

**Paul N. Chaput** 209a WASHINGTON STREET  
 :: :: SALEM :: ::  
 REAL ESTATE AND INSURANCE

374

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Morin Eustache (Laura) ins sol 208  
 - Essex also pool 280 Jefferson ave h 288 do  
 Francis carp b 17 Leavitt  
 Frank rem to Fitchburg  
 Frank (Marie) carp h r 39 Congress  
 George (Albion) mor wkr h  
 George (Fedeline) foreman h 57 Dow  
 George E chauffeur b 274 Jefferson ave  
 Isadore baker b 15 Leavitt  
 Jean B (Pamalia) tanner h 59 Perkins  
 Joseph (Elize) carp h 315 Jefferson ave  
 Joseph (Emma) shoe wkr h 278 Jefferson ave  
 Joseph F (Josephine) mach h 39 Harbor  
 Joseph J chauffeur b 39 Harbor  
 Joseph M (Adelaide) mach h 15 Leavitt  
 Josephine oper b 39 Harbor  
 Jules shoe wkr b 278 Jefferson ave  
 J Gaudiose (Christine) exp 274 Jefferson ave h do  
 J George ( M Blanche) carp h 18 St Paul  
 Leander shoe wkr b 17 Leavitt  
 Louise shoe wkr h 17 Leavitt  
 Luger (Mary L) second hand Naum Mills h 99 Canal  
 Marc iron wkr b 58 Palmer  
 Marcelle (Nathalie) oper h 2 Park  
 Octave (Marie) spinner h 60 Dow su 56  
 Patrick (Amelia) mach h  
 Philibert (Julia) shoe wkr h 26 Prince  
 Philippe oper b 2 Park ave  
 Rosanna shoe wkr b 39 Harbor  
 Rose oper b 59 Perkins  
 William shoe wkr b 58 Palmer  
 Morneau Antone (Delora) blacksmith h 25 Perkins  
 Antoine (Virginia) oper h 78 Palmer  
 Camille helper b 78 Palmer  
 Eva M shoe mkr b 230 Jefferson ave  
 Ida Y shoe wkr b 230 Jefferson ave  
 John B (Melvina) rem to Law  
 Joseph oper b 78 Palmer  
 Joseph frt handler b 11 Geneva  
 Lea b 230 Jefferson ave  
 Luger blacksmith b 25 Perkins  
 Morneau Magloire (Marie) mach h 230 Jefferson ave  
 Napoleon A mach b 230 Jefferson ave  
 Morneau Pascal (Margaret) lab h 31 Cabot  
 Zotique sales 48 Laf b 78 Palmer  
 Moroney Nellie maid at 395 Laf  
 Timothy J (Margaret C) gardener h 9 Fowler  
 see Maroney  
 Moroski Joe lab b 49 Ward  
 Morrill Alphameo asst mgr S E L Co b 12 Summit ave  
 Arthur C (Mary J) carp h Belleview  
 Emma shoe wkr rms 6 North  
 Evangeline V clk b A C Morrill's  
 George A (Florence K) (The H M Bixby Co) 242 Essex h 2 Cedar  
 Herbert B (Annie B) (Atwood & Morrill) 48 Loring ave h 55 Ocean ave  
 Herbert L (Jennie M) draughtsman 48 Loring ave h 46 Leach  
 Wilbur H dentist 219 Essex rms 3 and 4 rms 288 do  
 William mech b 55 Ocean ave  
 Morris Bernard (Marian) lea wkr h 3 Watson  
 David (Sarah) driver h 38 Peabody  
 Edward A (Margaret M) lea wkr h 7 Churchill  
 Frank A clk (B) h 12 Skerry  
 Gladys M b 12 Charles  
 Harry clk 153 Derby b 11 English  
 James H Mrs rms 94 Bridge  
 Joseph S clk 232 Essex b at Dan  
 Mary A clk b 37 Forrester  
 Myer (Florence) prov 153 Derby h 11 English  
 Theodore (Sadie) junk 5 Blaney h 21 Turner  
 see Maurais  
 Morrison Alice L shoe wkr b 33 Boardman  
 Archibald (Emma J) (Morrison & Young) 297 Bridge h 45 Dearborn  
 Bridget J wid Daniel died June 25 1917  
 Fannie L teacher Training sch rms 17 Savoy rd  
 Gladys clk 19 Bridge b do  
 Jennie rem to Me

**CONTRACTORS' and BUILDERS' SUPPLIES**

WHITCOMB CARTER CO.

Telephone 882

186 CABOT STREET, BEVERLY

# Page & Shaw, Inc.

CANDY OF EXCELLENCE

::

::

254 ESSEX STREET  
SALEM, MASS.

SODA AND ICE CREAM

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

375

- Morrison Nora A oper b 33 Boardman  
Ralph A (Morrison & Davis)  
297 Bridge b 45 Dearborn  
& Davis (Ralph A Morrison and  
Thomas C Davis) 297  
Bridge
- MORRISON & YOUNG** (Archibald  
Morrison and Abram L  
Young) carpenter and con-  
tractors 297 Bridge See  
page 21  
see Morison
- Morrissey John H (Minnie A) cond  
h 8 $\frac{3}{4}$  Church  
Margaret wid John b 11 Daniels  
Mary wid John J b 109 Essex
- Morrissy William T clk 301-307 Es-  
sex b 22 Prescott
- Morrow Edna M b 9 Boston  
Jesse A clk (Pea) b 9 Boston  
Thomas J (Helen) police h 9  
Boston
- Morse Albert P curator of Natural  
History Peabody Museum  
h at Wellesley  
Alice G bkkpr 302 Essex b 25  
Buffum  
Annie E wid George W h 51  
Summer  
Arthur K (Ellen U) rem to Dan  
Arthur L (Alice G) clk (B) h  
8 West ave  
Bertha R Mrs h 19 Pickman  
Bessie clk 174 Essex b 6 Church  
Caleb H (Alice A) (C H Morse  
Co) 292 Essex h 33 Buffum
- MORSE CARL F A** real estate and  
insurance also treasurer  
The Salem Morris Plan Co  
125 Wash h at Danvers See  
page 6  
Charles (Mary) shoe wkr h 17  
Highland  
Charles G (Nellie M) clk 240  
Essex h 12 Hodges ct  
Charles G b 114 Derby
- MORSE C H CO** (Caleb H Morse)  
wall papers 292 Essex See  
page 1724  
Edward shoe wkr rms 24 Lynde  
Edward S director Pea Acad of  
Science and naturalist h 12  
Linden  
Ernest chauffeur rms 21 Federal  
Frank E (Josephine N) lea wkr  
h 26 Osborne  
Frank P (Sarah M) civil eng  
City Hall h 28 High  
Frederick S (Margaret C) shoe  
mkr h 6 Church  
George E (Alice M) clk (Bev)  
h 25 Osgood
- Morse George P (Nettie L) tinsmith  
h 51 Summer  
E Isabella nurse b 27 Broad  
John H (Margaret) mor wkr h  
36 Union  
Josephine N wid Frank E clk  
240 Essex b 26 Osborne  
Mabel M wid Charles W h 94  
Bridge  
Martin Van B Dr (Mhd) s r  
Baker's Island  
Mary W bkkpr 19 Goodhue b 17  
Highland  
Narcissa D wid Charles rem to  
Dan  
Nellie M Mrs clk 240 Essex h  
12 Hodges ct  
Seth W (Lilla B) appliance mgr  
205 Wash b 170 North  
William F house watchman po-  
lice sta h 25 Buffum  
William H compositor 20 $\frac{3}{4}$  Cen-  
tral h at Mhd
- Mortimer Eva B rem to Boxford  
Morton C Eugene foreman 51 Ma-  
son h at Swamp  
Raymond J (Elizabeth H) h 25  
Nichols
- Mosher L Lois rem to Kentville N S  
Mosely Andrew A mach B & M round-  
house rms 173 Wash  
Moser Arthur W (Edith J) insp  
(Bev) h 33 Nursery  
Moses Aaron died Nov 26 1916  
Aaron jr (Rachael) mor dresser  
h 10 Webb  
Alonzo (Julia) chauffeur b 10  
Webb  
James W emp (U S M Co Bev)  
b 104 Fort ave J P  
Moses B shoe wkr rms 39 Prince  
Ruth E b 10 Webb  
William L (Martha) millwright  
h 54 Ocean ave
- Moskovitz Myer shoe repr 118 Bos-  
ton rms do
- Mosman Lillian rem to Malden  
Mossieur Edith M wid Anthony shoe  
wkr b 4 Hodges ct  
Estelle M shoe wkr b 4 Hodges  
ct  
Ralph A shoe wkr b 4 Hodge's  
ct
- Mother Superior St Felix rem to Can  
Motherway Christina laundress b 10  
Turner  
Margaret wid Patrick h 10 Tur-  
ner  
Joseph J driver b 10 Turner  
Roger I lab b 10 Turner  
William E lab b 10 Turner  
Mott Bessie Mrs seamstress 242 Es-  
sex h at Lynn

Men's Furnishings, Underclothing, Shirts, Hose, Gloves, Umbrellas  
Neckwear, Etc Lowest Prices  
for Standard Qualities **Palmer's Clothing House**

**William B. Dawe,** General Agent, Essex County  
New England Mut. Life Ins. Co.  
OFFICE, ROOM 35, MASONIC TEMPLE, SALEM

376

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Mott Weston C driver 77 North rms 17 Federal
- Moulison George M (Annie A) farm hand h 53 Bridge
- Moulton Abbie W wid John S h 14 Beach ave J P  
Alice L h 105 Federal  
Elinor Y Mrs h 16 Brown  
Ernest B mach b 16 Brown  
Frank C (Nellie M) (Merrill Landing) off Fort ave also clk 128 Wash h 3 School
- Grace Mrs b 228 North  
Hannah A h 105 Federal  
Inez M rem to Lynn  
Joseph I mgr 128 Wash h 38 Dearborn  
J Collins died Sept 23 1916  
Laura A b 31 Buffum  
Marcella G wid Elmer K hairdresser 209 Essex and boat livery Sal Willows b 14 Beach ave J P  
Mildred R b 3 School  
Philena G wid Edward P b 3 School [teria  
Susan B wid Nelson H b 10 Wisconsin  
Victor L (Lillian) emp (U S M Co Bev) h 16 Brown  
Walter carp h 8 Symonds  
William G (Mary H) box mkr h 29 Barr  
William O (Sarah) rem to Lynn  
Winfield W (Marie) carp h 1 Oakland
- Moumblow Lilly dressmkr 12 Williams b do  
Rose Mrs h 12 Williams
- Mountford Alice M stenog (L) b 8 Cushing  
Janet R wid Charles W h 8 Cushing
- Moustakis Bros (George C Nicholas C and Constantine C Moustakis) conf etc 220 Essex  
Christy clk 220 Essex rms 1 Hamilton  
Constantine C (Gertrude) (Moustakis Bros) 220 Essex h 1 Raymond rd  
George C (Moustakis Bros) 220 Essex h at Portland Me  
John rem to Portland Me  
Louis C clk 220 Essex h 23 Oliver  
Nicholas C (Moustakis Bros) 220 Essex h 1 Raymond rd
- Mouthuy Emerence wid Alphonse chemist 17 Ward h do
- Mowl Frederick N (Lillian H) asst paymaster B & M R R h 48 Balcomb
- Moynihan Catherine M died Sept 16 1916  
Cornelius P (Mary E) fireman h 6 Tremont pl  
Francis J wood wkr h 12 River  
Marie wid Humphrey E h 12 River  
Neil P rem to Haverhill  
Owen E lab b 10 Japonica  
Patrick F (Hannah) painter h 10 Japonica [ica  
William E lea wkr b 10 Japonica
- Mudge Florence H h 312 Essex  
Kate G phys 312 Essex h do  
Mae B clk 231 Essex b at Lynn
- Mudgett George W (Kate G) h 386 Laf
- Muenzner Otto (Johanna A) painter h 23 Oakland
- Muir Lewis (Arcilie) cont 73a Summer h do
- Muirhead Clara G Mrs b 24 Dearborn  
Mulcahy Annie E forewoman (Mhd) h 12 Willow ave  
Arthur J driver h 41 St Peter  
B Theresa b 12 Willow ave  
Catherine shoe wkr b 11 Oliver  
Grace b 12 Willow ave  
James emp (U S M Co Bev) h 11 Oliver  
James A (Elizabeth M) moulder h 33 Boardman  
William A photog 137 Essex h at Pea
- Muldoon Frederick F asst pastor Church of Immac Conception b 30 Union
- Mulholland Arthur J pres and treas 18 Proctor h at Pea  
Arthur J Co tanners 18 Proctor
- Mullaly Frances clk 28 Goodhue b at Dan
- Mullane Daniel J bkkpr (Pea) b 56½ Tremont  
George F lea wkr b 56½ Tremont  
Margaret O wid Daniel J h 56½ Tremont  
Mary C bkkpr 13 Dodge h 56½ Tremont  
Olive F bkkpr 180 Essex b 56½ Tremont  
Owen mor dresser b 19 Cross
- Mullaney James watchman (Pea) h 16 St Peter  
Lawrence (Mary) gardener h 25 Summit ave  
see Maloney and Moloney
- Mullarky James W (Catherine A) mor dresser h 30 Symonds  
Mary R lea wkr b 30 Symonds
- Mullen Alton clk 68 Wash b at Ipswich  
Edward b 6 Federal

**Fine Nursery Stock HARLAN P. KELSEY**

BOXFORD NURSERY, BOXFORD, MASS. SALEM, - MASS. Tel.

# Sheehan & Murphy

15 Bow St. and 87 Flint St., Salem  
Special Attention to Care of STEAM and HOT WATER BOILERS

260 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Tel. 2387-W Salem

Tel. 181-W Tel. 996-W Beverly

Special Attention to Care of STEAM and HOT WATER BOILERS

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

377

- Mullen Lawrence J (Mary A) h 6 Federal  
Patrick (Minnie) janitor St James R C church h 367 Bridge  
William J foreman r 40 Beaver h at Pea  
see Mullane and Mullen  
Muller Anna clk 188 Essex b at Pea  
Charles J A optician 230 Essex b at Dorchester  
Mulligan Alice I clk 180 Essex b 46 Broad  
Anna B bkkpr 80 Boston b 35 Pleasant  
Anna V seamstress b 20 Phelps  
Bernard J (Mary J) (B J Mulligan & Son) 80 Boston h 35 Pleasant  
Bernard J jr lea wkr b 35 Pleasant  
Bessie L cashier 237 Essex rm 10 b 46 Broad  
B J & Son (Bernard J and James J Mulligan) counters 80 Boston  
Dorothy M stenog 28 Goodhue b 20 Phelps  
Edward M rem to Montreal  
Elizabeth G stenog 28 Goodhue b 46 Broad  
Francis J (U S N) b 46 Broad  
Helen M teacher Lynde sch b 20 Phelps  
James (Mary A) h 46 Broad  
James J (Margaret E) (B J Mulligan & Son) 80 Boston h r 183 Federal  
John R sales b 20 Phelps  
Louise E teacher Training sch b 35 Pleasant  
Malachi (Ellen) h 20 Phelps  
Mary teacher b 35 Pleasant  
Nellie E teacher High sch b 35 Pleasant  
Mullin Anna J b 12 Summit  
Elsie B stenog (Dan) b 12 Summit  
Frances M teacher (Pea) b 12 Summit  
James J groc 1 Prospect h at Lynn  
Joseph M clk 132 Boston b 12 Summit  
Michael F (Catherine A) groc 9 Ober h 12 Summit  
Patrick A mgr 1 Prospect rms 105 Boston  
see Mullane and Mullen  
Mulrey Gladys J clk 300a Essex b at Lynn  
Mulski Jacob F (Viola) clk P O b 1 English  
Mulski John (Bertha) shoe wkr b 135 Derby  
Mulvaney Helena C b 37 Dunlap  
Munger Harriet K wid Theodore T b 5 Barton sq  
Munnley Michael (Marie J) lea wkr h 5 Varney  
Munro Charles L (Helen) supt 36 Broadway h at Mhd  
Munroe Everett N mgr 43 Essex b at Gloucester  
Frederick C (Rebecca K) emp N E T & T Co h 4 Broad  
George S (Mary E) shoe wkr h 42 Tremont  
Helen K sec (B) b 31 Briggs  
Mary C wid Frederick W h 31 Briggs  
Mary A wid Stephen N b 14 Brown  
William B (Etta M) cond B & M R R h 4 Roslyn  
William H (Melvina) shoe wkr h 10½ Langdon  
**MUNROE & ARNOLD-MERRITT EXPRESS CO** Boston and Salem and Boston and Peabody express 5 Norman See front cover  
see Monroe  
Munsey Bertha L lea wkr b r 5 Becket  
Charles A (Susan M) pedler h r 5 Becket  
Charles A jr lea wkr b r 5 Becket  
Harry L (Katherine) pressman h 1 Hayward  
Lizzie F wid Charles W h 6 Hancock  
Norma nurse rms 2 Boardman  
Ralph O teamster b 6 Turner  
William F (Georgia A) clk h 75 Webb  
Munson Clarence L (Edith) mgr (B) h 15 Forest ave  
Murch Wilbur C ins sol 208 Essex h at Bev  
Murphy Agnes M bkkpr 77 North b 7 Bow  
Agnes T b 7 Watson  
Alice C wid Joseph H h 6 Messervey  
Annie C Mrs Idgrs 5 Curtis h do  
Annie M shoe wkr rms 8 Federal  
Bridget h 8½ Herbert  
Caroline F clk 93 North b 21 Mason  
Carrie shoe wkr b 49 Dunlap  
Catherine wid Patrick h 21 Mason

**Salem Brass Foundry** Gun Metal and Aluminum Castings  
NO. 7 FRANKLIN STREET, SALEM . . . . Telephone

# Witch City Bottling Works, Inc.

4 and 6 SEWALL STREET,

SALEM, MASS.

378

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Murphy Catherine C prin Endicott sch h 11 Fowler  
 Catherine E wid Thomas F h 13 Prince st pl  
 Catherine F b 5 Fowler  
 Celia glass blower b 8½ Center  
 Charles A (Mary B) lawyer 221 Essex rm 23 h 5 Hersey  
 Charles E (D M D) dentist 209 Essex h 25 Columbus ave J P  
 Christopher C b 28 Osgood  
 Clarence J (Nellie) rem to Pea  
 Daniel J deceased  
 Daniel J (Hannah) mor dresser h 6 Proctor  
 Dennis A (Annie M) lab h 34 Tremont  
 David F (Mary F) sales h 64 Tremont  
 Edward J driver b 176 North  
 Edward J emp (U S M Co Bev) b 11 Summit  
 Elizabeth G shoe wkr b 46 Bridge  
 Elizabeth I shoe wkr b 7 Pleasant  
 Ellen E b 2 Planters  
 Etta bkkpr (G E Co L) b 49 Dunlap  
 Esther clk 203 Essex h at Dan  
 Florence J student b 6 Messervey  
 Francis J clk 132 Boston b 7 Watson  
 Francis M (U S N) b 7 Bow  
 Frank A lea wkr b 29 West ave  
 Frederick D (Alice M) bkkpr (B) h 54 Park ave  
 Frederick R driver b 75 Boston  
 George M (U S N) b 1 Rogers pl  
 Grayce V clk 188 Essex b at Pea  
 Hannah b 51 Warren  
 Helen oper b 8½ Centre  
 Herbert C mach b 6 Messervey  
 H Grafton mach b 6 Messervey  
 Irene A super 22 Norman b at Bev  
 Irene M music teacher 12 Oakland b do  
 Isabelle wid John H h 11 Summit  
 James ins sol h 12 Oakland  
 James (Bridget) mor dresser h 8½ Center  
 James A lea wkr b 21 Mason  
 James A moulder h 2 Planters  
 James H chauffeur b 8½ Center  
**MURPHY JAMES J** contractor and carpenter 8½ Allen h do See page 1662
- Murphy James J shoe wkr b 7 Watson  
 James M (Mary L) teamster h 18 Forest ave  
 Jane h 13 Lemon  
 Johanna wid Thomas h 7 Watson  
 John C (Pauline C) reserve police h 10 Rawlins  
 John E draughtsman (B) b 1 Rogers pl  
 John F lab b 8½ Allen  
 John H died June 17 1917  
 John J jr (Edith A) mor dresser h 72 Highland ave  
 John L rem to Lynn  
 John M rem from city  
 John P clk b 21 Mason  
 John P (Sheehan & Murphy) plumber 15 Bow h at Bev  
 John T (U S A) b r 8½ Allen  
 Joseph F lab b 8½ Herbert  
 Joseph P foundryman b 7 Watson  
 Joseph P (Agnes) shoe cutter h 65 Mason  
 Joseph W P rem to Pea  
 Julia C tel oper 22 Norman b r 8½ Allen  
 J Frank (Marion) clk (B) h 100 Laf  
 J Joseph (Ellen) currier h 24 Aborn  
 Katherine M clk b 25 Columbus ave J P  
 Leo H clk (L) b 29 West ave  
 Lillian shoe wkr b 6 Proctor  
 Margaret domestic rms 44 Char-ter  
 Margaret wid John J h 72 High-land ave  
 Margaret shoe wkr b 15 Collins  
 Margaret E milliner (Melrose) b 25 Columbus ave J P  
 Margaret J wid John h 15 Es-sex. [Tremont  
 Margaret M laundry wkr b 10  
 Martin J chauffeur b 7 Pleasant  
 Mary oper b 8½ Herbert  
 Mary Lamp wkr b 49 Dunlap  
 Mary wid James h 7 Pleasant  
 Mary wid James L h 3 Mt Ver-non  
 Mary wid Michael h 75 Boston  
 Mary A died June 18 1917  
 Mary A dressmkr 25 Columbus ave J P b do  
 Mary A maid at 10 Summer  
 Mary A shoe wkr b 15 Essex  
 Mary A wid Cornelius J h 5 Fowler  
 Mary A wid John F h 29 West ave

**TEMPLE COURT** Apply to **APARTMENTS**  
 Centrally Located 254 Lafayette St., Tel. 120 2-3 & 4-Rm. Suites  
 In Heart of City or Janitor, 15 Lynde Street, Salem With Janitor Service

# Prompt Returns

101 Washington Street  
Salem, Mass.

AM. LAW AND COLLECTION AGENCY

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

379

- Murphy Mary A wid Patrick h 10 Tremont  
Mary E shoe wkr b 34 Tremont  
Mary E wid Jeremiah h 15 River  
Mary Ellen hkpr 12 Oakland  
Mary I clk 28 Goodhue b 11 Summit  
Mary M wid Timothy h 176 North  
Matilda M wid Patrick h 10 Tremont  
May A Mrs laundress b 21 Cabot  
Michael H lab b 8½ Herbert  
Michael H stable 67 St Peter b 10 Barton sq  
Michael J (Catherine) mor dresser h 7 Bow  
Nellie J milliner (Melrose) b 25 Columbus ave J P  
Nellie T laundress b 46 Bridge  
Nicholas J died Feb 8 1917  
Patrick clk 7 Irving b 6 Harrington ct  
Patrick (Catherine A) foreman 1 Cousins h 6 do  
Patrick J mor dresser b 6 Harrington ct  
Patrick J (Rose) salesman (Pea) h 4 Nichols  
Patrick V (Annie) mor dresser h 5 Curtis  
Patrick W (Eliza J) undertaker 8 Wash sq (west) h 50 Beaver  
Richard (Mary) lea wkr h 49 Dunlap  
Richard J F rem from city  
Richard P (Bridget) trav sales h 1 Rogers pl  
Rose maid at 4 Andrew  
Sarah M teacher Oliver sch h 11 Fowler  
Stella wid Michael h 298½ Essex  
Stephen F (Mary) second hand goods and antiques 49½ North h 101 Mason  
Stephen J carp h r 8½ Allen  
Thomas rem from city  
Thomas F shoe wkr b 7 Watson  
Thomas F (Johanna) mason h 11 River  
Thomas J lab b 8½ Herbert  
Thomas J shoe wkr b 7 Pleasant  
Walter T clk b 7 Bow  
William F elect b 13 Prince st pl  
William F (Mary J) foreman (Pea) h 156 Boston  
William H (Elizabeth A) mor dresser h 33 Roslyn  
William H (Mary A) motorman h 4 Northey
- Murphy William J b 25 Columbus ave J P  
Murray Alice maid at 4 Forrester  
Anna R clk 180 Essex b 34 Winthrop  
**MURRAY BROS** (James J and William H Murray) Essex House Stables r 11 Church See page 1738  
Catharine E stenog 252 Essex b 11 do  
Charles E (Martha R) h 13 Meadow  
Cora G clk 5 Higginson sq b at Dan  
David P blacksmith h 110 Webb  
Dennis E (Alma G) clk h 6 March  
D Ernest (Edna) (Malden) s r Bakers Island  
Ellen E h 25 Charter  
Gertrude P clk (B) b 11 Essex  
James A b 41 Columbus ave J P  
James J (Catherine) (Murray Bros) r 11 Church h 41 Columbus ave J P  
James W painter 1 Dodge st ct b 25 Charter  
John S (Annie M) clk (B) h 22 Arbella  
Joseph frt shipper B & M R R b 46 Norman  
Josiah C (Mary J) insp S G L Co h 2a Willow ave  
Louis E (Mary A) brass moulder h 16 Elm  
Mary domestic h 150 Essex  
Mary A nurse Sal Hosp b do  
Mary E tel oper 22 Norman b 11 Essex  
Michael (Bridget) mor wkr h 26 Abbott  
Michael J (Bridget M) foreman 46 Central h 11 Essex  
M Helena tel oper 22 Norman b 11 Essex  
Patrick J b 151 Federal  
Ralph E clk 222 Essex b 16 Elm  
Sarah E shoe wkr b 13 Meadow  
Thomas F (Catherine) gardener h 34 Winthrop  
Thomas F jr driver 69 Bridge rms 17 Briggs  
Vinton L rem to Newburyport  
William F b 41 Columbus ave J P  
William H shoe wkr b 11 Essex  
William H (Mary T) (Murray Bros) r 11 Church h 34 Hathorne  
Murtaugh Thomas (Mary A) driver h 35 Bow

**ALBERT MORIN**

SLATE ROOFING & REPAIRING

278 JEFFERSON AVENUE

Tel. 1922-W

SALEM

# Auto Supplies

SALEM AUTO SUPPLY CO.  
6 WASHINGTON SQ., SALEM, MASS.  
WE GIVE SERVICE

380

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Muse Joseph (Elizabeth) lab h  
13 March  
Delia Mrs laundress h 19 Mall  
Mussey Charles F (Ethel M) mgr  
(L) h 10½ Andrew  
Mustafa John groc 164 Boston rms do  
Mutch Milton G rem to Minn  
Muriel G rem from city  
William G tel oper b 24 Win-  
throp  
William M (Margaret) chauff-  
eur h 24 Winthrop
- MUTUAL BENEFIT LIFE INSUR-  
ANCE CO** of Newark N J  
Edward W Hay Essex Co  
mgr 118 Wash and 12 For-  
rester See page 1707
- MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE CO OF  
N Y (The)** J Edward Ham-  
mond district mgr 252 Es-  
sex rm 8 and 162½ North  
See page 33
- Myers Abraham (Anna) junk 54  
North h 153 do  
John J emp B & M R R rms  
35 Wash  
Mary laundress Almshouse b do  
Nellie T clk 240 Essex b 20 Dow  
Nonie E milliner 188 Essex b  
20 Dow  
Nora wid Michael h 14 Dow  
Patrick J died July 2 1917  
Samuel (Annie) vice pres 69 St  
Peter h 19 Barr  
Simon (Mollie) treas 69 St Peter  
also metals etc.r 50 North  
h 186 do  
Thomas F chauffeur b 20 Dow  
see Meyers  
Mysliwy Peter (Katie) agt (B) h  
188 Derby
- NABOZNY ANTONI (Mary) lea wkr  
h 15 Becket
- Nadeau Alfred (Clara) mason h 29  
Hancock  
Alfred (Alma) shoe wkr h 71  
Palmer  
Arthur (Annie) carp b 10 Hazel  
Edward clk 161 Wash b 22  
Green  
Emile clk 161 Wash b 22 Green  
Eugenie M music teacher 22  
Green b do  
Fred E (Engele) carp h 22  
Green  
Ida M dressmkr 22 Green b  
do  
John shoe wkr b 109 Boston  
Peter (U S N) b 93 Ocean ave  
Silvio A rem to Lynn  
William (Annie) fireman h 9  
Prince st pl
- Nadeau Wilfred T barber rms 4 West  
pl  
Nagle Arthur J (Catherine) janitor  
126 Wash h 3 Milk  
Bernard J (Catherine T) gar-  
dener h 135 Loring ave  
Bros (Isek and William Nagle)  
tailors 2 North  
Catherine F bkkpr Sal Hosp b  
135 Loring ave  
Frank P (Augusta) rem from  
city  
Hannah J hkpr at 5 Wall  
Harry B foreman (Pea) h 135  
Loring ave  
Helen shoe wkr b 8 Scotia  
Isek (Nagle Bros) 2 North'h at  
Brockton  
Julia L shoe wkr b 8 Scotia  
Margaret J h 6 North  
M Josephine stenog b 135 Lor-  
ing ave  
Samuel (Gertrude) rem to Pea  
Thomas L (Nora) mor dresser h  
8 Scotia  
William (Nagle Bros) 2 North  
h at Brockton  
see Naugle  
Namesglowski John clk (L) b 21  
Essex  
Joseph mor wkr h 21 Essex  
Nangle Robert B foreman H L Co b  
at Dan  
Napierski Bronislaw (Eva) janitor  
h 14 Herbert  
Narbis Albert F (Annie M) capt lad-  
der 1 S F D h 7 May  
Ernestine H b 7 May  
Frank A (Eleanor M) h 48  
School [Peabody  
Narchos Jack (Telka) oper rms 56  
Nason Benjamin F (Anna M) treas  
116 Wash and (P A Nason  
Co) 18 Buffum h do  
David V buyer 18 Goodhue b 18  
Buffum  
Matilda R b 18 Buffum  
P A Co (William A Horton and  
Benjamin F Nason) coin  
wrappers 18 Buffum  
Natalona Tony shoe wkr rms 81a  
Summer  
National Association of Stationary  
Engineers 175 Essex  
Biscuit Co 94-100 Jackson  
Guard Band 197a Wash  
House Furnishing Co (Kerr  
Bros) furn 42 Front  
Naughton Helen M wid Thomas J  
h 1 Tremont pl  
Patrick F (Catherine) lea sort-  
er h 90 Tremont

25 Aborn Street, Salem

Telephone 2419-M

## Cotter Bros., Landscape Constructions

# David Frye SPECIALIST IN REAL ESTATE

:: :: 126 WASHINGTON STREET, SALEM :: ::

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

381

- Naughton Thomas J died July 9 1917  
see Norton
- Naugle Angus chauffeur b 4 Conant  
Joseph E (Emma) emp U S M  
Co Bev) h 8 Barton  
Warren E (Mary F) mach b 8  
Barton
- Naumkeag Auto Co (Elmer Forrest  
Fred C Pillsbury and Ste-  
phen P Tierney) autos re-  
pairs etc 68 Loring ave
- NAUMKEAG DIRECTORY** for Sa-  
lem Beverly Danvers Mar-  
blehead Peabody The Hen-  
ry M Meek Publishing Co  
proprs and publishers 12  
Wash sq (west) Tel 650  
Loan Co 209 Essex rm 5  
Mailing and Letter Co typewrit-  
ing etc rms 16 and 17 70  
Wash
- NAUMKEAG STEAM COTTON CO**  
manufacturers of Pequot  
sheeting Pequot sheets pil-  
low cases etc office and  
plant Congress also owners  
and operators of Danvers  
Bleachery Peabody Mass  
See insert opp page 7
- NAUMKEAG TRUST CO** William O  
Chapman treas 217 Essex  
See page 9
- Nawrocki Joseph (Antonina) h 18½  
Becket
- Nazaroff John (Anna) shoe wkr h  
113 Derby
- Neagles Everett H (Ella M) eng 25  
Peabody h 18 Clifton ave  
Florence M stenog (L) b 18  
Clifton ave
- Neal George A (Lord & Neal) 58  
North h at Hmltn  
Ralph W (Elizabeth) clk (B)  
h 21 Cabot  
Walter R clk (B) h 18½ Ocean  
ave  
William S vault officer Mer-  
chants Nat Bk b 176½ Es-  
sex
- Nearly Ellen E b 70 Bridge  
James A moulder h 70 Bridge  
John (Mary K) fireman h 31  
Summit  
Mary A b 70 Bridge
- Neas Eleanor F wid Timothy b 33  
Northey
- Needham Frederick J shoe cutter b  
2 Saunders  
James (Annie L) eng S F D h 2  
Saunders
- Neeley Walter clk reg of deeds b 10  
Piedmont
- Neenan Honora Mrs died Mar 15  
1917.  
William P (Johanna M) mor-  
dresser h 78 School
- Neeves William H (Gertrude) sales  
(Pea) h Temple Ct su 33
- Neff Frank A (Marie) mgr 172 Essex  
h Wash  
Gertrude student b Wash  
L Mae Mrs rem to Boston
- Neizer Carrie wid John H h 47 Os-  
good  
George F (Hannah) janitor h 5  
English  
William D foundryman b 5 Eng-  
lish
- Nelson Aubrey A (Sarah S) photog  
252 Essex h do  
Axel (Elizabeth A) emp B S  
St R R Power sta h 4 Dev-  
ereux  
Dick variety Essex c Boston b at  
Pea  
Doris A auditor 188 Essex b 11  
Conant  
Edwin shoe cutter rms 14 Crom-  
bie  
Fred A (Bertha L) foreman 252  
Bridge h 57 Buffum  
Gertrude B clk Sal Hosp b 11  
Conant  
Gustaf (Lena) moulder h 7 Ce-  
dar st ct  
Herbert (Mary E) (J S Nelson  
& Son) 37 and 43 Bridge h  
1 Planters  
Jeannette F clk City Hall h  
10 Howard
- NELSON J S & SON** (Walter T and  
Herbert Nelson) horses and  
carriages and sales stables  
37 and 43 Bridge See page  
1660  
Macgregor (Lulu) emp (U S M  
Co Bev) h 2 Burnside  
Mary E cashier (B) b 1 Planters  
Maude W teacher (Bev) b 11  
Conant  
Walter T (Annie B) (J S Nelson  
& Son) 37 and 43 Bridge  
h 11 Conant
- Nestor Catherine wid James J h 11  
Rust  
Catherine S laundress b 11 Rust  
James W clk 295 Bridge b 11  
Rust  
Nellie Mrs h 7 Woodbury ct  
Sarah H shoe wkr b 11 Rust  
Wasy S (Julianna) groc and  
prov 122 Derby h 6 Hardy  
Nettles Henry D (Rita D) bkkpr  
(Bev) h 104 Bridge

**J. F. Cabeen** PLUMBING AND HEATING ESTIMATES  
A SPECIALTY - - - Telephone  
J. F. CABEEN - - - -295 ESSEX STREET, SALEM



**PAUL N. CHAPUT** 209a WASHINGTON STREET  
 :: :: SALEM :: ::  
**AUTOMOBILE INSURANCE**

382

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

Neumann Herman G foreman 150 Essex b 112½ North  
 Nevers G Charlotte rem to Cliftondale  
 George P lea wkr h 12½ Dearborn  
 Ralph P student b 12½ Dearborn  
 Neville Azela teacher b 156 Boston  
 Benjamin A compositor h Temple Ct su 28  
 John J fireman b 16 Summit  
 Margaret rem to Dan  
 Margaret A wid William P h 156 Boston  
 Margaret T milliner 240 Essex b Temple Ct su 28  
 Martin mor wkr b 16 Summit  
 Mary F clk (Pea) b 156 Boston  
 Mary R wid Thomas J h —  
 Thomas shoe wkr b 156 Boston  
 Nevins Winfield S (Mary E) reporter 126 Wash b 83 Federal

**NEW ENGLAND DIRECTORY CO**  
 300 Essex See page 1732

England Live Stock Co off Highland ave n Lynn line  
 England Overall Co (Enos A Daly) 243½ Essex  
 England Telephone and Telegraph Co 22 Norman dist plant dept and field eng 208 Essex commercial traffic and accounting dist offices 219 do

**NEW ESSEX HOUSE** (J J Moran)  
 176½ Essex See foot lines  
 Salem house guide

**NEW ENGLAND MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE CO** William B Dawe general agent rm 35 Masonic Temple See head lines Salem names  
 Mary J wid Enos b 40 Roslyn  
 Minnie F vamp b 40 Roslyn

**NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE CO** C H Fleming gen agt 252 Essex rm 2 See page 1707

Newark Shoe Store 209 Essex  
 Newbegin Cyrus F credit mgr 9-11 Wash b at Dan  
 Newcomb Alfred W (Louise S) teacher of music 176½ Essex h 195 Laf s r Bakers Island  
 Bertha P stenog 5 Higginson sq b 38 Ocean ave  
 Charles F (Milton) s r Bakers Island  
 Charles W (Mabel C) sales agt 4 Ward h 21 Boardman  
 David B (Isabel S) h 273 Laf

Newcomb George F (Helen P) (Newcomb & Gauss) 1 City Hall ave h 38 Ocean ave s r Bakers Island  
 Harold clk 5 Higginson sq b 21 Boardman  
 Harrie H (Deane) treas and gen mgr N E Live Stock Co off Highland ave n Lynn line h do  
 Henry R (Nellie B) (N Y) s r Bakers Island  
 Jane A Mrs nurse h 24 Pickman  
 Martha E wid Charles B died Dec 27 1916  
 Raymond L (Katherine T) clk (U S M Co Bev) h 21 Norman  
 Walter b 21 Boardman

**NEWCOMB & GAUSS** (George F Newcomb and John D H Gauss) publishers and props Saturday Evening Observer and book and job printers 1 City Hall ave See page 1731

Newell Caroline wid John b 156 North  
 Frank F (Emma) (Newell & Knowlton Inc Pea) h 47 Summit ave  
 Ida M wid Francis A h 1 Willow  
 Lewis W emp (Raymond & Whitcomb Co B) b 1 Willow ave  
 Newhall Alfred bkkpr 217 Essex h at Pea  
 Alvah T (Mary A) (D D S) dentist 221 Essex rm 53 h 36 Appleton  
 Benjamin S rl est and ins 221 Essex rm 36 h at Dan  
 Clara L wid Irenus E b 25 Woodside  
 Edward A paper hanger h 56 Buffum  
 Elizabeth D wid Joseph W h 4 Boardman  
 George A (Isabelle) emp (Pea) h 32 Boardman  
 Harry S (Mabel G) asst foreman (Bev) h 25 Woodside  
 Harvey F phys 333 Essex h at Lynn  
 Helen A tutor b 4 Boardman  
 Herbert M b 36 Appleton  
 H Laurana b 24 Pleasant  
 John E (Edith H) decorator h 19 Liberty Hill ave  
 Mary E seamstress h 4 Andover  
 Mary E h 32 Broad

**WHITCOMBCARTER CO. Hardware**  
 186 CABOT STREET. BEVERLY - - - - Telephone 882

# Page & Shaw, Inc.

CANDY OF EXCELLENCE

::

::

254 ESSEX STREET  
SALEM, MASS.

SODA AND ICE CREAM

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

383

- Newhall Mary E wid George H seamstress h 3 School st ct  
Milo A (Joan U) (Milo A Newhall & Co) 20-22 Central rms 92 Wash sq (east)
- NEWHALL M A & CO** (Milo A Newhall) book and job printers 20-22 Central See page 1731
- NEWHALL WALTER** real estate insurance and mortgages 221 Essex rm 36 h at Dan See page 1734  
see Newell
- Newkirk Harry M (Elizabeth S) mgr H L Co h 10 Forest ave
- Newling Seth E (Clara A) carp h 45 School
- Newman Annie b 30 Roslyn  
A shoe wkr h 10 Hersey  
Florence T student b 36 Forrester  
Ida A b 36 Forrester  
Lewis D (Dora) shoe wkr h 25 Japonica  
Morris (Annie) junk 8 White h 36 Forrester  
Naum (Fannie) dry goods (Ips) h 30 Roslyn
- Newmark Abraham J ladies garments (Hav) b 13 Ocean ave  
Helen S teacher Cogswell kindergarten b 13 Ocean ave  
Joseph D b 13 Ocean ave  
Morris (Carrie) (Newmark's Women's Shop) 163 Essex h 13 Ocean ave
- NEWMARK'S WOMEN'S SHOP** (Morris Newmark) ladies furnishings 163 Essex See page 1709
- Newport Mary A wid Joshua S rem to Bev
- Newton Amelia M Mrs rem to Me  
Grace L teacher Phillips sch b 107 Federal  
Harry J (Effie M) pastor Crombie St Ch h 32 Summit ave  
Hazel E bookbinder b 19 Larchmont
- Nicholl Regina M nurse Sal Hosp b do
- Nichols Abbie F shoe wkr h 7 Swampscott rd  
Abby F b 83 Federal  
Albert E bkkpr b 27 Cross  
Albert R (Annie F) overseer Naum Mills h 20 Winthrop  
Andrew conveyancer and geologist (Hathorne) at registry of deeds Salem  
Arthur E clk 147 Essex b 34 English
- Nichols Benjamin C (E Alice) watchman h 154 Federal  
Caroline I wid William O b 7 Swampscott rd  
Charlotte S h 80 Federal  
Nichols Clifford A (Vivian) foreman 3 New Derby b 12 Laurel  
C Herbert (Elizabeth H) police h 27 Cross  
Dorothy clk 190 Bridge b 63 Essex  
Edward W (Georgia) paymaster N S C Co h 6 Messervy  
Eliza A wid Henry C h 34 English  
Erophalia wid John M h 56 School  
Francis W wid h 4 Carpenter  
Francis W died Dec 14 1916  
Grace L lamp wkr b 11 Chandler  
Harold A wheelwright b 63 Essex  
Henry C eng b 27 Cross  
Henry C h 32 Highland ave  
Henry G clk (B) b 347 Essex  
Hilda M cashier 230 Essex b 20 Winthrop  
Leland H (U S A) b 27 Cross  
Leo D shoe wkr b 63 Essex  
Leroy P rem to Brookline  
Loring P b 300 Laf  
Mabel E clk 188 Essex b at Mdltn  
Margaret E bkkpr 242 Essex b 11 Hancock  
Margaret N stenog b 147 North  
Marguerite stenog 114 Wash b 147 North  
Marion E bkkpr 232 Essex b at Pea  
Marion W cataloguer 132 Essex b 154 Federal  
Martha h 80 Federal  
Millicent M b 4 Carpenter  
Nathaniel G organist b 347 Essex  
Robert H cableman 29 Church b 20 Winthrop  
Rodman A (Sophie O) sales (B) h 8 Orne sq  
Roger F mgr (B) b 154 Federal  
Wendell ladies' costumer 2 Loring ave b do  
William A (Ellen T) shoe mkr h 63 Essex  
William H 3rd (Anna E) importer (B) h 347 Essex  
William S (M Alice) sec Salem Safe Deposit and Trust Co h 300 Laf

Order By Phone

or by Mail of

**PALMER'S CLOTHING HOUSE**

Free Delivery by Messenger, Express or Parcels Post. 250 Essex St., Salem

# William B. Dawe, Insurance

ROOM 35, MASONIC TEMPLE, SALEM

384

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Nickerson Isaac W sales 85 Wash h  
at Reading
- Nicketopoulous Othon (Carrie) shoe  
wkr h 54 Beaver
- Nicolopulos George fruit 260a Wash  
rms —
- Nidjoski Konstanty (Josie) lab h 11  
Bentley
- Nidsgowski Peter lab b 49 Ward
- Nidsguski Marianna (Francisca)  
shoe wkr h 9 Hardy
- Nidziewski Frank (Cecilia) mor wkr  
b 47 Ward
- Niebanck Meta maid at 118 Bridge
- Nies Frederick R (Mary A) plumber  
(L) h 7 Station rd
- Nikiel Kacpar (Mary) mach h 69 Es-  
sex
- Niland Bridget wid Michael h 65 Tre  
mont  
John P (Rita B) clk h 21 Barr  
Thomas (Eliza) shoe mkr h 156  
North
- Nimblett Albert H clk b 15 Crombie  
Arthur F (Catherine) foreman  
B S S R Co h 5 Arbella  
Edward A (Hattie) mor wkr h  
15 Crombie  
Francis H (Matilda T) tacker  
h 92 Flint  
Joseph (Minnie) lea wkr h 65  
Boston
- Nimic Stefan (Theresa) teamster h  
8½ Herebert
- Ningowski Adam elect b 47 Ward
- Nisueandoski Felix (Antonia) lab h  
14 Grant
- Nitshevsky Eva Mrs variety 5½ Beck-  
et h 5 do  
Jack shoe wkr b 5 Becket  
Paul (Eva) lab h 5 Becket
- Nizorszki Stanoslof (Mary) mor wkr  
h 137 Derby
- Noble Albert P asst bank examiner  
(B) b 287 Laf  
Annie L nurse b 3 Symonds  
Edith S b 287 Laf  
Henry R (Minnie L) sales 250  
Essex h 31 Appleton  
Ida A wid Whitfield (Adams  
House) 19 Brown also  
Point Breeze 18 Beach ave  
J P h 19 Brown s r 18  
Beach ave J P  
James A (Amelia J) h 287 Laf  
Jean stenog 190 Bridge b 88½  
Federal  
Mona L b s r 18 Beach ave J P  
Roland V shoe cutter h 9 Boston  
Susan S wid Edward H h b 67  
Essex
- Nocek Andrew (Bronislaus) clk 143  
Derby b 27 Daniels
- Noden John R (Lillian H) card  
grinder h r 13 Lemon
- Noel Xavier carp b 42 Dow
- Noiseux George E (Emma) ins agt  
h 59 Canal
- Nolan Anna A clk 232 Essex b 21  
West ave  
Bridget h r 36 Charter
- Nolan Edward F (Emma) lunch 208  
Derby also trav sales h 211  
do  
Elizabeth C cashier (L) b 49  
Warren  
Frances P tel oper b 49 Warren  
Helen F shoe oper b 23 Arbella  
Henry C b 49 Warren  
James antiques and upholstery  
109 Essex b 42 Park ave  
James (Catherine E) eng 14  
Franklin h 49 Warren  
James F (Maggie C) gateman  
North st R R cross h 347  
Bridge  
James J lea (Pea) b 49 Warren  
John A (Olivine) sheet metal  
wkr h 197 Jefferson ave  
John B canvasser b 23 Arbella  
John L musician b 197 Jefferson  
ave  
John J (Lena) lea wkr h 59 Es-  
sex  
John T (Delia) moulder b 35  
Broad  
Joseph F shoe wkr b 21 West  
ave  
Mary A shoe wkr b 49 Warren  
Olivene student b 197 Jefferson  
ave  
Patrick H (Catherine) mor dres-  
ser h 74 Tremont  
Peter (Mary) currier h 88 Ocean  
ave  
Robert R sales b 197 Jefferson  
ave  
Rose A hkpr at 43 Prospect  
S Frances tel oper b 49 Warren  
Terrance J ladderman S F D h  
21 West ave  
Thomas F (Elizabeth F) garden-  
er h 18 Crombie  
William F jr emp (U S M Co  
Bev) b 74 Tremont  
William J flagman b 347  
Bridge
- Nolen see Nolan
- Nolet Albert (Emilia) foreman (Pea)  
h 56 Palmer  
Iran R (Delia) rem to Law
- Noon John fireman 53 Mason b 73  
School
- Noonan Arthur A shoe wkr b 45 Es-  
sex

Hardy Rhododendrons, Mountain  
Laurel, Azaleas, Evergreen Trees.

TELEPHONE

: : : : : :

:SALEM, MASS.

**Harlan P. Kelsey**

**SHEEHAN & MURPHY** 260 CABOT ST BEVERLY  
 Tel. 2387-W Salem  
 15 Bow St and 87 Flint St., Salem Tel. 181-W Tel. 996-W Beverly  
 :: :: **PLUMBING, GAS AND WATER FITTING** :: ::

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

385

- Noonan Catherine J h 168 Derby  
 Daniel O tailor h 45 Essex  
 Ellen M wid Michael J h 8 High  
 Francis W b 168 Derby  
 Fred J linotype oper 1 City Hall  
 ave h at Pea  
 James C died Oct 4 1916  
 James F b 8 High  
 Joseph P (Annie) shoe wkr b  
 45 Essex  
 Lena E shoe wkr b 45 Essex  
 Mary maid at 28 Chestnut  
 Mary A shoe wkr b 45 Essex  
 Michael J shoe wkr b 45 Essex  
 William F (Bessie) hackman  
 280½ Essex h do  
 Norgrave George B pattern mkr 9  
 Front h at Pea  
 Normal School Laf c Loring ave  
 Norman Albert (Edna F) foreman  
 (Bev) h 1 Granite  
 Arthur J mach b 36 Naumkeag  
 Chambers (Eugene J Fournier)  
 29 Norman  
 Edith nurse Sal Hosp b do  
 Eugene (Matilda) edge setter h  
 36 Naumkeag  
 Joseph E rem to Phil Pa  
 Lydia oper b 36 Naumkeag  
 Wilfred helper b 36 Naumkeag  
 Normandeu Leonine wid Cyrille b  
 57 Harbor  
 Norris Arthur F trav sales b 11 An-  
 drew  
 Charles H (Etta M) mach h 11  
 Andrew  
 Christinia M wid Frederick W h  
 91 North  
 Cornelius A (Mary J) teamster  
 h 8 Winthrop  
 Dennis W (Mary E) lea wkr h  
 15 Abbott  
 Elizabeth E wid Walter R b 14  
 Margin  
 Fannie N wid Charles b 14 Bea-  
 con  
 Harold B teacher b 11 Andrew  
 Jeremiah (Harriet) glazier h 39  
 Dunlap  
 Marion clk b 91 North  
 M Marion teacher Saltonstall  
 sch b 11 Andrew  
 William S (Carrie L) sales (B)  
 h 14 Leach  
 North Salem Ice Co (Thomas F Bren-  
 nan) 27 Liberty Hill ave  
**NORTH SALEM WET WASH  
 LAUNDRY** (Charles D Bai-  
 ley) 12 Nursery See page  
 1710  
 Shore Babies' Hospital ft Dear-  
 born  
 North Shore Market (McDonald &  
 Fogarty) prov 5 Central  
**NORTH STREET GREENHOUSES**  
 (Charles O Hall) 90 North  
 See page 1701  
 Northend Mary H h 12 Lynde  
 Susan S wid William D h 14  
 Lynde  
 Susan S b 14 Lynde  
 Northern George E (Mary A) chauf-  
 feur h 127 Bridge  
 Northey Henry B (Jane B) h 17½  
 Chestnut  
**NORTHEY WILLIAM E** (Mary S)  
 insurance 126 Wash rm 2  
 h 395 Essex See page 1659  
 Norton Agnes A b 100 School  
 Annie wid Peter J h 40 Irving  
 Alfred R (Susan) sales h 23  
 Leach  
 Alice V tel oper b 20 Beckford  
 Charles C (Annie) mason h 42  
 Walter  
 Clarence A (Emily) vice pres  
 Wadleigh Co h 1 Bryant  
 Dennis J eng b 60 Mason  
 Edna M b 2 Essex  
 Ellen H Mrs h 20 Beckford  
 Emma A wid Dennis h 35 Apple-  
 ton  
 Emmeline wid George h 8  
 Church  
 Ernest W clk (B) b 1 Bryant  
 Florence shoe wkr b 40 Irving  
**NORTON FRED A** (Linnie L) (Ap-  
 pleton & Norton) insurance  
 and real estate 252 Essex  
 rm 8 and sec 424 do h 32  
 Nursery See back cover  
 George A clk (B) b 39 Appleton  
 George L (Mary G) mor wkr h  
 2 Essex  
 Grace M b 40 Irving  
 Harry C chauffeur b 6 Bristol  
 Henry W (Rua A) clk (B) h 39  
 Appleton  
 James H sorter (Pea) b 40 Irv-  
 ing  
 Joseph P b 100 School  
 LaForest (Catherine) (The  
 Chase House) Salem Wil-  
 lows h 14 Cherry  
 Margaret T wid Richmond b 23  
 Leach  
 Mary shoe wkr b 35 Appleton  
 Mary M bkkpr 12 Goodhue b 100  
 School  
 Michael H (Annie E) (M Nor-  
 ton & Son) 12 Goodhue h  
 100 School  
 M & Son (Michael H and Thom-  
 as F Norton) shoe findings  
 12-14 Goodhue

**Brass and Composition Castings**

Salem Brass Foundry No. 7 Franklin Street, Salem Telephone

# PROVO'S SOFT DRINKS OUR SPECIALTY

WITCH CITY BOTTLING WORKS, Inc.  
4 and 6 SEWALL STREET, SALEM, MASS.

386

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Norton Nellie M b 40 Irving  
 Thomas P (U S A) b 40 Irving  
 Thomas F (Marguerite E) (M  
 Norton & Son) 12 Goodhue  
 h 7 Bradford  
 Thomas H (Mary E) painter h 6  
 Bristol  
 William C (Minnie S) dist supt  
 S G L Co h 78 Boston  
 see Naughton  
 Norwood Florence lea wkr b 7 High-  
 land  
 Frank eng B & M R R h 15  
 Larchmont rd  
 Fred tinsmith h 7 Highland  
 Nellie A b 15 Larchmont rd  
 Noszka Mike (Julia) lab h 29 Carl-  
 ton  
 Nourse Elizabeth P clk probate of-  
 fice b 35 Andrew  
 Henry P (Edith H) letter car-  
 rier P O h 35 Andrew  
 Noveck Michael (Anna) h 40 Hanson  
 Novick Barnet (Sarah) junk coll h  
 22 Carlton  
 Ben (Jennie) teacher h 11 Eng-  
 lish  
 Benjamin mach b 11 English  
 Jennie Mrs variety 65 Buffum h  
 11 English  
 Nathan lamp wkr b 11 English  
 Novik Barnard clk b 11 English  
 Novinsky Arthur D (Edith) lea wkr  
 h 6 Essex  
 Novrowski Carol (Teofle) shoe wkr  
 h 33 Putnam  
 Now and Then Association 36 Wash  
 sq (north)  
 Nowak Frank (Tekla) clk 166 Derby  
 h 10 Palfray ct  
 Nowers Dorothy clk S E Cassino Co  
 b at Dan  
 Nowick Alexander A shoe wkr h 10½  
 Bentley  
 Nowicki Henry rem to Lynn  
 Nowik Joseph (Mary) lab h 16 Al-  
 len  
 Nowlan Aldric wheelwright b 13  
 Park ave  
 Noyes Elwood (Sarah E) plumber 5  
 Derby sq h 339 Laf  
 John F (Lucretia) mach h 9  
 Mead ct  
 Joseph E (Gertrude M) asst  
 supt (Pea) h 6 Mt Vernon  
 Laura E wid Lucius P b 9 Ros-  
 lyn  
**NOYES WILLIAM N** (Mary L) phy-  
 sician 12 Pleasant h do Of-  
 fice hours 2 to 3 and 7 to  
 8 p m Tel 1073  
 Nozko Antony clk 121 Derby b 14  
 Bentley  
 Nugent Elizabeth A shoe wkr b 17  
 Crombie  
 Mary J wid James E h 17 Crom-  
 bie  
 Nuns of the Gray Cross (Lowell) s  
 r 44 Central ave J P  
 Nutile Shapiro Co (Inc) bankers  
 and ticket agency 105 Es-  
 sex  
 Nuttall Clara E wid Edward (All-  
 ston) s r 6 Cheval ave J P  
 Frank D (Allston) s r 6 Cheval  
 ave J P  
 Nutter Theodore F buyer 188 Essex  
 h at Bev  
 Nutting Rachel A b 21 Williams  
 Raymond E (Marguerite E) frt  
 clk B & M R R h 1 Lussier  
 William sales h 21 Williams  
 Nyland Michael J (Ellen) lea wkr h  
 4 Tremont  
 Nzczechowy Nellie wid John h 17  
 Bentley  
**OAKES ALICE M** clk registry of  
 deeds b at Bev  
 Ernest A barber and pool Fort  
 ave rms do  
 Obas Hassam lea wkr also bdrs 10  
 Shillaber h do  
 Ober Everett A cond h 30 Arbella  
 Martha P h 8 Howard  
 Merton E clk (B) b 30 Arbella  
 Oblych Stephen (Martha) lea wkr h  
 101 Derby  
 O'Brien Agnes h 319 Essex  
 Albert W emp (G E Co L) b  
 18 Highland ave  
 Alice maid at 12 Chestnut  
 Alice M shoe wkr b 18 Highland  
 ave  
 Alice M clk 188 Essex b at Bev  
 Alice T laundry wkr b 158  
 Bridge  
 Annie G stitcher b 158 Bridge  
 Bertram F emp B & M round  
 house b 9 Burnside  
 Carl E (Grace H) (Salem Jewel-  
 ry Co) 221 Essex rm 48 h  
 91 Proctor  
 Catherine wid John rem to  
 Smrvlle  
 Catherine J emp 28 Goodhue b  
 85 Mason  
 Charlotte G b 48a Endicott  
 Christopher (Mary) oper h 3  
 Harrison ave  
 Christopher lab h 3 Harrison  
 ave  
 Christopher C emp (U S M Co  
 Bev) b 3 Harrison ave  
 Clifford (Alice) emp (U S M Co  
 Bev) h 1 Green

## TEMPLE COURT

Apply to Wm. H. Gove  
 Centrally Located 254 Lafayette St., Tel. 120  
 In Heart of City or Janitor, 15 Lynde Street, Salem With Janitor Service

## APARTMENTS

2-3 & 4-Rm. Suites  
 With Janitor Service

# No Collection, No Charge

101 Washington Street  
Salem, Mass.

AM. LAW AND COLLECTION AGENCY

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

387

- O'Brien Cornelius J (Ellen L) motor-  
man h 37 March  
Cornelius J lea wkr b 37 March  
Daniel E lawyer 71 Wash rm 2  
h at Man  
Daniel J (Anna) shoe wkr b 85  
Mason  
Daniel J (Helen T) carp 24 Ord  
h do  
Daniel J shipper rms 114½ Es-  
sex  
Edward (Agnes L) mor dresser  
h 26 Boston  
Edward E instr b 7 Fort ave  
Edward F (Annie M) driver b 2  
Waters  
Edward P (Mary E) cond h 22½  
Roslyn  
Elizabeth laundress b 12 Pea-  
body  
Elizabeth clk 188 Essex b 158  
Bridge  
Ellen wid James J h 87 Broad-  
way  
Ellen wid John h 158 Bridge  
E Gertrude saleswoman b 37  
March  
Frank (Frances) shoe wkr h 92  
Flint  
Frank jr b 92 Flint  
Gardner J (Dora C) cond h 15  
Saunders  
George emp (U S M Co Bev) b 3  
Harrison ave  
Henry P stable man rms 18  
Highland ave  
James (Catherine) mor dresser  
h 74 Beaver  
James A fireman b 66 Boston  
James E (U S A) b 37 March  
James J. emp (Bev) h 19 Os-  
borne  
James T (Ellen T) mor dresser  
h 66 Boston  
James W (Mary) mariner h 11  
Glover  
Jennie lamp wkr b 3 Harrison  
ave  
Jennie music teacher 12 Sum-  
mit b do  
Jeremiah H shoe mkr b 11 Turn-  
er  
John C (Louisa J) emp J J  
Welch & Co h 9 Burnside  
John F (U S A) b 74 Beaver  
John J lab b 11 Turner  
John J instr b 7 Fort ave  
John J sub clk P O b 12 Summit  
Josephine E b 158 Bridge  
Josephine M clk 240 Essex b 19  
Osborne  
J Henry emp 190 Bridge b 87  
Broadway
- O'Brien Katherine b 48a Endicott  
Katherine J maid at 180 Derby  
Loretta rem from city  
Margaret Mrs h 48a Endicott  
Martin b 68 Boston s r 32 Col-  
umbus ave J P  
Mary A wid Jeremiah h 11 Tur-  
Mary A wid Michael h 12 Sum-  
mit  
Mary E laundry wkr h 12 Pea-  
body  
Mary F wid William H h 18  
Highland ave  
Mary J lamp wkr b 3 Harrison  
ave  
Mary L game mkr b 158 Bridge  
Mary L shoe wkr b 66 Boston  
Mary T tailoress h 319 Essex  
Michael E rem from city  
Michael F (Anna) blacksmith h  
27 Conant  
Nellie F clk 240 Essex b 158  
Bridge  
Nellie T wid William L h 7  
Fort ave  
Patrick mgr (Ips) b 48a Endi-  
cott  
Patrick H mor dresser h 22 Han-  
son  
Percy C emp S G L Co b 9  
Burnside  
Peter mach b 3 Harrison ave  
P Henry died Dec 26 1915  
Rosanna Mrs h 85 Mason  
Sadie shoe wkr b 3 Harrison ave  
Thomas painter b 3 Harrison  
ave  
William rem to Boston  
William G clk 132 Bridge h 54  
Forrester  
William F rem to Brooklyn N Y  
William F shoe mkr b 11 Tur-  
ner  
William J (Annie) carp h 12 E  
Collins  
William J (Catherine) motor-  
man h 106 Essex  
William J (Mary C) clk 132  
Bridge h 54 Forrester  
Obrebski Frank (Frances) lab h 23  
Turner  
-Julian (Frances) mor wkr h 136  
Derby  
Obuchowski Julian (Julia) lab h 10½  
Bentley  
Julian jr (Lucy) shoe wkr b 10½  
Bentley  
O'Callaghan Anna A bkkpr (Bev) b  
70 Broad  
Dennis T (Margaret) sales 161  
Wash h 6 Larchmont rd  
Edward F mach b 70 Broad

## Albert Morin, Slate Roofing

278 JEFFERSON AVENUE

Tel. 1922-W

SALEM

**Salem Auto Supply Co.**  
6 WASHINGTON SQ., SALEM, MASS.

Tires, Greases, Vulcanizing  
Storage Battery Charging  
Ford Specialties  
**SERVICE OUR MOTTO**

388

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- O'Callaghan James J (Martha W) druggist 7 High h 52 Broad  
John H sales 71 Laf h at Dan  
John J lea mnfr b 35 Wash  
Patrick blacksmith b 47 Wash sq (north)  
William C clk 150 Derby b 7 Hodges ct  
William P (Margaret) h 70 Broad  
William J rem to Bev see Callahan
- O'Connell Alice M clk b 6 Rawlins  
Cornelius h r 23 Bridge  
Edward carp b 3 Federal  
Elizabeth maid at 128 Essex  
Frank S clk 66 Wash b 13 Summit  
George F (Celia) watchman S E L Co h 12 Beacon  
James F (Sarah J) foreman 34 Church h 6 Rawlins  
Jeremiah currier rms 5 N Pine  
John (Marion) lunch 160 Wash h 11 Sutton ave J P  
John F (Mary T) plumber h 78 Highland ave  
John P (Matilda) bus agt 176½ Essex rm 16 s r 25 Central ave J P  
John J helper b r 236 Bridge  
Laura M stenog (B) b 6 Rawlins  
Mary T stenog b 78 Highland ave  
Michael J (Mary A) currier h 5 Wall st ct  
Patrick (Ellen) rl est (Pea) h 245 North  
Philip E painter b r 236 Bridge  
Thomas H (Annie) shoe cutter h 21 Charter  
Timothy F (U S A) b 78 Highland ave  
Timothy J (Adeline J) nickel plater h 13 Summit  
Timothy J rms 62 Federal see Connell
- O'Connor Alice A box mkr b 20 Rice  
Bessie F stenog (Bev) b 20 Rice  
Catharine M dry and fancy goods also intelligence office 9 North h 3 Mt Vernon  
Catherine J wid William H h 21 Cross  
Charles (Elizabeth) teamster 75 North h 36 Dunlap  
Daniel F currier b 38 Hathorne  
David F shoe wkr b 21 Cross  
Dennis jr (Margaret) emp (U S M Co Bev) h 33 Forrester
- O'Connor Elizabeth M b 7 Liberty  
Ellen T nurse b 7 Liberty  
Gertrude M stenog 209 Wash rm 5 b 5 Hersey  
Hannah J h 7 Liberty  
James (Lillian F) lea wkr h 20 Grove  
James E (Margaret A) mgr 182 Essex h 40 Winthrop  
John J (Mary J) mach h 3 Lemon st ct  
Josephine G clk b 20 Rice  
Katherine clk 188 Essex b at Dan  
Loretta bkkpr 28 Goodhue b 62 Highland ave  
Margaret h 7 Mall  
Margaret L tel oper b 20 Rice  
Mary b 38 Hathorne  
Mary E stenog (Bev) b 20 Rice  
Michael J (Hattie J) stoker S G L Co h 23 Planters  
Sarah Mrs hkpr at 43 Osborne  
Thomas J (Elizabeth M) laster h 20 Rice  
William F (Isabelle T) asst foreman 242 Canal h 5 Hersey  
William F property man 285 Essex b 21 Cross see Conner Connors and Connors
- O'Connors Charles (Estelle) waiter rms 3 Barton sq
- ODAMS HERBERT** (Abbie F) gasoline auto supplies and welding 9 Bridge h 16 Cambridge See page 1715  
Lester N student b 16 Cambridge
- O'Day Catharine h 23 Planters  
John J (Nellie) police h 5 Woodside
- Odell Charles auto bus b 24½ Winter
- ODELL CHARLES H** (Alice F) (Ward Insurance Agency) 62 Wash h 24½ Winter See page 1706 and top edge
- ODELL CHARLES H & CO** (George A Blaney) insurance 70 Wash rm 10 See page 1706  
Elizabeth h 3 Odell sq  
Ella F wid George H h 30 Clifton ave  
Ernest P (Dorothy E) clk 274 Bridge h 61 Highland ave  
Francis B auto bus b 24½ Winter  
Laura C wid David h 6 Beacon  
Lewis E (Julia M) painter h 6 Beacon

25 Aborn Street, Salem

Telephone 2419-M

**Cotter Bros., Spraying and Insect Work**

# David Frye

REAL ESTATE SPECIALIST

:: :: 126 WASHINGTON STREET, SALEM :: ::

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

389

- Odell Raymond H (Edna G) director boys work Y M C A h 13 Briggs  
William A plumber b 30 Clifton ave  
William F carp B & M R R b 6 Beacon
- O'dian Charles K orderly Sal Hosp b do
- O'Donnell Alice M tel oper 22 Norman b 16 Phelps  
Arthur J (Annie E) lea wkr h 33 Franklin  
Bridget E h 14 Union  
Catherine wid John P rem to Bev  
Catherine M Mrs h 11½ Federal  
Daniel F (Margaret) lea wkr h 62 Mason  
David H (Annie) lea wkr h 101 Tremont  
Dennis lab h 93 Mason  
Edward J nurse b 3 Woodside  
Elizabeth A stenog b 131½ Boston  
Ellen Mrs groc 10 Varney h do  
Eugene A (Armilia) foreman 34 Church h 22 Park ave  
Eugene F (Bridget) edge setter h 60 Highland ave  
Eugene J died Sept 26 1916  
Francis J tanner b 93 Mason  
Harold J clk (B) b 12 Wisteria  
Henry (U S N) b 34 Beaver  
Henry J mgr 243½ Essex b 14 Union  
James J laster b 4 Ord st ct  
James J mor wkr b 15 Bow  
James J (Alice E) mason h 3 Woodside  
James J (Margaret A) sales (B) h 12 Wisteria  
John (Bridget) mor dresser h 131½ Boston  
John C (J C O'Donnell & Co) 121 Essex b 97 do  
John J b 60 Highland ave  
John J mor wkr b 131½ Boston  
John P died Oct 6 1916  
John W (Laura) foreman h 3 Hersey  
John W (Margaret) pres 424 Essex h 432 do  
J C & Co (John C O'Donnell) prov 121 Essex  
J Fred (Harriet M) driver h 30 Forrester  
Katherine bkkpr r 102 Tremont b do  
Margaret shoe wkr b 34 Beaver  
Margaret A b 14 Union
- O'Donnell Mary wid Patrick h 12 Churchill  
Mary A lea wkr b 10 Varney  
Mary E shoe wkr b 34 Beaver  
Mary E shoe wkr b 131½ Boston  
Mary G b 93 Mason  
Maurice (Lillian) rem to Winthrop  
Patrick (Ellen M) mor dresser h 10 Varney  
Ruth M super 22 Norman b 16 Phelps  
Terrance b 4 Ord st ct  
Terrance currier b 102 Tremont  
Terrence J (Elizabeth E) shoe wkr h 16 Phelps  
Thomas A (Mary E) tinsmith h 41 English  
Thomas F (Catherine) currier h 34 Beaver  
Thomas F mor dresser b 15 Bow  
Walter J rem to Smrvlle  
William F clk b 14 Union  
William F sales 85 Wash b at Pea
- Oehlhof Edgar H (Rodina G) trav sales h 89 Webb
- Ogasean Baghdasar lea wkr h 13 Silver
- Ogasian Paul hairdresser 122 Boston b 30 Silver
- Ogden William H (Annie) asst janitor 221 Essex h 14 Sewall
- O'Grady Catherine J stenog (Pea) b 7 Ord [Prospect  
John J (Mary J) mor wkr h 55  
Josephine M bkkpr 245 Essex b 7 Ord  
Julia wid Michael h 7 Ord  
Lewis T mor wkr b 7 Ord  
see Grady
- Ogren Elmer A (Gladys E) teamster h 33 Japonica
- Ogushoff Abraham (Rose) (Carey Tailoring Co) 278 Essex h 412 do
- O'Hanely Archie (Jennie) steam driller h 10 Howard
- O'Hara Agnes T died Dec 6 1916
- O'Hara Annie T rem from city  
Clarence S mor wkr b 89 Boston  
Daniel motorman b 38 Dunlap  
Elizabeth M forewoman b 89 Boston  
Elizabeth M Mrs h 89 Boston  
Evelyn M tel oper 22 Norman b 16 Mason  
Gertrude F laundress b 89 Boston  
John H motorman rms 13 Spring

**J. F. Cabeen**

Telephone

Steam and Hot  
Water Heating

295 Essex Street, Salem

J. F. CABEEN



# Paul N. Chaput

209a WASHINGTON STREET  
:: :: SALEM :: ::

## WORKMAN'S COMPENSATION INSURANCE

390

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- O'Hara John H jr (Lena) shoe cutter and reserve police h 119 Mason  
Mark mor wkr h 30 Albion  
Michael J cond b 38 Dunlap  
Patrick (Catherine) lea wkr h 9 Abbott  
Patrick F (Catherine C) auto demonstrator h 7 Collins  
Thomas J (Mary A) lab h 54 Tremont  
William S (Mary F) city highway dept h 38 Dunlap
- O'Hare Catherine C wid Thomas h 37 Union  
George M (Florence M) rem to Lynn  
Harriet maid at 47 Warren  
John J (Lena) shoe wkr h 67 Mason  
Louise maid at 43 Chestnut  
Mary T shoe wkr b 37 Union  
Thomas driver rms r 12 Norman  
Thomas J (Bridget A) rl est 7½ Pleasant h do  
see Hare
- O'Hearn see Ahearn and Ahern
- O'Keefe Andrew A (Jennie E) foreman r 51 Canal h r 22 Hardy  
Andrew J emp 190 Bridge b r 22 Hardy  
Ann wid Patrick b 22 Pickman  
Annie C rem to Pea  
Edward V driver b r 22 Hardy  
Grace teacher 17 Pickman b at Pea  
Helena A clk b r 22 Hardy  
James (Johanna) bleacher (Pea) h 18 Prospect  
James M (Margaret T) sales 284 Essex h 3 School st ct  
John O lea h 23 Irving  
Julia E Mrs b 54 Mason  
Marie L teacher Bentley sch b 3 School st ct  
Mary E F clk 240 Essex b 70 School  
Mary J folder b 18 Prospect  
Matthias J (Katherine) (W B O'Keefe Lea Co) 55 Grove h 50 Balcomb  
Nora C h 70 School  
Patrick driver b 18 Prospect  
Richard F clk b 18 Prospect  
Teresa M hkkpr 55 Grove rms 172 Federal  
Thomas A (Thomas A O'Keefe Co) 4 Goodhue h at Pea  
Thomas A Co (Thomas A O'Keefe) lea mnfrs 4 Goodhue
- O'Keefe Thomas E (Mary A) emp (U S M Co Bev) h 22 Pickman  
W B Lea Co (Matthias J O'Keefe) lea mnfrs 55 Grove  
see Keefe and O'Keefe
- O'Keefe David J rem to Pea  
Blanche R b 97 Webb  
James M meat cutter 68 Wash h 97 Webb  
James P (Josephine) lab h 46 Phillips  
William L rem to Havana Cuba
- Oklakowski Frank (Mary) iron wkr h 51 Ward
- Olaksuk Jack (Lizzie) helper h 22 Peabody
- Old Ladies' Home 180 Derby  
Men's Home 114 Derby
- Oldson Bessie J milliner b 22 Orchard  
Charles mor dresser h 5 Summit  
George H (Emily E) expressman b 64 Buffum  
Lottie J b 5 Summit  
William H (Laura E) brakeman B & M R R h 64 Buffum  
see Oleson and Olson
- O'Leary Andrew P (Alice) chauffeur 301 Laf h r do  
Arthur F b 51 Warren  
Edward J (Maude E) agt B S S R R Co h 12 Mt Vernon  
Elizabeth wid Jeremiah h 4 Cushing  
Eugene A lea sorter b 4 Cushing  
John (Veronica) mor wkr h 67½ Essex  
John E shoe wkr b 10 Elm  
Joseph F (Mabel) lea meas h 12 Planters  
Katherine A clk City Hall b 35 Hancock  
Margaret M h 2 Carlton  
Mary A wid John J h 51 Warren  
Nellie T nurse h 35 Hancock  
see Leary
- Oleic Co Inc oils Jefferson ave
- Olendrenski Adam (Julia) shoe wkr h 14 Curtis
- Olesen Charles rem to New Haven Ct  
William M (Marie C) (Hall & Oleson) 76a North h 23 Symonds
- Oleynik Steve (Mary) lab h 14 Custom House ct
- Olive Chemical Co mnfrs Wild Rose Emollient
- Oliver Clyde I (Lena) (Oliver & Co) 63 North h 197 do  
Ernest A (Susie T) elect Naum Mills h 16 Oliver  
Florence S hkkpr at 11 Appleton  
Herbert F h 197 North

**WHITCOMB CARTER CO SEEDS**  
AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS  
186 CABOT STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.

- Oliver M Elizabeth wid Samuel h 3 Beckford  
Violet Mrs rem to Bev
- OLIVER & CO** (Clyde I Oliver) picture framers 63 North See page 1727
- Olsen Iver rem to Lynn
- Olsson Agnes G clk 240 Essex b 80½ Proctor  
Agnes G nurse b 3 Collins  
John J. (Mary) exp mess (B) h 10 Flint  
Lawrence H police chauffeur b 80½ Proctor  
Olof h 80½ Proctor  
Oscar F mason b 80½ Proctor  
William J clk b 80½ Proctor
- Olszewski Ladislaus (Helen) mor wkr h 26 Daniels
- Olympic Restaurant (N Bizis) 13 Norman
- O'Malley Elizabeth b 47 Charter
- O'MALLEY MICHAEL D** (Anna M) men's furnishings hats boots and shoes 266 Essex h 47 Wash sq (north) See page 1717
- O'Meara W Thomas (Mary L) h 19 Bryant
- Onderdonk David A (Grace R) car insp B & M R R h 3 Brown
- O'Neil Annie F clk 198 Essex b 6 Ropes  
Augusta B clk 240 Essex h 18 Northey  
Catherine M Mrs b 8a Charter  
Charles E (U S N) b 6 Herbert  
Clara M b 166 Boston  
Daniel h 20 Walter  
Daniel J shoe wkr h 6 Ropes  
D Alfred clk 232 Essex b at Dan James mor wkr b 60 Highland ave  
Joseph M (Julia A) moulder h 11 Lincoln rd  
Margaret Mrs b 40 Northend ave  
Margaret J stenog City Hall b 6 Herbert  
Marion E bkkpr 62 Essex b 60 do  
Mary A wid James J h 2 Elm  
Mary C shoe wkr b 11 Lincoln rd  
Maud b 6 Ropes  
Maurice (Emma) lea wkr b 123½ Boston  
Michael oper b 11 Lincoln rd  
Ruth A clk H L Co b at Dan  
Ruth A lamp wkr b 6 Ropes  
William (U S N) b 6 Herbert
- O'Neil William F (Beatrice D) shoe repr 110 Derby also groc 60 Essex h do  
William H (Nora F) city messenger City Hall h 6 Herbert
- O'Neill Annie R shoe wkr b 166 Boston  
Emma A shoe wkr b 166 Boston  
Frederick T watchman 210 Essex b 18 Foster  
Frank J (Elizabeth B) supt 221 Essex h 2 Wisteria  
Mary A b 7 Randall  
Mary E wid William h 18 Foster  
Roy J chauffeur b 166 Boston  
William J (Wealthy) mor dresser h 166 Boston
- O'Regan Catherine A rem to Winthrop
- Ordway Carrie F nurse b 22 Dearborn  
Clara P Mrs b 3 Bryant  
Frank L (Helen C) supt 190 Bridge h 3 Bryant  
Gertrude M rem to Baltimore Md
- Orena Rosario (Maria) mach (Bev) h 11 Margin
- Orloff Morris (Orloff & Wilikson) 29 Church b 7 English & Wilikson (Morris Orloff and Samuel Wilikson) tailors 39 Church
- O'Rourke Bros (Patrick E Michael J and Francis F O'Rourke) marble and granite dlrs 73 North  
Francis F (Rose A) (O'Rourke Bros) 73 North h 5 Balcomb  
Francis J (U S A) b 31 North  
John F b 29 Gardner  
Lawrence D (U S A) b 31 North  
Margaret died Jan 18 1917  
Michael J (Josephine) (O'Rourke Bros) 73 North h 7 Lynn  
Michael J jr steam fitter b 31 North  
M Josephine Mrs music teacher 7 Lynn h do  
Patrick E (Ellen) (O'Rourke Bros) 73 North h 18 Foster  
Richard P sec 12 Goodhue b at Pea  
Stephen (Elodie) mach h 12 Messervy  
Thomas M emp (U S M Co Bev) rms 90 Loring ave
- Orr Amy P compositor 20½ Central b at Bev

Palmer's Clothing House. "Kuppenheimer" Good  
Salem, SELLS Clothing

::    ::    The World's — BEST — Ready Tailored Products    ::    ::

# New England Mutual Life Ins. Co.

WILLIAM B. DAWE, General Agent, Office, Room 35, Masonic Temple, Salem

292

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Orroski Peter (Alice) police h 13  
Grafton
- Orton James C (Frances) lea wkr h  
159 Boston
- Orzechowski Frank (Anastasia) shoe  
wkr b 42 Derby
- Teofil (Frances) shoe wkr h 52  
Ward
- Teofil (Mary) shoe wkr h 62  
Derby
- OSBORN ARTHUR G** (Julia E) oil  
dealer 34 Peabody h 29  
Leach See page 1723
- George rms 304 Essex
- Gertrude bkkpr r 8 North b 94  
Federal
- Hannah H wid Joseph B h 94  
Federal
- Herbert (Mary E) trav sales  
34 Peabody h 51 Summit  
ave
- Herbert P (Lee & Osborn) 201  
Wash h at Bev
- Jonathan rem to Bev
- Rosamond L wid Josiah B h 51  
Summit ave
- Osborne Charles A lab b 32 Essex
- Ella wid Joseph b 89 North
- Ethel B sec 252 Essex rm 6 b 22  
Lynde
- Frank W (Margerita) h 266  
Laf
- Frederick B (Mary L) letter  
carrier P O h 403 Essex
- Frederick M (Cornelia A) h 22  
Lynde
- Fremont rem from city
- Jane F wid Charles P died Feb  
12 1917
- John W (Annie F) ins h 248  
Wash su 5
- Mary P h 12 Howard
- Milton R elect 11 City Hall ave  
h at Lynn
- Orville b 114 Derby
- Percy W (Mary) sales b 89  
North
- Ralph W asst div eng B & M R  
R sta h at Bev
- Robert B (Alice) teamster h 32  
Essex
- Samuel M (Clara) driver h 29  
Franklin
- Oser Abraham (Esther) shoe cutter  
h
- Osgood Alfred E (Margaret J) edge  
trimmer h 3 Watson
- Carl M mach b 15 Sutton ave J  
P
- Charles S stamp dlr 6 Monroe  
b do
- Osgood Dorothy V Mrs (The Upham)  
313 Essex h do
- Edward F (Mary E) mason h  
49 Turner
- Edward T (Mary F) h 13 An-  
drew
- Edward W cond b 49 Turner
- Elizabeth S b 6 Monroe
- Elizabeth W wid Charles S h 6  
Monroe
- Ellen F wid Benjamin F h 25  
Planters
- Ellen T maid at 1 Cambridge
- George G (Sarah E) optician  
231 Essex h 341 Laf
- George H (Edith) bkkpr (Pea)  
h Sutton rd at Pea line
- Grace I candy wkr b 1 Brook's  
ct
- Harold U (U S N) b 15 Sutton  
ave J P
- Henry sales (B) b 6 Monroe
- Henry (Laura T) mach h 15  
Sutton ave J P
- Irving R painter 28 Ord b do
- James D (Evelyn A) (Osgood's  
Garage Pea) h Sutton rd at  
Pea line
- Lucius W (Hattie L) music  
teacher 1 Brook's ct h do
- Mabel P clk 188 Essex b 49 Tur-  
ner
- Nathan C (Eliza S) lea dlr (333  
Congress B) h 15 Chestnut
- Robert (Exchange bldg B) h  
248 Laf
- Robert W (Laura P) asst regis-  
ter of deeds Court house h  
2 Briggs
- Robert W jr student b 2 Briggs
- Stuart student b 2 Briggs
- Susan E h 314 Essex
- Susan H rem to Pittsfield N H
- William E (Dorothy V) (Dole  
Osgood & Co Pea) h 313  
Essex
- William H student b J D Os-  
good's
- William M (Grace C) insp of  
bldgs City Hall h 1 Summer  
st pl
- O'Shea Beatrice A b 29 Japonica
- Daniel M (Margaret) lea wkr  
h 28 Grove
- Daniel O (Mary A) eng Sal Sew  
Pump sta also variety 34  
Dunlap h do
- Dennis W lab h 14 Japonica
- Jeremiah (Annie) h 4 Lemon st  
ct
- John mor wkr b 143 Canal
- John foreman 36 Broadway h at  
Malden

**Fine Nursery Stock HARLAN P. KELSEY**

BOXFORD NURSERY, BOXFORD, MASS. SALEM, - MASS. Tel.

**SHEEHAN & MURPHY** 260 CABOT ST., BEVERLY  
 15 Bow St. and 87 Flint St., Salem Tel. 2387-W Salem  
 Tel. 181-W Tel. 996-W Beverly  
**PLUMBING and HEATING IN ALL ITS BRANCHES**

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

393

- O'Shea John J (Mary) mor dresser h 27 Japonica  
 Mary C tel oper b 29 Japonica  
 Mary J wid John W variety 5 Rawlins h do  
 Patrick F (Annie J) eng 10 Phillips h 29 Japonica  
 Terrence stenog b 29 Japonica  
 Thomas A (Julia T) trav sales h 15 Oakland  
 see McShay and Shea  
 Osiscki Bronislaw (Louise) mor wkr h 8 Daniels  
 Ossolinski Lookash (Irena) clk 222 Derby h 216 do  
 Ossowski Peter (Alice) police h 13 Grafton  
 Osterhout Ezra foreman 1 Cousins rms 95 Essex  
 Ostrer Julius (Betty) junk 27 Irving h 25 do  
 Ostroski Paul (Katherine) laster h 23 Carlton  
 O'Sullivan Jeremiah (Margaret) sta eng h 5 Dunlap  
 John J mason b 5 Dunlap  
 Margaret M bkkpr (B) b 5 Dunlap  
 Mary A seamstress h 41 Buffum  
 Mary G b 5 Dunlap  
 Nellie T dressmkr b 5 Dunlap  
 see Sullivan  
 O'Toole Edward J (Mary) painter h 7 Union  
 Ouellette Alfred (U S N) b 5 Prince st pl  
 Alfred roofer b 1 Harbor  
 Alfred shoe wkr b 17 Geneva  
 Alice O bookbinder b 8 Horton  
 Alphonse (Lydia) cond h 2 West pl  
 Amanda shoe wkr b 17 Geneva  
 Amedee (Celina) foreman (Pea) h 5 Gardner  
 Andre (Arline) frt handler h 56 Ward  
 Aurelie dry goods etc 117 Laf b 32 Cabot  
 Caroline spinner b 5 Prince st pl  
 Celina wid Jean B h 5 Gardner  
 Christina shoe wkr b 43 March  
 Claudia oper b Park  
 Delia shoe wkr rms 313 Essex  
 Edgar (Lucie) carp h 43 March  
 Edmond rem to Pea  
 Edric (Clara A) mech h 38 Tremont  
 Eleziar (Cedulie) emp B & M R R h 5 Prince st pl  
 Elise oper b 56 Ward  
 Emilia oper b 5 Prince st pl  
 Ouellette Ernest (Alphonsine) last mkr h 27 Salem  
 Ernest (Georgianna) mach h 9 Willson  
 Etienne S (Rose D) carp 8 Horton h do  
 Eva shoe wkr b 24 Hancock  
 Eva counter wkr b 18 Margin  
 Evelina lamp wkr b 5 Gardner  
 Gadfais (Lydia) lea wkr h 75 Palmer  
 George mach b 35 Salem  
 George (Georgianna) exp 73 Congress h do  
 Georgiana Mrs h 73 Congress  
 Georgianna C bookbinder b 8 Horton  
 Harry (Dora) mason's tender h 9 Congress  
 Joseph (Cecelia) mach h 10 Glendale  
 Joseph (Rose A) emp 4 Jefferson ave h 18 Margin  
 Joseph (Mary) emp (U S M Co Bev) h 250 Wash  
 Joseph (Rosanna) mach h 16 Read  
 Joseph (Helen) emp B & M R R h 17 Geneva  
 Joseph (Sedulie) mach h 10 Glendale  
 Lena emp (U S M Co Bev) b 250 Wash  
 Louis (Mary L) counter moulder h 13 Rust  
 Louis (Josephine) carp h 2 Roslyn ct  
 Louis A (Marie) foreman B S S R R h 24 Hancock  
 Marie wid George b 56 Ward  
 Marie wid Octave h 9 Salem  
 Marie L shoe wkr b 24 Hancock  
 Marilda shoe wkr b 17 Geneva  
 Mary R clk 17 Harbor b 35 Salem  
 Napoleon (Agnes) janitor h 9 Salem  
**OUELLETTE NAPOLEON (Laura)** roofer 1 Harbor h do See page 1658  
 Octave (Elmina) lunch and variety 17 Harbor h 35 Salem  
 Oliver (Palmiere) mach h 12 Silver  
 Onesine oper b 63 Salem  
 Osite wid Napoleon b 1 Harbor  
 Ovide carp b 8 Horton  
 Ozite Mrs deceased  
 Patrick oper b 47 Roslyn

**Brass and Composition Castings**

Salem Brass Foundry No. 7 Franklin Street, Salem Telephone

# PROVO'S SOFT DRINKS OUR SPECIALTY

WITCH CITY BOTTLING WORKS, Inc.  
4 and 6 SEWALL STREET, SALEM, MASS.

394

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Ouellette Pauline b 1 Harbor  
Randolph rem to Bev  
Regina lamp wkr b 5 Gardner  
Rene b 24 Hancock  
Rose shoe wkr b 9 Congress  
Rose D oper b 2 West pl  
Wilfred (Emma) chauffeur h 26 Geneva  
Wilfrid M (Cecelia) carp h 38 Peabody
- Ouilette Alfred (Mary L) watchman h 31 Perkins  
George exp 20 Perkins b do  
Parmelo lamp wkr b 59 Perkins
- Ouimet Eugene clk b 46 Prince
- Outlet Clothing House (Mrs A Goldstein) 17-19 Front
- Outterson William mor wkr b 143 Canal
- Owens Cornelius mor wkr b 13 Phillips  
Hugh (Ella) cond B & M R R h 9 Clifton ave  
John T lab h 20 Bridge  
John T teamster b 87 Broadway  
Mary A b 13 Phillips  
Nellie A maid at 3 Gardner
- Owram Caroline W Mrs b 3 Daniels  
John E (Helen F) cabinet mkr b 3 Daniels
- Ozechowski Stephen (Helen) shoe wkr h 7 Turner
- PACK WILLIAM N (Annie L) mach h 2 Bradford
- Packard Edward A (Annie) mach h 32 Upham  
Fred C (Mary E) mach h 12½ Clifton ave  
Henry W clk 5 Higginson sq h at Putnamville  
Herbert C (Sarah F) clk Merchants Nat Bk b 12½ Clifton ave  
Hilda M rem to R I  
Lois clk 231 Essex b 12½ Clifton ave  
Philo W (Ida) h 6 Dearborn
- Page Alda stenog (Dan) b 47 Hathorne  
Alice A acct (B) b 6 Charles  
Artemus driver h 10½ Pearl  
Augusta A wid Mager h 2 Loring ave  
Caroline wid T Nichols h 6 Charles  
Dorothy Z stenog (Dan) b 47 Hathorne  
Edgar W (Alice) emp (U S M Co Bev) h 4 Lincoln ave  
Edna G clk b 47 Hathorne
- Page Edward (Mabel) emp (U S M Co Bev) h 2 Cromwell  
Edward F (Elizabeth G) shoe wkr h 23 May  
Ella H b 1 Lincoln ave  
Eugene (Malvina) (Salem Window Shade & Screen Co) 47 Hathorne h do  
Florence L clk reg of deeds b 6 Charles  
Frances D student b 36 Central ave J P  
Frank L clk 232 Essex b Columbus ave c Harbor View ave J P  
Fred (Susan I) motorman h 44 Bridge  
Frederick A (Gertrude) h 4 Loring ave  
John (Margaret) civil eng rms 6 Flint  
Joseph (Salem Window Shade & Screen Co) 47 Hathorne h at Pea  
Leslie J (Edna D) ins agt h Columbus ave c Harbor View ave J P  
Levi (Lena M) driver h r 18 Lemon  
Lucy A wid Warren h 1 Lincoln ave  
Margaret J D b 2 Loring ave  
Nellie H h 6 West ave  
Waldo E (Delia) plumber h 6 Glover  
Walter H (Maude D) shoe mnfr (Haverhill) h 36 Central ave J P  
William motorman b 6 March  
William M student b 36 Central ave J P  
William M (Hattie M) ins and real est also (Puritan Loan Co) 221 Essex and (Page & Stanley Bev) h 6 West ave
- PAGE & SHAW INC** confectioners  
254 Essex See head lines  
Salem names
- Pageau Lillian h 104 Essex
- Paine Eben C (Sarah J) watchman Naum Mills h 29 Pleasant  
Elizabeth S h 9 Northey  
Eugene S testman 22 Norman h at Mdditn  
Ida U wid Frank M artist 252 Essex rm 14 h 3 Columbus sq  
Susan M teacher Saltonstall sch b 29 Pleasant  
Thomas T painter b 14 Conant see Payne

**TEMPLE COURT** Apply to **APARTMENTS**  
Wm. H. Gove  
Centrally Located 254 Lafayette St., Tel. 120 2-3 & 4-Rm. Suites  
In Heart of City or Janitor, 15 Lynde Street, Salem With Janitor Service

**Does Any One Owe You?** 101 Washington Street  
Salem, Mass.  
**A.M. LAW AND COLLECTION AGENCY**

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

395

- Palardy Harmace (Victoria) shoe wkr h 10 Adams  
Hormidas (Rose) hairdresser 115 Laf h 33 Hancock  
Palfrey Edward A (Martha A) trav sales h 5 Vale  
Palmer Alexander (Statia) sausage mkr h 36 Daniels  
Arthur H (Ella M) (Palmer Clothing House) 250 Essex h 5 Roslyn  
Augustus D sales 250 Essex b 246½ do  
Catherine Mrs b 40 Central ave J P  
Charles A cableman 29 Church h at Bev  
Charles D sec and treas (Brennan & Palmer) 125 Wash rm 5 h at Boxford  
Edward foreman carp B & M R R b 19 Brown  
Emma E wid William H H h 193 Laf s r Baker's Island  
George shoe wkr rms 20 Brown  
Hazel C bkkpr b 50 Hathorne  
Henry K dep sheriff 101 Wash rm 33 h at Georgetown  
H Loring sales 250 Essex b 5 Roslyn  
James A box mkr b 27 Planters  
Joseph H (Rebecca F) mor dresser h 23 Conant  
Judson A (Cecilia L) rem to Melrose  
L Chester lab b 27 Planters  
Mary E b 23 Japonica  
Murle M stenog 250 Essex b 5 Roslyn  
William E (Mary E) shoe wkr h 23 Japonica  
William H (Abigail S) box mkr h 27 Planters  
William S (Ora) com trav (B) h 50 Hathorne  
**PALMER'S CLOTHING HOUSE** (A H Palmer) 250 Essex See right foot lines Salem names  
Palomara Joe (Marie) lab h 49 Ward  
Pamchaud Ludger (Mary) emp (U S M Co Bev) h 20 Hersey  
Rene emp (U S M Co Bev) b 20 Hersey  
Panagopoulos Christos clk 111 Laf b 10 Peabody  
Peter (Stecula) lea wkr h 10 Peabody  
Stephen fruit etc 111 Laf rms 10 Peabody  
Pantelakon James shoe wkr rms 15 Harbor  
Papas Peter (Mary) rem to Boston  
Papino James (Stefana) oper h 58 Winthrop  
Paplofski Frances Mrs h 169 Derby  
Pappalardo Guiseppe (Litra) lab h 17 High  
Pappas Christos tailor 106 Boston rms do  
George G (Bessie) shoe wkr h 21 Norman  
Nelos (Tula) shoe wkr h 16 Arthur  
Peter (Mary) bootblack h 14 Porter  
Paquette Alfred (Clodia) oper h 31½ Perkins  
Emile (Ermine) shoe wkr h 31½ Perkins  
Eva oper b 31½ Perkins  
Joseph (Gracias) shoe mkr h 75 Roslyn  
Paradis Adelard rem from city  
Alcide (Ellen) glue wkr h 65 Palmer  
Alfred (Emma R) carp h 321 Jefferson ave  
Anna box mkr b 65 Palmer  
Emile (Ursula) clk 18 Palmer h 27 Geneva  
Jean B last mkr b 26 Prince  
Joseph (Celina) oper h 26 Prince  
Joseph (Marie A) carp h 6 Cypress  
Joseph jr paste wkr b 6 Cypress  
Ludger glue wkr b 65 Palmer  
Omer shoe wkr b 6 Cypress  
Rose box wkr b 65 Palmer  
Paraska Antoni (Mary) h 4 Custom House ct  
Pardo Frank (Macrina) lab h 9½ Creek  
Pare Henri O asst pastor St Joseph's R C church b 317 Laf  
Gustave rem to Springfield  
J Arthur (Elizabeth G) hairdresser 8 Norman h 9 Hathorne  
Omar (Amerilda) carp h 11 West pl  
Parent Aded (Rosie) shoe wkr h 5 West pl  
Alcide lab b 76 Loring ave  
Antoine (Emma) carp h 76 Loring ave  
Eva b 52 Dow su 42  
Henry oper b 52 Dow su 42  
John mach b 52 Dow su 42  
Joseph glue wkr h 52 Dow su 42  
Joseph mach b 76 Loring ave

**Albert Morin, Slate Roofing**

278 JEFFERSON AVENUE

Tel. 1922-W

SALEM

# Vulcanizing Salem Auto Supply Co. Tires

6 WASHINGTON SQ., SALEM, MASS.

396

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Parent Levitt oper b 52 Dow su 42  
Wilfrid A mach b 76 Loring ave
- Parselli Joseph pressman 188 Essex  
b 4 Bristol
- Pargement Max clk 151 Essex rms  
27 Andrew
- Pari Narcisse J E hairdresser 8 Nor-  
man h at Swamp
- Paris Abraham shoe repr 73½ North  
b 19 Bryant  
Tailoring Co (The) (C Ranen)  
tailors 133b Essex
- Pariseau Alfred H. (Anna F) last  
mkr b 105 Mason  
Alvina shoe wkr b 3 Meadow  
Armand shoe wkr b 3 Meadow  
Auguste (Eugenie) carp h 3  
Meadow  
Azerie D (Marie) city lab h 15  
Glendale  
Cleophas O (Elmina) porter 232  
Essex h 39 Roslyn  
Edge (Bertha) frt handler b 38  
Prince  
Ida shoe wkr b 3 Meadow  
Joseph N (Alice) oper h 59  
Harbor  
Rose clk b 16 West pl
- Parisien Elie (Georgianna) mach h  
38 Shore ave  
Georgianna shoe wkr b 62  
Leach  
Matilda shoe wkr b 62 Leach  
Minnie shoe wkr b 62 Leach  
Salome wid Elie h 62 Leach
- Parker Bradstreet student b 1 Pick-  
ering  
Bros Inc games 190 to 194  
Bridge  
Charles clk 68 Wash rms 6 Bent-  
ley  
Charles H treas 190 Bridge h 2  
Broad  
Ellen h 33 Pleasant  
Elsie M maid at 15 Chestnut  
Frances Mrs b 324 Bridge  
Francis T emp (Mhd) b 8 Chest-  
nut  
Frank R (Mary E) painter h  
106 Bridge s r 3 Beach ave  
J P  
Fred K (Martha G) trav sales  
h 6 Chandler  
George S (Grace M) pres 190  
Bridge h 1 Pickering  
Harold P foreman 51 Laf rms  
288 Essex  
James rem to Boston  
John C (Dora A) teller (B) h  
34 Boardman  
Joseph R (Ella E) painter h 2  
Smith
- Parker Lucy M stenog (B) b 6  
Chandler  
Marietta M died Feb 15 1917  
Mary b 2 Broad  
Mary S Mrs h 8 Chestnut  
Priscilla K wid Ernest C h 34  
Boardman  
Richard J painter rms 2 Smith  
Richard P student b 1 Picker-  
ing  
William B clk (B) b 8 Chest-  
nut  
William D cashier 250 Bridge b  
6 North
- Parlee Charles W (Lucy N) car repr  
h 34 Japonica  
Ella clk 203 Essex b 34 Japon-  
ica  
Herbert S lather b 34 Japoni-  
ca
- Parlin Mary A Mrs b 1 Cedar
- Parmelee Edward N (Julia) supt 28  
Goodhue h 5 Holly
- Parquette Eugene (Agnes) ins h 38  
Boston
- Parrish Lucinda C wid Solomon h 18  
Sewall
- Parshley Elmer R (Sarah G) cond b  
109 Bridge  
Persey O (Luella M) mach h 3  
Maple ave
- Parsons Alma T Mrs b 14 Buffum  
Arthur H (Parsons Up-To-Date  
Wet Wash Laundry) 14  
Goodhue h at Lynn  
Arthur P (Carrie) rem to  
Worcester  
Clayton G groc 85 North h 14  
Buffum  
Edward A mach b 30 Osgood  
Elmer F lab b 66 Highland ave  
Ethel clk 198 Essex b 59 do  
George B (Theresa) painter h  
66 Highland ave  
Grace L dressmkr b 59 Essex  
Harriet L wid Augustus H b 318  
Laf  
Henry P (Ethel S) mach h 7  
Dearborn  
John L (Laura A) mach h 78  
Proctor  
Joseph M Mrs b 176½ Essex  
Margaret E wid Eben O h 66  
Highland ave  
Mary A wid George h 59 Essex  
Olvin L (Lucy) h 290 Wash  
Perley L (Wilma) pres and  
treas 133 Wash h 290 do
- Parsons' Up-To-Date Wet Wash  
Laundry (A H Parsons) 14  
Goodhue

25 Aborn Street, Salem

Telephone 2419-M

Cotter Bros., Nursery Stock, Hedge Plants, Vines, Trees, Etc.

# David Frye SPECIALIST IN REAL ESTATE

:: :: 126 WASHINGTON STREET, SALEM :: ::

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

397

- Parsons Walter S (Nellie L) (Parsons & Dalton) 187 Derby h 10 Curtis  
William H h 85 North  
Zaidee L wid Frank hkpr at 19 Oliver  
& Dalton (Walter S Parsons) fish 187 Derby
- Pashalian Maksood shoe repr 7 North h do
- Pashigian Harry M draughtsman 197a Wash rm 1 rms 286 do
- Pasquarelle Guiseppe (Toni) lab h 171 Ocean ave
- Pasterczyk Wojreck oper h 9 Herbert [Essex]
- Paszkowski George (Eva) lab h 10
- Patch Anthony (Mary A) mor wkr h 22 Becket  
Charles F janitor Court House h at Bev  
Edward M (Helen) clk (B) h 12 Carpenter  
Ellen M wid Alden h 12 Carpenter  
Harriet M wid Ira J h 21 Broad  
John W dentist 176½ Essex rm 11 h at Bev  
Warren P (Caroline E) h 27 Barr  
William F clk 231 Essex b at Bev
- PATON A HARRIS** lawyer 256½ Essex also treas Salem Clothing Co Inc 263 do h at Pea  
Leon B reporter 122 Wash h at Dan
- Patrick Fred A (Catherine) motorman h 8½ Allen  
Orrin E (Elsie E) motorman h 10 Lemon  
Willis I (Mary A) mach h 15 Thorndike
- Patrie Louis (Marion) cond h 10 Rice
- Patruski James (Mary) foundryman h 6 Becket ave
- Pattee Arthur L (Apphia C) mgr (B) h 58 Ocean ave
- Patten Albert H (Isabelle A) (Paul B Patten Co) New Derby c Dodge st ct h 21 Roslyn  
Charles R shoe mkr rms 2 Church  
Louise J wid Paul B h 21 Roslyn
- PATTEN PAUL B CO** (Albert H Patten) machinists and blacksmiths New Derby c Dodge st ct See page 1717  
William N (Medora F) elect eng (B) b 52 Buffum
- Patterson Abraham (Ida) wholesale stationery 180 Federal h do  
George farmer rms 26 Central  
George E (Mary) ins (120 Water B) and 74 Wash sq (east) h do  
Samuel variety 198 Bridge h do  
William H mason b 20 Crombie
- Paul Arthur oper b 14 Lynch  
Helen maid Sal Hosp b do
- Paulding Josephine b 405 Essex
- Pauline Madam milliner h Temple Court suite 36
- Pauling Clementine F music teacher b 396 Essex
- PAULING EDWARD C** (Josephine L) pianos player pianos and phonographs salesroom 396 Essex h do See page 1726  
Frederick S clk 68 Wash b 396 Essex  
Harold H b 396 Essex
- Pawley Percival S (Cora W) mach h 5 Messervy  
William (Sarah) mason h 29 Forrester
- Pawlicki James' J emp (U S M Co Bev) b 83 Ocean ave  
Leo emp (U S M Co Bev) b 83 Ocean ave  
Mary wid Albert h 83 Ocean ave
- Pawlik Julia Mrs h 85 Derby
- Payer Nellie Mrs b 47 Hancock
- Payne George A mach b 8 Lynde  
Harry B rem to Bev  
Joseph J bkkpr 43 Front b at Dan  
Thomas T hostler b 14 Conant  
U Sydney (Angelina E) master mech h 8 Lyme  
see Paine
- Pazatey George oper b 14 Lynch
- Peabody Alice A b 98 North  
Annie W wid William N nurse h 98 North  
Arthur B mor wkr b 15 Boston  
Edwin N h 41 Summer  
Edith M shoe wkr b 18 Laurel  
Eliza J wid William G b 26 Cabot  
Elizabeth D clk 231 Essex b 41 Summer  
Ernest E (Ida) rem to Pea  
Frederick A (Fanny E) lab h 18 Laurel

## Gas and Water Piping

J. F. CABEEN

Gas and Water Supplies  
Telephone

295 ESSEX STREET, SALEM



**PAUL N. CHAPUT** 209a WASHINGTON STREET  
 :: :: SALEM :: ::  
 GENERAL INSURANCE AGENT

398

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Peabody Frederick A jr shoe wkr b  
 18 Laurel  
 Frederick N (Lucy A) painter  
 h 4 Pickman rd  
 George W h 26 Cabot  
 Grace R wid Frank h 6 Saunders  
 H Irene lamp wkr b 115 Boston  
 Irving F (U S N) b 18 Laurel  
 James O (Mary E) stock fitter h  
 115 Boston  
 Jesse shoe wkr b 100 Laf su 6  
 J Frederick emp (U S M Co  
 Bev) b 115 Boston  
 Luella K Mrs b 41 Summer  
 Mabel G shoe wkr b 18 Laurel  
 Margaret M wid Joel h 98 North  
 Mary A gloves 258 Essex b 26  
 Cabot  
 Museum 161 Essex  
 Rufus M b 114 Derby  
 Sarah P died Feb 13 1917  
 Theodore A mach b 18 Laurel  
 William G (Clara) harbor mas-  
 ter and fisherman h 47 Tur-  
 ner  
 William H (Josephine) lea wkr  
 h 15 Upham  
 Peach Ellen B b 180 Derby  
 Harry R (D M D) dentist 208  
 Essex h at Dan  
 Philip H dentist 208 Essex h at  
 Mhd  
 Peachy Esther cashier 64 Wash b at  
 Mhd  
 Peake Harry (Mabel E) mach h 19  
 Mason  
 Pearce William H watchmkr 260a  
 Essex also mgr Homestead  
 Land Co h at Pea  
 see Peirce and Pierce  
 Pearl Frank (Cecelia L) shoe mkr 20  
 Norman h 83 Essex  
 Mabel C bkkpr (Bev) b 83 Es-  
 sex  
 Theophilus (Jane) shoe repr etc  
 9½ St Peter h 9 Essex  
 William J (Flora M) baggage  
 master B & M R R h 9 Es-  
 sex  
 Pearlstein Jacob (Alice) baker h 94  
 Derby  
 Pearson Carl B (Heien) chauffeur h  
 5 Randall  
 Christina wid Niels b 4 Upham  
 Esther M comptometer oper (B)  
 b 32 Buffum  
 Gardner M (Mary E) laster h 4  
 Union pl  
 George E clk 208 Essex h at  
 Lynn  
 James B (Beatrice A) rem to  
 Nova Scotia  
 Lewis J teamster h 24 Shillaber  
 Pearson Mabel M clk 208 Essex b at  
 Lynn  
 Mary L Mrs bkkpr 34 Front h  
 32 Buffum  
 P Louise b 4 Union pl  
 Scott (Gladys M) teamster h 24  
 Shillaber  
 see Peirson and Pierson  
 Peart Arthur W (Florence W) carp  
 h r 8 Skerry  
 Pease Elizabeth D wid Charles H h  
 19 Putnam  
 Harriet N b 180 Derby  
 John T h 6 Ober  
 Margaret J b 6 Ober  
 Michael J mor dresser b 6  
 Ober  
 Mildred G bkkpr 51 Laf rms 74  
 Essex  
 William E asst supt (B) h 31  
 Walter  
 Pec Anthony (Marianna) mor wkr  
 h 10 Hardy  
 Pecewicz John (Franciszka) helper  
 h 33 Carlton  
 Peck George (Edith) rem to Pea  
 Jennie oper b 32 Harbor  
 Joseph mach b 10 Green  
 Joseph (Augustine) emp (U S  
 M Co Bev) h 36 Palmer  
 Samuel P mach b 24 Grove  
 Peckham Edward J lab b 35  
 Bridge  
 William (Mary T) last mkr h 35  
 Bridge  
 Pedinkowski Frances wid Tony h 3  
 Becket ave  
 Pedrick Athalena M wid Benjamin  
 T h 19 Green  
 Charles B brakeman B & M R R  
 b 19 Green  
 Grace M bkkpr 188 Essex b 19  
 Green  
 Jane D Mrs pres Ropes Drug Co  
 232 Essex h 40 Ocean ave  
 John B chauffeur 188 Essex b 19  
 Green  
 Laurence E (Jane D) sec and  
 treas Ropes Drug Co h 40  
 Ocean ave  
 Marion student b 40 Ocean ave  
 Peet Harriet E teacher Normal sch  
 b 10 Lincoln ave  
 M Gertrude b 10 Lincoln ave  
 Olive W wid Stephen D h 10  
 Lincoln ave  
 Peirce Dora A bkkpr 219 Essex b at  
 Pea  
 Pierce Grace H b 346 Essex  
 see Pearce and Pierce

**WHITCOMB CARTER CO.**

Telephone 882 186 CABOT STREET, BEVERLY  
 LARGEST AND OLDEST HARDWARE STORE IN ESSEX COUNTY

# Page & Shaw, Inc.

CANDY OF EXCELLENCE

::

::

254 ESSEX STREET  
SALEM, MASS.

SODA AND ICE CREAM

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

399

- Peirson Edward student b 13 Barton sq  
Edward L (Genevieve) phys 13 Barton sq h do  
Horatio P (Sarah) com merchant (77 Summer B) h 11 Barton sq  
see Pearson and Pierson  
Pekin Abraham (Elizabeth) clk 14 Norman h 24 Peabody  
Clothing Co (Mrs L Pekin) 14 Norman  
Isaac gardener b 41 Ward  
Lizzie Mrs (Pekin Clothing Co) 14 Norman h 24 Peabody  
Louis (Minnie) lab h 41 Ward  
Maurice sales 14 Norman b 24 Peabody  
Pelchat Regis L (Alice) counter wkr h 6 Odell sq  
Pelletier Adelard (Clarina M) lea wkr h 7½ Adams  
Adelard (Exilda) baker h 100 Laf su 7  
Adele wid Thomas b 204 Jefferson ave  
Albert P (Margaret) shoe wkr b 4 Horton  
Alcide mach b 25 Perkins  
Alice shoe wkr b 36 Harbor  
Allen lab b 36 Harbor  
Alma shoe wkr b 79 Ocean ave  
Alphonse carp rms 116 Laf  
Alphonse died Sept 27 1916  
Anna wid Desire b 20 Palmer  
Antoine oper b 27 Dow  
Antoni dinker b 52 Dow su 43  
Armand driver b 9 Story  
Armand rem to Bridgeport Ct  
Arthur driver b 36 Harbor  
Arthur shoe wkr b 14 Park  
Arthur (Emelia) shoe wkr h 204 Jefferson ave  
Bertha wid Wilfrid h 34 Cabot  
Cora groc 257 Jefferson ave b do  
Corine stitchee b 36 Palmer  
Detima wid Alphonse h 10 Green  
Diana shoe wkr b 79 Ocean ave  
Didace F (Rosanna) baker h 14 Park  
Donat E (U S A) b 32 Harbor  
Edward (Marie) foundryman h 6 Charter  
Elliott rem to France  
Emile clk (Bev) b 79 Ocean ave  
Emile (Amanda) shoe wkr h 17 Conant  
Pelletier Emma Mrs variety 33 Salem h 31 do  
Ernest cabinet wkr b 79 Ocean ave  
Ernest (Eugenie) carp h 14 Park  
Ernest (Marie L) shoe wkr h 3 Green  
Estelle wid Thomas h 36 Harbor  
Eugene (Mary J) shoe wkr h 106 Broadway  
Eusebe (Athalie) mor dresser h 12 Hersey  
Ferdinand laundry wkr b 36 Palmer  
Florence weaver b 36 Palmer  
Frank (Rosilda) police chauffeur h 95 Ocean ave  
George H clk b 321 Jefferson ave  
George L janitor 178 Essex b 4 Brown st ct  
Gideon (Philomene) police insp h 88 Ocean ave  
Heloise wid Jean B h 36 Palmer  
Henry N shoe wkr b 9 Story  
Ida rem to N Y City  
Ivanhoe G (Olive) moulder h 4 Glover  
Joseph (Elese) oper h 25 Perkins  
Joseph (Mary L) lea wkr h 6 Daniels  
Joseph lab b 184 Ocean ave  
Joseph A (Victoria) carp h 12 Peabody  
Joseph C (Leda) cond h 41 Leach  
Joseph C (Marie) skiver h 10 West pl  
Joseph E (Emma) driver h 31 Salem  
Joseph F (Sylira) lawyer 101 Wash b 95 Ocean ave  
Joseph F X rem to Bristol Ct  
Joseph U tailor rms 7 Harbor  
Josephine canvasser rms 61 Charter  
Judith Mrs died Feb 17 1917  
Lena Mrs oper b 10 Glendale  
Leo shoe wkr b 12 Hersey  
Laurent shoe wkr b 12 Hersey  
Louis dinker b 52 Dow su 43  
Louis (Eva) tacker h 8 Parallel  
Lucien W mach b 9 Story  
Lugre (May) teamster h 57 Canal  
Marcel (Lumina) checker h 79 Ocean ave  
Marie oper b 36 Palmer  
Marilda shoe wkr b 9 Congress  
Marcelle iron wkr b 10 Green  
Noe (U S N) b 25 Perkins  
Octave shoe wkr b 79 Ocean ave

## PALMER'S CLOTHING HOUSE

EVERYTHING FOR

Call us up any time for a little store talk.

MEN'S WEAR

SALEM, - PHONE 376

# New England Mutual Life Ins. Co.

Sells All Forms of LIFE INSURANCE.      WILLIAM B. DAWE, General Agent  
HOME OFFICE: BOSTON                      OFFICE: MASONIC HALL, SALEM

400

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

<p>Pelletier Odic (Delia) loom fixer h 73 Leavitt Odilon (Seraphine) loom fixer h 32 Harbor Olive wid. Louis b 2 Wheatland Ovide h 290 Wash Panthaleon (Alexandrine) shoe wkr h 9 Story Peter N (Mary A) shoe wkr h 65 Mason Peter O (Elizabeth T) iron wkr h 17 Andrew Philleas (Marie L) loom fixer h 57 Harbor Philip E (Lydia L) stableman h 36 Church Pierre h 257 Jefferson ave Pierre A (Anastacia) letter car- rier P O h 321 Jefferson ave Regina oper b 52 Dow su 43 Regina shoe wkr b 12 Hersey Rene emp (U S M Co Bev) b 9 Story Rosie weaver b 32 Harbor Sifroid (Darilda) emp B &amp; M R R h 52 Dow su 43 Sigefroid (Sorilda) lab h 25 Perkins Sylvia wid Timothee h 9 Cong- ress Thomas lab b 52 Dow su 43 Thomas (Dianna M) mach h 17 Willson Thomas (Louise) clk 24 Central h 79 Ocean ave Xavier (Mary L) lab h 54 Law- rence Pellicelli Dante (Mary) glue wkr h 46 Ward Peltier J Alfred pastor St Anne's Ch h 290 Jefferson ave Philius A (Dezoade) mach h 256 Jefferson ave</p> <p><b>PENDAR SAMUEL D</b> (Sarah I) mas- on 27 Derby sq h 5 Beck- ford See page 1691</p> <p>Pender Alice clk 28 Goodhue b at Pea Arthur F mor dresser b 15 Churchill Catherine M b 69 Tremont Catherine M domestic b 30 Tre- mont James F lea wkr b 69 Tremont John J shoe wkr b 30 Tremont John J (Margaret) h 15 Church- ill John J jr lea wkr b 15 Church- ill Lloyd P laster b 48 North Mary A dressmkr 69 Tremont h do Mary F wid John h 30 Tremont</p>	<p>Pender M Frances b 30 Tremont Richard (Mary) restaurant Sal- em Willows and (Bay State Lunch) 48 North h do Penniman Ruth E teacher High sch b at Pea Penny Arcade (Smith &amp; Hatch) Fort ave People's Cigar Stores Co (Bieringer Bros Co) 127 Wash Pepin Charles H mgr 6 Norman h 34 Prince Charles H jr mach b 34 Prince Chauncy E musician h Harbor c Park Edward J shoe wkr b 34 Prince Eliza wid Telesphore b Harbor c Park George (Elizabeth M) janitor Saltonstall sch h 32 Shore ave Peppard William M bkkpr 68 Wash rms Y M C A Pepper Albert K (May) hairdresser h 1 Dearborn Arthur I (Nellie. F) letter car- rier P O h 4 Lowell Blanche W tel oper 22 Norman b 4 Lowell Isabella H b 4 Lowell Walter A mach h 5 Southwick Walter L (Leontine R) rem to Smrvlle Percy George E (Helen R) phys 259 Essex h do Herbert foreman 51 Canal h at Lynn Perham Albert L (Beulah) rem to Lynn Mary L teacher Training sch b 255 Laf Perkins Adelaide F teacher Picker- ing sch b 9 Cedar Alfred L (Ella F) carp h 12 E Collins Alice D b 5 Oliver Anna F b 5 Oliver Arthur sales mgr (B) b 23 Dear- born Arthur E shoe wkr b 12 E Col- lins</p> <p><b>PERKINS ARTHUR S</b> (Marrietta) livery hack and boarding stable 11 13 and 15 Sewall h 76 Federal See page 1738 Arthur W driver b 25 Pleasant Bertha F teacher Bowditch sch b at Dan Catherine wid Edward nurse b 31 Union</p>
--	--

Hardy Rhododendrons, Mountain  
Laurel, Azaleas, Evergreen Trees.

## Harlan P. Kelsey

TELEPHONE : : : : : : : SALEM, MASS.

# Sheehan & Murphy

15 Bow St. and 87 Flint St., Salem  
High and Low Pressure, Steam, Power and Hot Water Fitting

260 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Salem orders taken. Tel. 2387-W Salem  
Tel. 181-W Tel. 996-W Beverly

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

401

Perkins Charles E elec supplies (B)  
b 58 Appleton  
Charles F (Elizabeth B) s r 25  
Beach ave J P  
Charles G (Julia G) com trav 75  
Wash h 25 Pickman  
Clarence A lab b 12 E Col-  
lins  
Clarence J clk b 26 Park ave  
C Ernest (Nellie) restaurant  
supplies h 58 Appleton  
Daniel A bkkpr 13 Sewall h 15  
Church  
Dora C clk b 4 Pierce ave  
Dorothy M b 262 Laf  
Edith S b 38 Buffum  
Elizabeth F wid Asa B h 118  
North  
Elizabeth P wid Eljah R b 180  
Derby  
Ellen L h 2 Pleasant st ave  
Emma A wid J O hkpr at 146a  
North  
Evelina asst dietitian Sal Hosp  
b do  
Fitz W clk (B) b 4 Loring ave  
Frank E (Wen) s r Baker's Isl-  
and  
Frank S teller Sal Sav Bk h 34  
Pleasant  
Frederick R painter b 19 Fow-  
ler  
George C (Margaret C) h 5  
Spring  
George F (Harriet A) h 69  
Ocean ave  
Grace M teacher (Chelsea) b 23  
Dearborn  
Harold M men's furn 246 Essex  
b 262 Laf  
Harriet E wid John h 25 Ma-  
son  
Harry S clk Naum Mills h 38  
Wash sq (south) s r E Box-  
ford  
Henry C (Eveline) rem to Tops  
Herman b 23 Pleasant  
Horace S (Elizabeth r) auditor  
(B) h 355 Essex  
H Raymond (U S N) b 26 Park  
ave  
James h 19 Fowler  
James A emp (L) b 19 Fow-  
ler  
James W h 15 Cherry  
Jeannette wid Charles B h 1  
Holly  
John F (Ella L) motorman b 38  
March  
Joseph A Mrs b 9 Oliver  
J Warren clk b 89 Webb  
J Warren sales 85 Wash h at  
Ips

Perkins Laura A wid J Warren h 23  
Dearborn  
Martha R wid Samuel W b 98  
Wash sq (east)  
Mary E wid Henry W b 4  
Church  
Mary E b 176 $\frac{1}{2}$  Essex  
Mary E Mrs h 91 Flint  
Mary H b 15 Church  
Mary P b 31 Briggs  
Mary R b 91 Flint  
Mary T wid Henry h 31 Briggs  
M Elizabeth clk 43 Church b at  
Wen  
Nathaniel F (Ellen H) trustee  
(B) h 262 Laf  
Nellie E wid Charles C h 9 Ce-  
dar  
Stephen D (Flora) clk Naum  
Mills h 89 Webb  
Stephen E shoe wkr b 12 E Col-  
lins  
Vera A b 4 Pierce ave  
Walter S trainman B & M R R  
b 38 Buffum  
William A clk b 2 River  
William M (Mary I) carp B  
& M R R h 4 Pierce ave  
William P (Isabelle T) mgr 211  
Essex h 26 Park ave  
Perley Arthur E rem to Bev  
Edith F teacher Prescott sch b  
28 Cabot  
**PERLEY EDWARD L** (Alice O)  
bookbinder 1 City Hall ave  
h 8 Williams See page  
1678a  
Eleanor S b 21 Fairmount  
mount  
Elizabeth A wid Daniel T rem to  
Fall River  
**PERLEY E HOWARD** lawyer 247  
Essex b 8 Williams  
Martin V B (Laura E) publish-  
er h 28 Cabot  
Richard H student b 21 Fair-  
mount  
Sidney (Harriet) lawyer 114  
Wash h 21 Fairmount  
Perlowki James (Mary) rem to Law  
Pero John (Augustine) exp 267 Jef-  
ferson ave h do  
Perro Frederick W (Florence M)  
chauffeur b 20 Lemon  
Perron Augustine (Josephine) cur-  
rier h 49 Lawrence  
Eugene J (Flora) emp (U S M  
Co Bev) h 53 Prince  
**PERRON JOHN** (Alma) stair build-  
er etc 24 New Derby h 33  
Cabot See page 1689  
John B rem to Montreal Can

## Gun Metal and Aluminum Castings

Salem Brass Foundry

No. 7 Franklin Street, Salem

Telephone

# Witch City Bottling Works, Inc.

4 and 6 SEWALL STREET,

SALEM, MASS.

402

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Perron Joseph (Emma) carp b 4  
Wisteria  
Joseph (Marie) mason h 60 Con-  
gress  
Joseph (Mary J) h 24 Forest  
ave  
M Sarah variety 68 Palmer b 33  
Cabot  
Peter (Jennie J) fireman h 5  
Wheatland  
Philomene wid Augustin b 256½  
Jefferson ave  
Toussaint rem to Fitchburg  
William rem to Newburyport  
Perrone John (Mary) lab h 7 Pres-  
cott  
Leo (Catherine) lab h 13  
Creek  
Perrotti Sammy (Terranova) lab h  
19 Gedney ct  
Perry Daniel F mgr 185 Essex h at  
Lynn  
E Maude cashier 242 Essex b at  
Dan  
George rem to Millbury  
James F carp B S S R R Co b 23  
Arbella  
John W clk 68 Wash b at Es-  
sex  
Joshua H eng h 12½ Walnut  
Lucy W b 33 Summer  
Mary L died Jan 3 1917  
Phosa W b 241 Laf s r 7 Sutton  
ave J P  
Wallace (Dan) s r Baker's Is-  
land  
William A (Mary F) sales h 113  
Bridge  
William F rl est 60 Wash b 241  
Laf s r 7 Sutton ave J P  
Willis S (Ada W) advtg agt 122  
Wash h 241 Laf s r 7 Sut-  
ton ave J P  
Persky Louis (Mary) clk 216 Essex  
h 25 Ward  
Perucci Filippo (Vincenza) lab h 16  
Pratt  
Pervier Benjamin L gardener h 9  
Woodbury ct  
Peskos John (Jennie) rem to Ports-  
mouth N H  
Petelle Delina P nurse rms 94  
Bridge  
Peters Al (U S A)  
Arthur (Jane) roofer h 18  
Ives  
Fabien (Mary) roofer h r 18  
Ives  
Frank L (Margaret) mach h 5  
Haywood  
James E (Betsy M) motorman h  
13 Essex  
Joseph pedler b 18 Ives  
Peters Joseph eng rms 44 Charter  
J M h 42 Park  
Maurice A (Helen L) roofer h  
42 Osborne  
Stephen (Agnes) carp h 22  
Thorndike  
Zelia Mrs hkpr at 17 Beacon  
see Pitre  
Peterson Alfred W stenog B. & M R  
R sta h at Gloucester  
Anna M b 28 Buffum  
Anna M wid Joseph N h 28 Buf-  
fum  
Charlotte E h 31 Hazel  
Grace F clk registry of deeds b  
24 Boardman  
Harriet C b 24 Boardman  
Harry O clk (B) b 31 Hazel  
John J (Minnie) mason h 15  
Appleton  
Julia F wid George W h 24  
Boardman  
J A supt new hosp rms 288 Es-  
sex  
Ole painter h 6 White  
Sarah S h 97 Essex  
**PETERSON VINCENT S** (Carrie L)  
mason and builder 62  
North and 237 Essex h 34  
Columbus ave J P See page  
1690  
William A (Martha E) sales  
(B) b 7 Messervy  
Petit Bernardin clk 263 Essex rms  
116 Laf  
Emelia wid Henri h 206 Jef-  
ferson ave  
Henri shoe wkr b 206 Jefferson  
ave  
Leo J shoe wkr b 206 Jefferson  
ave  
Oscar shoe wkr b 206 Jefferson  
ave  
Petrokowski Frank (Bronislava) lea  
wkr b 52 Ward  
Pett Abraham (Minnie) wall paper  
105 Laf h 14 Porter  
Louis (Lizzie) shoe repr 171  
Derby h 131 do  
Pettengill Alden M (Sarah L) mgr  
64 Laf h 7 Howard  
Louisa wid Charles b 387 Essex  
Nellie M clk registry of deeds b  
at No Bev  
Pevna Jacob (Sal Bottling Co) 41  
Beaver h at Pea  
Pew Harriet W b 17 Flint  
Mary H b 17 Flint  
**PEW WILLIAM A** (Alice H) Maj-  
Gen N G R also lawyer 70  
Wash rms 33-34 h 17 Flint  
Pewonski Antoni (Mary) lab h 23  
Grant

**TEMPLE COURT** Apply to **APARTMENTS.**  
Centrally Located Wm. H. Gove 254 Lafayette St., Tel. 120 2-3 & 4-Rm. Suites  
In Heart of City or Janitor, 15 Lynde Street, Salem With Janitor Service

# Accounts Bought

101 Washington Street  
Salem, Mass.

AM. LAW AND COLLECTION AGENCY

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

403

- Phalen Ann wid Matthew h 25 Aborn  
Anna M wid Edward A h 12½  
Charter  
Daniel J (Alice) foreman 12  
Goodhue b 25 Aborn  
John F mor dresser b 25 Aborn  
Margaret clk 68 Wash b 17  
Warren  
William C stenog (U S M Co  
Bev) h 12½ Charter  
Phelan Bertha V stenog (B) b 26  
Oakland  
Charles H (Mary E) sorter h 26  
Oakland  
Howard P emp (U S M Co Bev)  
b 228 North  
James rem to Bev  
John H (Lizzie) teamster h 228  
North  
Julia emp 190 Bridge b 47 St  
Peter  
Mary E wid Philip P seamstress  
h 17 Warren  
Michael E (Anna) mor dresser  
h 115 Mason  
Philip (Ellen) lab h 15 Varney  
Richard (Nora) painter h 6  
Carlton  
Ruth E rem to Bev  
Sarah wid William h 47 St Pe-  
ter  
Thomas J (Haskell & Phelan)  
45 North b 228 do  
Thomas J lea wkr b 228 North  
Phelps Albert (Etta L) hairdresser  
73½ North h 96½ do  
Carrie G clk 254 Essex b 96½  
North  
Charles b 96½ North  
Lottie A Mrs hkpr at 47 School  
Philadelphia & Reading Coal and  
Iron Co Penn pier  
Philbrick Charles M (Edith C) coll  
205 Wash h 17 Buffum  
Jane E wid George G h 11 Buf-  
fum  
Philbrick Burton G (Ethel G H)  
chemist and bacteriologist  
(B) h 16 Ocean ave  
Charles S b 26 Orne  
Climena b 26 Orne  
Eliza h 26 Orne  
George O mach b 15 March st ct  
Leroy B paper and paints 75  
Wash h 5 Winter  
Philbrook Carroll F sign painter 188  
Essex b at Pea  
Jesse L sales 188 Essex b at Pea  
Martha A nurse h 30 Nursery  
Phillip John (Mary) lab h 188 Derby  
Phillips Acad of Music (Claude H  
Phillips 60 Wash  
Alfred A driver h 5 Ives ct  
Phillips Charles E (Annie) poultry  
38 Swampscott rd h do  
Charles E jr rem to Nahant  
Claude H (Eva) (Phillips Acad  
of Music) 60 Wash h 260  
do  
Dana D helper 188 Essex b 4½  
Lyme  
David clothing 4. Front also  
shoes 28 Central ave b 10  
Margin  
Elizabeth I Mrs hkpr at 18  
Brown h 166 Loring ave  
Frank B (Jennie L) foreman 15  
So Mason h 4½ Lyme  
James lea wkr h r 133 Bos-  
ton  
J W agt h 19 Shore ave  
Louis H (Emma M) shoe cutter  
h 9 Plymouth  
Margaret D wid Stephen H h 8  
Hamilton  
Marion L student b 5 Roslyn  
Marion S b 38 Swampscott  
rd  
Martha wid Joseph shoe wkr b 6  
Creek  
Mary I clk 188 Essex b 166 Lor-  
ing ave  
Mary R h 5 Ives ct  
Percival (Lillian P) (D D S)  
dentist 219 Essex rms 3-4 h  
399 Laf  
Sally J L clk 3 Front b 4½ Lyme  
Stephen W (Annie) lawyer  
(10 P O sq B) and 125  
Wash h 34 Chestnut  
Warren L (U S A) b 399 Laf  
William D (Sarah A) supt  
Naum Mills h 5 Roslyn  
Phinney Annie F wid William wait-  
ress b 114 Derby  
Bessie M clk 190 Bridge b 14  
Creek  
Charles W (Helen E) paying  
teller (Malden) h 19 Pied-  
mont  
Marold (Margaret) ins agt h 21  
Mall  
Mary E wid James R h 14 Creek  
Phippen Albert E (Alice M) mach h  
13 Walter  
Arthur (Alice B) lea wkr h 9  
Orne sq  
Arthur H (14 Kilby B) h 78  
Wash sq (east)  
Arthur W sales 242 Essex b 1  
Claremont rd  
Charles E (Harriet) clk (B) h  
26 Lynde  
Charles F (Mary J) plumber 19  
St Peter h 1 Claremont rd

**ALBERT MORIN** SLATE ROOFING & REPAIRING

278 JEFFERSON AVENUE - Tel. 1922-W - SALEM

# TIRES, Salem Auto Supply Co.

6 WASHINGTON SQ., SALEM, MASS. SERVICE OUR MOTTO

404

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Phippen Clarence E (Lelia) shoe cutter b 7 Milk  
 Edward A (Isle of Pines Cuba) b 84 Wash sq (east)  
 Fred T (Bessie L) ins sol h 67 School  
 Frederick E (Hattie M) chauffeur 68 Wash h 48 Essex  
 Hardy physician 84 Wash sq (east) h do Office hours 2 to 3 and 7 to 8 p m Saturday evenings Sundays and holidays excepted Tel 770  
 Joshua music teacher 23 St Peter h at Winchester  
 Julia wid David h 21 Charter  
 Margaret B b 26 Lynde  
 Mary E nurse rms 313 Essex  
 Walter G (Ethel P) physician 31 Chestnut h do Office hours 2 to 3 p m Wednesdays and Sundays excepted Evenings by appointment Tel 28  
 Phipps Lucy L Mrs clk (B) b 70 Ocean ave  
 Phoenix Oyster House (S A Lewis jr) 35 Laf  
 Phratt Thomas (Emily) lab h 36 Turner  
 Piacca Joseph (Eva) rem to Boston  
 Piasecki Joseph (Constantia) janitor h 62 Peabody  
 Piasecki Stanislas mach b 62 Peabody  
 Piaski Bruno (Valeria) emp (U S M Co Bev) h 119 Derby  
 Picard Andre (Felicity) lab h 59 Bridge  
 Joseph N ins sol 208 Essex h at Gloucester  
 Louis shoe wkr b 59 Bridge  
 Pickard Otis H (Minnie A) plumber h r 153 North  
 Pickering Adeline M wid Ormond B h 237 Essex rm 16  
 Alice M wid Frank P h 197 Laf  
 Arthur C lawyer h 47 Summer  
 B Frank (Viola) super bldgs and bridges B & M R R h 28 Fairmount  
 Edith B clk registry of deeds b 47 Summer  
 Elizabeth B h 14 Leach  
 Elizabeth R h 38 Summer  
 Franklin W clk 197 Derby rms 131 Essex  
**PICKERING GEORGE W** (Ella P) coal wood and building materials 124 Wash wharves 87 Union and 197-207 Derby h 303 Laf See page 1688  
 Pickering George W jr clk 87 Union h at Bev  
 Gertrude M teacher Pickering sch b 47 Summer  
 Harold B (Grace F) clk 197 Derby h 357½ Laf  
 John (Anna D) treas city hosp h 18 Broad  
 John jr student b 18 Broad  
 Leonard B (Mabel) clk 124 Wash h 8 Clifton ave  
 Mary O h 18 Broad  
 Rebecca h 18 Broad  
 Sarah W h 18 Broad  
 William P (Grace B) clk 87 Union h r 14 Cherry s r 48 Central ave J P  
 Pickett E Wallace (Julia) driver h 4 Essex  
 Thomas F (Ellen) driver h 132 Boston  
 Pidikovski John (Josea) rem to Dan  
 Piecewicz Frank driver b 113 Derby  
 John lab b 113 Derby  
 Joseph (Agnes) lab h 7½ Becket  
 Kazmier (Jennie) lab h 4 Daniels st ct  
 Pied Napoleon (Celina) shoe mkr h 178 Ocean ave  
 Piemonte Peter pastor Italian Mission 27 Front h do  
 Pierce Albert (Nellie B) baker 93 and 125 North h do  
 Charles W (Catherine J) packer h 107 Bridge  
 David J (Mary A) lab h 10 Union  
 Harold W (Edith E) sec 60 Grove h 33 Buffum  
 Hobart watchmaker 231 Essex b at Dan  
 Lorenzo W (Belva L) fireman S E L Co h 6 Porter st ct  
 Merton W sales 168 Essex h at Camb  
 Rena Mrs h 40 Howard  
 Robert F (Sarah) gardener h 75 Endicott  
 see Pearce and Peirce  
 Pienkos Vojuech (Mary) oper h 6 White  
 Pietrowicz Stoney (Mary) baker 7 Daniels h do  
 Piezkos John (Josephine) oper h 28 Daniels  
 Pike Alice B bkkpr (L) b 10 Andrew  
 David (Priscilla A) rem to Georgetown  
 Elmer E (Alice L) weigher. Sal Gas Wks h 10 Andrew  
 Ethel B bkkpr Merchants Nat'l Bk b 10 Andrew

25 Aborn Street, Salem

Telephone 2419-M

**Cotter Bros., Foresters, Tree-Pruning & Transplanting**

# David Frye REAL ESTATE SPECIALIST

:: :: 126 WASHINGTON STREET, SALEM :: ::

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

405

- Pike Harriet D wid William E h 60 Buffum
- Pillsbury Fred C (Naumkeag Auto Co) 68 Loring ave h at Swamp
- Piltala Aina rem from city
- Pine see Pyne
- Pineault Alfred J mach b 19 Harbor  
Cleo mach b 40 Cabot  
Ernest shoe stock wkr b 19 Harbor  
Flora shoe wkr b 13 Harrison ave  
John cabinet mkr b 13 Harrison ave  
Joseph (Annie) overseer Naum Mills h 13 Harrison ave  
Katherine shoe wkr b 13 Harrison ave  
Lea lamp wkr (D) b 40 Cabot  
Lena shoe wkr b 13 Harrison ave  
Marie wid Ferdinand h 19 Harbor  
Octave b 52 Dow su 44  
Samuel (Marianne L) lab h 40 Cabot
- Pineles Benno div revenue super 219 Essex h 260 Wash
- Pingree Allen P (Elizabeth F) laundry wkr h 102 North  
David merchant 125 Wash rms 10 and 11 h 128 Essex s r at Topsfield  
David h 336 Essex  
D Parker (Annie M) farmer h 25 Walter
- Pinkham Eliza A wid Amos S b 180 Derby
- Pinnet Leontine box mkr b 73 Congress  
Leontina wid Fardino b 73 Congress
- Pinnook Elizabeth A h 4 Fairfield  
Emma A wid Thomas G b 4 Fairfield  
Lorna sec (B) b 4 Fairfield  
T Wellington (Mary H) emp (U S M Co Bev) h 6 Holly
- Piotrowski Frank hairdresser 135 Derby b 48 Essex  
Jennie F oper b 41 Ward  
John (Catherine) moulder h 41 Ward  
Stanislaw (Walerya) emp (U S M Co Bev) h r 23 Daniels  
Teofele (Mary) stone cutter h 48 Essex
- Piotrowsky Arcady (Mary) pastor Russian Cath church h 64 Forrester
- Pirnokas Arthur (United Baking Co) 108 North h at Pea
- Pirotti Samuel (Theonora) lab h 19 Gedney ct
- Pisa Michael (Mary R) baker h 12 Prescott
- Pitcher Alice J h 8 Upham  
Grace E bkkpr also teacher evg sch b 20 Williams  
Harry (Sarah) shoe wkr h 24 Boston  
Helen L bkkpr 311 Derby b' 29 Williams  
Joseph W master mariner h 29 Williams  
Paul E (Alice J) rem from city
- Pitcoff Hyman deceased  
Mary shoe wkr b Endicott c Summer  
Sam rem to Ayer
- Pitkoff Joseph (Sophie) tailor 1½ Boston h 412 Essex
- Pitman Adelaide P h 14 Beckford  
Andrew M rem to Akron O  
Arthur D (Nellie B) lea wkr h 143½ North  
Arthur L student b 260 Laf  
Augustus G rem to N Y  
Charles H (Annie M) pedler h 127 Boston  
Clara L h 14 Beckford  
Earle C rem to Berlin N H  
Ella S b 20 Federal  
Eva M nurse b 33 Highland ave  
Florence J stenog b 25 Appleton  
Fredrika L h 14 Beckford  
George A (Clara L) cook (Mhd) h 20 Lemon  
George W (Etta M) pres Pitman & Brown Co 40 Bridge and 9-11 Wash h 45 Summit ave  
Hannah M wid William died Oct 8 1916  
Ila W wid Henry W b 23 Boardman  
Jacob A (Etta S) h 33 Highland ave  
John F died Jan 3 1917  
J Asbury (Flora C) prin Normal sch h 260 Laf  
J A & A M (Jacob A and Andrew M Pitman) carpenters and builders 49 School See page 1751  
Margaret F wid Charles A asst matron Sal Jail h 23 Oliver  
Nancy M wid Henry h 88 Federal  
Susan wid Joseph F h 25 Appleton

## Plumbing High Grade Work a Specialty

J. F. CABEEN, 295 ESSEX STREET, SALEM - - - Telephone



**Paul N. Chaput** 209a WASHINGTON STREET  
 :: :: SALEM :: ::  
 REAL ESTATE AND INSURANCE

406

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- PITMAN & BROWN CO** George W Pitman pres and Charles W Brown treas Jessie S Ives acting sec contractors and builders supplies 40 Bridge office and salesroom 9 and 11 Wash Storage 235 and 237 Bridge See insert opp page 1473
- Pitreau Albert (Nellie) shoe mkr h 11 West ave  
 Fred cook b 11 West ave  
 Rose shoe wkr b 11 West ave
- Pitrie see Peters
- Pittcoff Harry (Ida) pedler h 33 Ward
- Pitts Arthur E (Mary A) shoe cutter h 3 Rust
- Pitzavicz Mike (Mary) lab h 23 Herbert
- Plante Cleophas (Emma) lab h 73 Congress  
 George (Emma) carp h 34 Harbor  
 Joseph S (Marie A) oper h 52 Dow su 46  
 Marie A oper b 34 Harbor  
 Theophile b 46 Norman
- Plasse Arthur E elect b 176½ Essex
- Plastridge Charles A (Josephine F) trainman b 8 Broad  
 Josephine F Mrs stenog 60 Boston b 8 Broad
- Plaza Theatre 273 Essex
- Plomondon Alice M clk 267 Essex b 12 Palmer
- Ploss Clarence A (Isabelle) mach h 17 Clifton ave  
 Estella J b 17 Clifton ave  
 Fannie Mrs h 30 Essex  
 G Florence shoe wkr b 30 Essex  
 Lillian Mrs rms 25 Laurel  
 Michael watchman b 4 Lynch
- Plouff Ida F oper b 63 Leach  
 Mary A Mrs h 14 Fort ave  
 Mary J wid Charles h 63 Leach
- Plourde Alphonse D (Yvonne) carp h 62 Lawrence  
 Alphonse J (Antonette) shoe wkr h 275 Jefferson ave  
 David (Adelaide) carp h 8 Story  
 Delina Mrs h 8 Willow ave  
 Delphis shoe wkr b 58 Story  
 Edmond shoe wkr b 8 Willow ave  
 Edward (Mabel G) shoe wkr h 57 Prospect  
 Joseph oper b 8 Willow ave  
 Joseph P (Mary A) (Everett Chambers) 20 Palmer h do  
 Josephine Mrs h r 43 March  
 Josephine B h 47 Harbor
- Plourde Jules (Marie) loom fixer h 57 Dow  
 Mary weaver b 20 Palmer  
 Mary A Mrs milliner 22 Palmer h 20 do  
 Phebe oper b 8 Willow ave  
 Thomas (Corena) mor wkr h 48 Ward  
 Wilfred J farm hand b 8 Story
- Plumer Eleanor A stenog 208 Essex b at Newburyport  
 Rebecca B died Feb 9 1917
- Plummer Alice R asst pub library b 4 Barton  
 Alice R wid John F h 4 Barton  
 Alvah A (Sadie) lumber wkr h 3 Nursery  
 Carrie S bkkpr 69 Bridge b 4 Barton  
 Charles E steam fitter b 4 Barton  
 Edward T (Elizabeth) shoe mkr h 26 Walter  
 Farm School (Frank U Wetmore supt) Winter Island  
 George E died May 27 1917  
 Herbert H special agt (71 Kilby B) h 17 Ocean ter  
 John F draw tender Essex Bridge b 4 Barton  
 Mary A student b 26 Walter
- Point Breeze (Mrs J A Noble) summer boarders 18 Beach ave J P
- Poirier Alexander bkkpr 274 Bridge b 152 Laf  
 Anaclet (Clara) oper h 14 Ward  
 Anna shoe wkr b 14 Ward  
 Caroline wid Philip h 152 Laf  
 Charles mason's tender b 4 Lynch  
 Charles E chauffeur b 452 Laf  
 Emile phys 7 Harbor and 452 Laf h do  
 Emile R bkkpr 116 Wash b 452 Laf  
 Eugenie b 290 Jefferson ave  
 Gedeon J (Laura) mor dresser h 12 Langdon  
 George phys 7 Harbor h at Boston  
 George E emp (U S M Co Bev) b 152 Laf  
 Horace (Louise) phys 197 Laf h do  
 John B (Mary L) carp h 10 Langdon  
 Louis P teamster b 152 Laf  
 Marguerite student b 452 Laf  
 Marie A b 452 Laf

**CONTRACTORS' and BUILDERS' SUPPLIES**

WHITCOMB CARTER CO.  
 Telephone 382 186 CABOT STREET, BEVERLY

- Poirier Victor student b 452 Laf  
Poitras Augustin F (Annie M) h 64  
Tremont  
Joseph A clk 113 Laf b 16 Her-  
sey  
Louis rem to Worcester  
Maxime (Josephine) carp 8 Cliff  
h do  
Peter (Amanda) mach h 16  
Hersey  
Pokorski John (Mary) shoe wkr h  
3½ Becket ave  
Joseph (Florence) shoe wkr b  
3½ Becket ave  
Pokrant Felix (Sophie) shoe wkr h  
15 Becket  
Walter (Annie) h 41 Webb  
Polanski David (Yettie) pedler h 26  
Becket  
Polansky Abraham (Dora) pedler h  
28 Norman  
Barnard (Bessie) variety 1  
North ct h 203 Bridge  
Barnard (Tamara) pedler h 9  
Creek  
Bessie b 9 Creek  
Isaac printer b 9 Creek  
Joseph (Bessie) tailor h 6 Nor-  
they  
Julius groc 28 Norman h do  
Samuel rem to Lynn  
Simon C clk 68 Wash b 28 Nor-  
man  
Poley James mgr 335a Laf b 21  
Ocean ter  
Poli Vincenzo (Isola) lea wkr h 89  
Proctor  
Polish American Citizen Club 160  
Derby  
Drug Co (Peter Robaczewski)  
209 Derby  
**POLISH INDUSTRIAL ASSOCIA-  
TION Inc** (John M Zarem-  
ski) mgr bankers real  
estate and insurance 226  
Derby See page 1734  
Pollock Arthur K (Daisy S) driver h  
67 Bridge  
Charles K coll b 102 North  
David H lea wkr h 24 Eden  
Edward J (Annie F) signal tow-  
erman B & M sta h 39 Nor-  
man  
Grace b 24 Eden  
Isabella wid David M h 24 Eden  
James jr driver rms 35 Wash  
James jr (Carrie) driver engine  
No 2 h 8 Orne  
John h 24 Cabot  
Mary H asst 370 Essex b 24  
Eden  
Mary J b 102 North  
Pollock Matilda R clk registry of  
deeds b at Dan  
Stewart J student b 8 Orne  
Thomas carpet layer b 24 Eden  
William H h 102 North  
Poloiko Anthony clk 80 Derby b 6  
Becket ave  
Polonetsky Etta H lamp wkr b 5  
Daniel st ct  
Sam (Sarah) jitney bus h 5  
Daniels st ct  
Pomus Max (Gertrude) pedler h 26½  
Norman  
Pond Katharine B wid Charles E h  
19 Broad  
Katherine A masseuse 19 Broad  
b do  
Martha T asst 370 Essex b 19  
Broad  
Mary H b 19 Broad  
Poole Anna P wid Alfred H died Nov  
3 1917  
Augustus clk (B) rms 10 Bar-  
ton sq  
Frank M foreman 206 Bridge b  
2 Church  
Pooler Clifford J shoe wkr b 27 Webb  
James (Annie E) carp h 27  
Webb  
Poor Abbie A wid Arthur F b 22  
Woodside  
**POOR EDWARD J** pres Hygrade  
Lamp Co Boston c Bridge h  
at Peabody See page 17  
**POOR FRANK A** treas Hygrade  
Lamp Co Boston c Bridge h  
at Dan See page 17  
James C court commissioner  
Court House h at N Andov-  
er  
Roger A (Grace B) designer  
(127 Federal B) h 22  
Woodside  
Walter E (Elizabeth R) mgr  
Hygrade Lamp Co Boston c  
Bridge h 25 Wash sq  
(north)  
Pope Annie C hkpr at 71 Summer  
Charles I (Priscilla L) sales 274  
Bridge h 37 Federal  
Harrison R rem to Bev  
John L (Anne) mor wkr h 71  
Prospect  
Joseph W chauffeur b 22 Os-  
borne  
Mary H wid John h 71 Prospect  
Thomas S (Maria) h 22 Osborne  
Popoff Peter I (Julia N) rem to N Y  
Poppey Udo A (U S N) b 4 North ct  
Porcas John (Porta) shoe wkr h 48  
Endicott  
Porcello Carmino (Carmela) oper h  
55 Canal

Men's Furnishings, Underclothing, Shirts, Hose, Gloves, Umbrellas  
Neckwear, Etc Lowest Prices  
for Standard Qualities

**Palmer's Clothing House**

**William B. Dawe,** General Agent, Essex County  
New England Mut. Life Ins. Co.  
OFFICE, ROOM 35, MASONIC TEMPLE, SALEM

408

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

Porcello Jerry (Florence) shoe wkr h 81a Summer	Porter Raymond F emp (U S M Co Bev) b 10 Cabot
John shoe wkr b 81a Sum mer	Susan J wid William D h 26 Central
Joseph shoe wkr b 55 Canal	Vera shoe wkr b 12 Elm
Poretta Anthony (U S N) b 80 Sum- mer	Willard B (Mary H) city editor 122 Wash h 4 Mason
Colegero (Vincenza) lab h 80 Summer	Posey Felix (Clara) lab h 20 Park Post Office 118 Wash
Elizabeth b 80 Summer	Office Pharmacy 128 Wash
Porter Abraham rem to Boston	Postal Telegraph Cable Co 144 Wash
Albert emp (U S M Co Bev) b 10 Cabot	Pothier Forman L (Odile) carp h 22 Forest ave
Albert L driver b 70 Bridge	Itha A rem to Wedgeport N S
Alice M bkkpr 1 City Hall ave b at Lynn	Peter (Emily) variety 22 Forest ave h do
Arthur B (U S A) b 4 Mason	Potolski Stefen (Annie) lab h 9 Grant
Arthur L (Josephine M) shoe wkr h 32 Park ave	Potorski Antoni (Sophia) (Salem Turn Shoe Co) 46 Laf and pool 156 Derby h do
Arthur L jr b 32 Park ave	Potras Lenier oper b 66 Hathorne
Benjamin C (Margaret C) ma- son h 29 Planters	Potter Joanna H wid Solomon R b 180 Derby
Benjamin R (Inda M) lineman h 37 Balcomb	John H (Margaret) mor dresser h 18 Prospect
Charles E (Pearl A) sales (B) h 4 Forest ave	John H jr mor dresser b 18 Prospect
David A carp b 37 Balcomb	Margaret rms 75 Endicott
Edgar L (Mary A) foreman h 90 Flint	Margaret F b 180 Derby
Edward C (Ethel C) insp 22 Norman rms 7 Harbor	Martha E h 18 Arbella
Ella M Mrs h 20 Tremont	William (Harriet) carp h 5 Mall
Ellis H jr stockman b 25 Will- iams	William mason b 143 Canal
Emma F Mrs h 25 Williams	William G eng 53 Mason h at Mhd
Frank (Carrie E) clk 11 Leach h 7 do	Potts John foreman 28 Goodhue h at Swamp
George A (Antonia M) tinsmith h 10 Cabot	Potvin George oper h 64½ Harbor
George F painter (L) b 79 Bridge	George (Helena) lea wkr b 138 Loring ave
Harold H student b 4 Mason	Poulz Herman (Elsie) shoe wkr h 4 Herbert
Harriet E wid Frederic h 36 Up- ham	Pousland Alden P (Bessie E) clk registry of deeds b 34 Bridge
Howard S (Sarah R) janitor h 79 Bridge	Annie E kindergartener (B) b 60 Wash sq (south)
Israel S hairdresser 68 Laf b	Arthur P asst treas (B) b 60 Wash sq (south)
John rem from city	David N (Mary E) h 60 Wash sq (south)
John I (Cora F) prov 11 Leach h 35 Summit ave	Eben died June 12 1917
Kenneth K shoe wkr b 32 Park ave	Edward D T rem to Portland Ore
Margaret A seamstress h 6 N Pine	Emma K wid Eben M h 5 Sta- tion rd
Martha P clk Probate office b at Dan	Frederick G (Margaret E) treas (B) h 18 Chestnut
Mary wid John h 24 Church	George A pullman cond b
Priscilla L clk 231 Essex b 25 Williams	Mary H wid William P h 34 Briggs
Ralph H clk Merchants Nat'l Bk b at Bev	Nellie V shoe wkr b 5 Station
Ralph W (Edith E) elect b 3 Lemon	

**Fine Nursery Stock HARLAN P. KELSEY**

BOXFORD NURSERY, BOXFORD, MASS. SALEM, - MASS. Tel.

# Sheehan & Murphy

15 Bow St. and 87 Flint St., Salem  
Special Attention to Care of STEAM and HOT WATER BOILERS

260 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Tel. 2387-W Salem

Tel. 181-W Tel. 996-W Beverly

Special Attention to Care of STEAM and HOT WATER BOILERS

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

409

- Poussard Arthur (Corinne) carp h  
418 Loring ave  
Joseph (Matilda) painter h 7  
Gardner  
Jules (Mary A) gardener h 14  
Adams  
Louise oper b 7 Gardner  
Lydia oper b 7 Gardner  
Mexino shoe wkr b 7 Gardner  
Napoleon (Amanda) shoe wkr h  
71 Palmer
- Powars Annie R stenog (Bev) b 45  
Forrester  
Henry R (Catherine) asst elect  
eng B & M R R h 235  
North  
Mary P wid W Frank h 45 For-  
rester  
Sarah E wid Charles H died Jan  
17 1917  
S Ella bkkpr (B) h 9 Lyme  
see Power and Powers
- Powell Margaret Mrs lamp wkr b  
107 Mason  
Mary W Mrs b 7 Granite
- Power Arthur J mach b 19 Lemon  
Blanche E shoe wkr b 19 Lemon  
Daniel B H (Power Dempsey  
Mode Co) 140 Wash h at  
Lynn
- POWER DEMPSEY MODE CO**  
(Daniel B H Power John M  
Dempsey and Leslie E  
Mode) house furnishers 140  
Washington See page 1702
- Lewis W lea wkr b 19 Lemon  
Priscilla A shoe wkr b 19 Lem-  
on  
Richard (Annie C) last wkr h  
19 Lemon  
Walter shoe wkr b 19 Lemon
- Powers Alice M b 9 N Pine  
Almond D (Grace A) mgr h  
Annie C Mrs h 19 Lemon  
Blanche N lamp wkr b 16 Tre-  
mont  
David F chauffeur b 16 Tremont  
Frank M (Delia) last mkr h 2  
Burnside  
Frederick W (Mary) helper h  
63 Prospect  
Herman D clk (Pea) b 79 High-  
land ave  
Ida H forewoman 190 Bridge b  
at Bev  
James O clk b 79 Highland ave  
James S (Mary E) clk 5 Hig-  
ginson sq h 8 Grove  
James T (Sarah) mason h 16  
Tremont  
John A b 107 Broadway  
John H mor dresser b 9 N Pine
- Powers John T clk b 79 Highland  
ave  
J Austin (Margaret T) foreman  
h 107 Broadway  
Margaret b 28 St Peter  
Mary Mrs clk 188 Essex h 63  
Prospect  
Mary J emp 190 Bridge b 16  
Tremont  
Patrick (Mary) carp b 6 Elm  
Ruth F bkkpr (Pea) b 8 Grove  
William H rem to Lowell  
William H (Bridget T) sales h  
r 79 Highland ave  
W Austin (Jennie J) chauffeur  
5 Central h 432 Essex  
see Powars and Power
- Pratt Catharine J wid Albert h 84  
Flint  
Charles A shoe mkr h 84 Flint  
Francis E supt 70 Wash b 3  
Oakland  
Fred L (Agnes M) caretaker  
(B) h 141a North  
Frederick H mach b 20 Symonds  
Harold C clk (B) b 141a North  
Helen M clk (B) b 72 Wash sq  
(east)  
J Frank (Mary E) eng 53 Ma-  
son h 73 Flint  
Julia E matron 7 Carpenter h do  
Katherine I Mrs h 14 River  
Lewis M (Lilla) groc 70 Essex  
h do  
Oliver G student b 72 Wash sq  
(east)  
Sarah F wid Henry J h 57 Fed-  
eral  
Stella J b 297 Essex  
Walter P (Carrie C) sales 86  
Laf h 72 Wash sq (east)
- Pray Myra P Mrs buyer 178 Essex  
h at Nahant
- Preczeski Stanislaw (Anastatia) lea  
wkr h 14 Lemon
- Prentiss Matilda A rem to Jersey  
City N J
- Preolki Antoni (Caroline) mor wkr  
h 18 Grant
- Prescott Annie L maid at 9 Fowler  
Edith E teacher (Southwick) b  
206 North  
Forrest L (Bessie K) clk P O h  
9 Roslyn  
Frances M rem to Concord  
George C clk H L Co b at Dan  
Henry O sales b 129 Bridge  
Herbert S (Sarah E) motorman  
h 16 Fairmount  
Lillian A seamstress Plummer  
Farm sch b do  
Llewellyn F (Adeline) agt (B)  
h 129 Bridge

**Salem Brass Foundry** Gun Metal and  
Aluminum Castings  
NO. 7 FRANKLIN STREET, SALEM - - - Telephone

# Witch City Bottling Works, Inc.

4 and 6 SEWALL STREET,

SALEM, MASS.

410

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Prescott Mary rem to Exeter N H  
Ralph W carp 16 Sewall h at Dan  
Presti Guy (Mary) iron wkr h 55 Canal
- PRESTON CHARLES A** Salem Beverly Wenham and Asbury Grove Express 215 Essex and 78 Washington h at Beverly See page 1618  
Clarence M (Charlotte A) fireman S E L Co h 18½ Porter  
Mary E wid John b '68 Summer  
William B (Eliza A) mason h 25 Osgood
- Previti John (Josephine) lab h 83½ Summer  
Woodbury Florence R clk 233 Cabot  
Prevost see Provo  
Price B Alvah (Alice M) h 11 Orne sq  
Charles A (Nellie L) emp (U S M Co Bev) h 5 Union pl  
Chester W (U S N) b 11 Hathorne  
Clara b 20 Chestnut  
Dorothy R waitress b 33 Upham  
Ernest A clk b 11 Orne sq  
Francis E clk 210 Essex b 11 Hathorne  
Frank S (Blanche) mason's tender h 38 Naumkeag  
Frank W (Alice E) painter 281 Bridge h 11 Hathorne  
Joseph h 20 Chestnut  
Lawrence student b 11 Hathorne  
Maude I asst 125 Wash b  
Norman horseshoer rms G Buffum
- Pricone Paslo (Lemise) oper h 83½ Summer  
Prime Benjamin F died Dec 21 1916  
Charles N (Roselle L) foreman 20½ Central h 9 Messervy  
Ellen wid Benjamin F h 28 Dearborn  
Prince Harold S shipper 92 Jackson h at Dan  
Ida wid George B h 22 Dearborn s r Baker's Island  
Pringle Charles G pres 245 Essex h at Law  
Probate and Insolvency Office 50 Federal  
Proctor Annie E Mrs teacher Saltonstall sch b at Essex  
Arthur W (Carrie S) painter h 185 North  
Bros (Clifford W Proctor) produce (Whol) 25 Derby sq
- Proctor Clifford W (Proctor Bros) 25 Derby sq b at Pea  
Cora E wid Henry F nurse at 180 Derby  
Grace nurse Almshouse b do  
Mildred clk 203 Essex b Lenox rd  
Pronski Gabryla h 55 St Peter  
Prospect Hill Syndicate rl est (Bev) 81 Wash  
Leather Co (John J Danaher and Edward J Carbrey) lea mnfrs 14 Prospect  
Prosser Sarah Mrs b 6 Franklin  
Proulx Adaline shoe wkr h 11 Harbor  
Adelard laster b 42 Dow  
Adeline wid Jean B h 11 Harbor  
Albert (Yvonne) mach h 31 Park  
Ephraim shoe wkr b 11 Harbor  
Georgianna shoe wkr b 11 Harbor  
John B hairdresser b 11 Harbor  
John P (Mary) lab h 24 Elm  
Joseph F (Elmina) mason h 115 Leach  
Louis E A b 2 Elm  
Mary E wid Louis A b 2 Elm  
Mary G shoe wkr h 11 Harbor  
Peter (Annie) painter h 23 Daniels  
Proveau Antime (Eva) shoe wkr h 73 Congress  
Provencher Alfred L (Arselia J) teamster h 3 Ferry  
Grace M clk 220 Essex  
Philius (Sarah) emp (U S M Co Bev) h r 41 Harbor  
Pierre (Eugenie) tanner h 18 Arthur  
Prszetakiewicz Antoni (Stanislawa) lab h 17 Turner  
Pruchansky Joseph (Beatrice) auto bus h 19 Bryant  
Simon (Rose) junk 9 S Mason h 3a Buffum  
Prudential Insurance Co (The) 221 Essex rms 20-23  
Prusak Wadyslaw shoe wkr b 173 Derby  
Prych Wojciech (Victoria) mor wkr h 19 Bentley  
Psikos Manuel lab h 19 Norman  
Pszenny Frank (Otylia) lea wkr h 58 Union  
Ludwick (Mary) lab h 8 Hardy  
Stanislaw (Annie) groc 30 Daniels h 13 Grant  
Teofil (Stanislawa) lab h 23 Saunders

**TEMPLE COURT**

Centrally Located  
In Heart of City

Apply to  
Wm H. Gove

254 Lafayette St., Tel. 120

**APARTMENTS**

2-3 & 4-Rm. Suites  
With Janitor Service

# Prompt Returns

101 Washington Street  
Salem, Mass.

AM. LAW AND COLLECTION AGENCY

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

411

- Pszenny Tony (Sterz) clk 30 Daniels h 9 Hardy  
Wladyslaw (Nellie) city lab h 42 Irving  
Publicovich Joseph (Mary) lab h 5 Daniels st ct  
Puchalski W (Francesca) oper h 34 Irving  
Pugsley Albert B (Birdie L) rl est (Winnipeg Can) h Temple Ct su 3  
Pukkinen Mary maid at F R Tuttle's  
Pulio Stephen groc 4 Mill b 14 Pratt  
Pulsifer Adelaide wid Charles A h 8 Arbella  
Anna E maid at 403 Laf  
Carrie A stitcher b 8 Arbella  
Dorothy bkkpr 240 Essex b 3 Osborne  
Elizabeth E asst forewoman b 8 Arbella  
Ernest draughtsman (L) b 3 Osborne  
Frank student b 3 Osborne  
Marianna wid Thomas D h 3 Osborne  
Warren clk (B) b 3 Osborne  
Punchard John H (Mary A) florist h 18 Upham  
Ralph A clk Merchants Nat Bank b 18 Upham  
Purbeck George H (Anna L) (Purbeck Sign Co) r 201 Essex h 51 do  
John H (Baker & Purbeck) 21 Sutton ave J P b at Camb  
Lavinia W Mrs dressmkr b 6 Dearborn  
Sign Co (George H Purbeck) signs r 201 Essex  
Purdy K S clk 188 Essex b at Swamp  
Purinton Edgar S janitor 125 Wash h at Bev  
Puritan Loan Co (Arthur S Ford and William M Page) 221 Essex rm 24  
Purtell George W emp (U S M Co Bev) h 27 Balcomb  
John A mgr (B) b 27 Balcomb  
Lawrence (Bessie S) clk (B) h 6 Oliver  
Martin T (Louisa J) knife mkr h Purchase opp Rawlins  
Mary A wid Lawrence h 27 Balcomb  
Pushee Oscar b 41 Highland  
Put's (C S Putnam) sporting gds 260a Essex  
Putnam Agnes nurse b 173 Loring ave  
Alfred W (Rebecca C) lawyer (18 Tremont B) h 34 Summer  
Putnam Angie C Mrs rem to Pea  
Carl R rem to Pea  
Charles E (Elizabeth) rem to Lynn  
Clarence S (Put's) 260a Essex b do  
C Ralph clk 210 Essex b at Lynn  
Dorothy b 39 Ocean ave  
Elizabeth A rem from city  
Elizabeth G asst 370 Essex b at Dan  
E Mrs (Dan) s r Baker's Island  
George G (Hattie K) reporter Sal Evg News b 210 Laf  
Henry rem to Pea  
Isabelle M Mrs h 39 Ocean ave  
J Conrad clk 208 Essex rms 14 Brown  
Mary A wid Charles O b 260a Essex  
Roger trav sales (Baltimore Md) b 39 Ocean ave  
Putney George W (Annie F) ins sol h 18 Ocean ave  
Mary R wid George b 29 Ocean ave  
Pyburn James (Jane) lea wkr h 101 Broadway  
James (Mary B) cond h 27 Charles  
Richard lea wkr b 28 Hazel  
Pydernkowski John (Louise) rem to Dan  
Stefen (Helen) mor wkr h 6 Becket ave  
Pye Alice b 48 Beaver  
Edna E nurse b 25 Forrester  
Lawrence mach rms 24 Lynde  
Pyne Carrie E clk 188 Essex b at Bev see Pine  
Pzenny Antoni (Stanislawa) mor wkr h 9 Hardy  
Konstanty (Antonina) mor wkr h 9 Hardy  
Wladyslaw (Nellie) rem to Pea  
P & Q Shop clothing 167 Essex
- QUALITY BREAD BAKERY** (Joseph E Dube) 85 Leavitt See page 16  
Quarles Elinor C h 49 Federal  
Harriet C wid William A deceased  
Quartarmui Mariono lab h 10½ Mill  
Quartarne Frank (Filomena) lab h 30 Norman  
Queenan Alice M tel oper 22 Norman b 126 Boston  
Anna E tel oper b 126 Boston  
James J mor dresser h 21 Fowler

**ALBERT MORIN**

**SLATE ROOFING & REPAIRING**

278 JEFFERSON AVENUE

Tel. 1922-W

SALEM

# Auto Supplies

SALEM AUTO SUPPLY CO.  
6 WASHINGTON SQ., SALEM, MASS.  
WE GIVE SERVICE

412

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Queenan John H mor dresser h 126 Boston  
Margaret h 128 Boston  
Margaret wid Dominick rms 51 Warren  
Mary B rem to Smrvlle  
Mary L wid James rem to Smrvlle  
Queeney Ella died Jan 17 1917  
Quigley Elizabeth B clk 68 Wash b 118 Boston  
Mary E wid Phillip h 118 Boston  
Samuel dentist 218 Essex h at Camb  
William P emp (G E CO L) b 18 Howard  
Quill Dennis W associate justice First Dist Court 31 Cntral h at Bev  
Quimby Charles T (Lizzie A) h 1 Fairmount  
Wills M (Leona) eng h 11 Saunders  
W Foster (U S N) b 11 Saunders  
Quimett Eugene driver 11 Front b 18 St Paul  
Quincy Arthur H (Maude L) bkkpr (B) h 4 Pickman  
Horace M (Tallien D) supt 237 Essex h 48 Hathorne.  
Josiah E student b 4 Pickman  
Lyman chemist (93 Broad B) b 4 Pickman  
Quinlan Annie M b 7 Webb  
Charles J (Ellen A) rigger h 12 Fort ave  
Elizabeth F student b 12 Harris  
Ellen b 38 Northend ave  
Margaret M clk 15 Lemon b r 13 do  
Thomas W (Margaret) shoe cutter h 12 Harris  
William F lab b 7 Webb  
Quinn Alice A b 25 Beaver  
Bridget maid at Sal Hosp  
Catherine E b 25 Beaver  
Catherine J shoe wkr b 10 Mt Vernon  
Edward (Catherine) clk (B) h 36 Boston  
Elizabeth E sorter b 21 Emerton  
Florence G clk 407 Bridge b 10 Mt Vernon  
Frank J (Bridge) lab h 14 Albion  
George P (Ellen) shoe wkr h 42 Roslyn  
Helen A clk 240 Essex b 10 Mt Vernon  
James J (Ann) lab h 4 Rawlins  
Quinn James F (Susan C) janitor h 10 Charter  
Joan J shoe wkr b 29 Hanson  
John J (Mary A) lea wkr h 31 Bow  
John M (Ellen) driver h 67 Ord  
John T coll City Hall b 333 Essex  
Joseph F (Elizabeth) justice of Superior Court h 15 Winter  
Joseph F district store kpr 29 Church rms 10 Barton sq  
Joseph M (Nora T) lab h 17 Hubon  
Lawrence watchmkr 231 Essex rms 288 do  
Margaret A clk 232 Essex b 42 Roslyn  
Margaret H b 14 Dunlap  
Margaret M shoe wkr b 10 Mt Vernon  
Mary A wid Joseph h 10½ Elm  
Mary J stenog 240 Essex b 14 Dunlap  
Mary M folder b 25 Beaver  
Michael lea wkr rms 22 Federal  
Michael shoe wkr b 5 Ash  
Michael (Catherine) lab h 25 Beaver  
Nellie shoe wkr b 29 Hanson  
Nellie A shoe wkr b 10 Mt Vernon  
Nora A wid John J h 10 Saunders  
Patrick J (Joan J) mor dresser h 29 Hanson  
Richard E (Hilda M) chauffeur h 9 Vale  
Teresa maid at 136 Federal  
Thomas C (Elizabeth) (U S A) b 15 Winter  
Thomas F (Mary E) fireman h 10 Mt Vernon  
Thomas P gardener b 5 Ash  
Timothy blacksmith h 23½ Liberty  
William (Catherine) lea wkr h 14 Dunlap  
William jr clk b 14 Dunlap  
William H cutter b 10½ Elm  
William J (Catherine) gardener h 5 Ash  
Quirk Annie wid Patrick h 60 Mason  
Edward baggage master B & M R R h at Pea  
Francis plumber b 32 Irving  
Julia Mrs b 32 Irving  
RABBATT ELLA E shoe wkr b 9 Japonica  
Mary shoe wkr b 9 Japonica  
Rabbitt James P cond b 18 Rice

25 Aborn Street, Salem

Telephone 2419-M

## Cotter Bros., Landscape Constructions

# David Frye SPECIALIST IN REAL ESTATE

:: :: 126 WASHINGTON STREET, SALEM :: ::

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

413

- Rabbitt John waiter (N Y) b 18 Rice  
Michael J emp (U S M Co Bev)  
h 18 Rice  
Michael J jr bkkpr (N Y) b 18  
Rice  
Thomas F bkkpr 42 North b 18  
Rice
- Rabinowitz Abraham sales 151 Essex  
rms 173 Wash
- Raby Bertha shoe wkr b 284 Jeffers-  
on ave  
Blanche A shoe wkr b 284 Jef-  
ferson ave  
Emile E (Mary R) carriage mkr  
h 5 Adams
- RABY EUSTACHE** (Georgianna)  
carriage maker and auto re-  
pairer r 23 Brown h 284  
Jefferson ave See page 1685
- Horace carriage mkr r 23  
Brown b 284 Jefferson ave  
Omer lab h 284 Jefferson ave
- Racioppi Joseph (Augusta M) shoe  
wkr h 43 $\frac{1}{2}$  Central  
Raphael A (Sadie) (Racioppi &  
Co) 274 Essex h 39 Union  
& Co (Raphael A Racioppi)  
tailors 274 Essex
- Racki Antoni (Victoria) shoe wkr h  
26 Daniels
- Rackliff George E clk 68 Wash h at  
Dan  
Louis M (Annie E) cooper h 9  
Glover
- Rackliffe Ivan (Phoebe) mach rms  
20 Brown
- Racow Barnett I (Anna D) (Stough-  
ton) h 7 Holly
- Raczkowski John (Julia) shoe wkr  
h 26 Daniels
- Radden Margaret maid at 7 Chestnut
- Radford Charles E (Hannah) exp  
163 Wash h 18 Willow ave  
Emily J wid Frank A b 135 Lor-  
ing ave  
Frank C (Josephine E) clk 161  
Wash h 135 Loring ave  
William P (W P Radford & Co)  
159 161 and 163 Wash h  
at Dan
- RADFORD W P & CO** (William P  
Radford) cigars and tobac-  
co 159 161 and 163 Wash  
See page 1661
- Rafy Hyman W (Sal Bottling Co) 41  
Beaver b 30 Aborn
- Rafter Edward A (Lillian C) trav  
sales (B) h 42 Highland  
ave  
Francis E lawyer 71 Wash b 91  
Mason  
John b 91 Mason
- Rafter John W (Margaret A) mor  
dresser h 384 Essex  
Joseph L bkkpr (B) b 91 Mason  
Michael J mor dresser (Pea) h  
91 Mason
- Ragazzene Evo driver rms 132 Essex
- Rahekka Hilma Mrs maid at 419 Laf
- Rainville Conrad lea wkr b 188 Der-  
by  
Eva oper b 188 Derby  
G Alphonse pastor St Joseph's  
R C church h 317 Laf  
Henry (Rosanna) mach b 25  
Perkins  
Leone (Malvina) lea wkr h 188  
Derby  
Malvina oper b 188 Derby
- Raitt Walter yard master B & M R  
R b 19b Federal
- Rakowsky Aaron h 17 Park ave  
Anna stenog b 17 Park ave  
Ida bkkpr b 17 Park ave
- Ralph Anna M wid Thomas died Apr  
2 1917
- Ramsay William J (Dora) oper h 53  
Dow
- Ramsdell Carl S (Helen) emp S G L  
Co h 2 Cromwell  
Mabel H stenog (B) b 4 Walnut  
S Frances wid Charles H clk  
191 Essex b 33 Williams
- Rand Harvey E (Vera H) clk 68  
Wash h 9 May  
Herbert L (Bessie) prin Pick-  
ering sch h 21 Shore rd  
James O (Susie) elect h 35 Up-  
ham  
Lydia W Mrs b 26 winter  
Mabel B died Sept 1917  
Margaret hkpr at 131 Bridge  
M Augusta nurse b 5 Walter  
Walter F (Frances A) janitor  
h 26 Hancock
- Randall Edward H tinsmith b 110  
Bridge  
Philip M (Lillian) chemist h 6  
Naples rd  
Raymond (Bessie) teamster h  
18 Rice
- Ranen Abraham student b 19 Wil-  
liams  
Charles (Dora) (Paris Tailoring  
Co) 133b Essex h 19 Wil-  
liams  
Leo student b 19 Williams
- Ranieri Maria clk 160 Essex b 43  
Central
- Rankowski Felixse shoe wkr b 48  
English  
Walter (Agnes) shoe wkr h 48  
English
- Rantoul Beverly rl est (50 Congress  
B) b 17 Winter

**J. F. Cabeen** PLUMBING AND HEATING ESTIMATES  
A SPECIALTY - - - Telephone  
J. F. CABEEN - - - -295 ESSEX STREET, SALEM



**PAUL N. CHAPUT** 209a WASHINGTON STREET  
 :: :: SALEM :: ::  
**AUTOMOBILE INSURANCE**

414

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Rantoul Edith b 17 Winter  
 Eleanor b 19 Chestnut  
 Harriet C b 17 Winter  
 Margaret b 17 Winter  
 Robert S h 17 Winter  
 William G (Eleanor) architect  
 (6 Beacon B) and 19 Chest-  
 nut h do  
 Rashken David rem to Detroit Mich  
 G Rose clk b 1 Turner  
 Max (Annie) variety 37½ Essex  
 h 1 Turner  
 Rasi David (Rosie) carp h 1 Glendale  
 Dick carp b 1 Glendale  
 Rathbun Frank W (Ethel T) shoe  
 cutter h 157 North  
 Fred G (Margaret E) sole cut-  
 ter h 245 North  
 Harriet S wid Herbert G h 245  
 North  
 Ratigan Joseph mgr 145 Essex h at  
 Malden  
 Ravel Ella E dressmkr 12 Andrew  
 b do  
 Ravinski Frank (Caroline) shoe wkr  
 h 44 Derby  
 Ray Alexandrina Mrs dressmkr b 6  
 Andrew  
 Charles F (Etta) (Ray & Butler  
 Dan) h 7 Lemon  
 Clarence F (Charlotte T) rem  
 to Dan  
 Dollar Stores Inc 174-176 Essex  
 Gustave P (Josephine) mach b  
 89 Ocean ave  
 Harlan E (Mary B) (Winches-  
 ter) s r Grant ave J P  
 Herbert civil eng City Hall b 10  
 Andrew  
 Ida A clk 188 Essex b 4 How-  
 ard  
 John P (Martha) carp h 156  
 Bridge  
 John W watchman B & M R R  
 h 41 Northey  
 Pauline B (Winchester) s r  
 Grant ave J P  
 Percy lea wkr b 156 Bridge  
 William H (Frances C) eng  
 (Dan) h 10 Andrew  
 see Rea  
 Raymond Abraham (Minnie) junk  
 coll h 8 Allen  
 Alfred E mach b 75 Highland  
 ave  
 Clara M wid Henry E (The Rus-  
 amond) 131 Essex h do  
 David O clk 11 Front h at  
 Swamp  
 Frank E lawyer 256½ Essex and  
 (47 Main Essex) h at Es-  
 sex  
 Gertrude b 131 Essex  
 Raymond Jean B mach b 21 Hazel  
 John M (Jennie A) lawyer 221  
 Essex rm 37 also (200 Dev-  
 onshire B) h 438 Laf  
 John M jr b 438 Laf  
 Joseph (Annie) shoe wkr h 38  
 Salem  
 Joseph E (Annie L) clk 102  
 Jackson h 75 Highland ave  
 Josephine nurse b 75 Highland  
 ave  
 Louis E student b 21 Hazel  
 Louise W clk County Comm Of-  
 fice b at Bev  
 Ludger A (Florence) (U S A)  
 h 99 Ocean ave  
 Luige E (Florence M) rem to  
 Mhd  
 Margaret oper b 21 Hazel  
 Marie oper b 210 Geneva  
 Mary C artist 438 Laf b do  
 Simeon (Leda) mach h 21 Hazel  
 Telesphore (Adele) h 21 Geneva  
 Victor (Roseanna) emp (U S M  
 Co Bev) h 7 Roslyn ct  
 Rayner Ellen wid Alfred T h 27 Ap-  
 pleton  
 Razner Morris (Annie) tailor 146  
 Derby h 145a do  
 Rea Charles S pres Sal Sav Bank 125  
 Wash h 90 do  
 see Ray  
 Read Charles L (Leona E) mach h  
 15 Cross  
 Frank P watchman Almshouse b  
 do  
 Mary E wid Charles W h 7 Buf-  
 fum  
 Stannie M wid Cyrus h 26 Essex  
 see Reed and Reid  
 Ready Alice shoe wkr b 77 Mason  
 Anna M rem to Mhd  
 Henry mor wkr b 94 Boston  
 James E (Annie L) mgr 138½  
 Essex h 12 Boardman  
 John shoe wkr rms 5 Brown  
 John J (Minnie) lab h 77 Mason  
 Martin J (Catherine T) mor  
 wkr h 22 Aborn  
 William J (Harriet A) rem to  
 Tyngsboro  
 Reagan David J (Katherine) lab h  
 44 Dearborn  
 Ellen M tel oper b 164 Bridge  
 John J mor dresser h 5 Wall  
 Julia b 298½ Essex  
 Mary E tel oper 22 Norman b  
 6 Herbert  
 Matthew (Julia J) fireman h 2  
 Shillaber  
 Patrick F stable r 23 Front h 15  
 Crombie

**WHITCOMB CARTER CO. Hardware**  
 186 CABOT STREET, BEVERLY - - - Telephone 882

# Page & Shaw, Inc.

CANDY OF EXCELLENCE

::

::

254 ESSEX STREET  
SALEM, MASS.

SODA AND ICE CREAM

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

415

- Regan Stephen F (Ellen M) clk 161 Wash h 18 Prescott  
see O'Reagan and Regan  
Reagh Charles T died Dec 29 1916  
Real Daniel B painter b 72 Essex  
Frederick constable 71 Wash b do  
Reale Guesseppe variety b Summer  
Michele (Congetta) lab h 4 Creek  
Reardon Henry P V (Isabel) clk 5 Central h 163 Boston  
John F rem to Swamp  
John J lea wkr h 34 Phillips  
Katherine T b 22 Liberty  
Margaret A Mrs h 10 Woodbury ct  
Mary A shoe wkr b 10 Woodbury ct  
Mary L clk b 34 Phillips  
**REARDON MICHAEL J** (Elizabeth) (Sullivan & Devine) lawyer 252 Essex h 8 Savoy rd  
Timothy J clk (B) b 19 Piedmont  
see Riordan  
Redding George (Catherine) rem to Goldsboro Me  
Redlon Amelia F died Dec 27 1916  
Eugene F (Susan M) foreman 7 Irving h 21 Oakland  
Redmond Agnes T wid Thomas b 27 West ave  
Catherine F teacher (B) b 10 Barr  
Elizabeth wid Edward T h 12 Charter  
Florence lamp wkr b 107 Mason  
James F b 107 Mason  
Joanna J h 10 Barr  
John E (Margaret) mor dresser h 152 Boston  
Margaret F J wid James H A h  
Mary wid James h 107 Mason  
Mary E lamp wkr b 107 Mason  
Minnie B wid Charles C h 17 Linden  
Morris painter h 8 Symonds  
Reed Adeline C wid Charles rms 9 Federal  
Alice G b 2 Bedford  
Ann M wid John W h 7 S Pine  
Annie W wid Thomas J h 48 Prospect  
Arthur D (Jennie A) driver h 11 Highland  
Benjamin A (Nellie P) optometrist 228 Essex rms do  
Charles F clk b 11 Highland  
Charles L mach (Bev) b 69 Highland ave  
Reed Edward F plumber b 7 S Pine  
Elizabeth G asst forewoman 51 Canal b 69 Highland ave  
Fair Co fair booths etc Rose  
Ferdinand J (B Grace) mgr 291 Bridge h 6½ Cushing  
George H asst eng 225 Loring ave h at Mhd  
Harry E (Lizzie M) pres and mgr Reed Fair Co h 7 Shore ave  
Helen F bkkpr (L) b 7 S Pine  
Herbert A (Helen M) rem to Lynn  
Margaret A h 69 Highland ave  
Maria M H wid Richard B h 35 Barr  
Mary A forewoman 28 Goodhue b 69 Highland ave  
Mary A wid John H h 7 S Pine  
Mary E bkkpr 69 Wash b 7 S Pine  
Matthew died Dec 8 1916  
Nellie P Mrs optometrist 228 Essex h do  
Phebe A b 7 S Pine  
Thomas J mor dresser b 48 Prospect  
William W (Edith L) sorter h 2 Bedford  
Willis (Margaret H) ldrs 8 Brown h do  
Z Warren (Mary J) lab h 2 Bedford  
see Read and Reid  
Reeves Georgetta wid Howard A h 8 Church  
John H (Emma) gilder 6 Lynde h 45 Wash sq (north)  
Mary E wid Robert W h 22 Pleasant  
Mary W clk city clk's office b 22 Pleasant  
Refuse Everett N (Lena D) driver h 61 Bridge  
Regan Albert J shoe wkr b 47 Hancock  
Anna J clk 407 Bridge b at Dan  
Annie A clk 28 Goodhue b 145 Loring ave  
Arthur shoe wkr b 47 Hancock  
Charles H (Margaret) shoe wkr h 15 Pope  
Charles W clk 1 Jefferson ave b at Dan  
Ellen M tel oper b 164 Bridge  
Eugene F (Mary J) lea wkr b 47 Hancock  
Eugene H (Theresa) (U S A) b 137 Ocean ave  
Frank M (Margaret T) shoe wkr h 10 Herbert  
Harold W clk (L) b 164 Bridge

Order By Phone

or by Mail of

**PALMER'S CLOTHING HOUSE**

Free Delivery by Messenger, Express or Parcels Post. 250 Essex St., Salem

# William B. Dawe, Insurance

ROOM 35, MASONIC TEMPLE, SALEM

416

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Regan Helen G teacher Oliver sch b 73 School  
 John H shoe wkr b 47 Hancock  
 John J (Agnes) shoe wkr b 6 Langdon  
 John J (Theresa) (Smiley & Regan), 86 North h 164 Bridge  
 John W (Margaret) lab h 6 Herbert  
 Julia E acct 12 Goodhue b at Dan  
 Margaret G hkpr at 30 Arbella  
 Mary wid Michael died Dec 9 1916  
 Mary E tel oper b 6 Herbert  
 Mary E wid Daniel F h 69 Dunlap  
 Mary F wid Henry h 73 School  
 Mary J stitcher b 69 Dunlap  
 Michael F (Rose A) emp (U S M Co Bev) h 8 Porter st ct  
 Nellie shoe wkr b 55 Prospect see O'Reagan and Reagan  
 Registry of Deeds 50 Federal  
 Regnik Barney clk 38 Front b 47 Winter  
 Rehal Carrie F shoe wkr b 8 Bentley  
 Charles H mor dresser h 8 Bentley  
 Charles P (Josephine) fisherman h 5 Becket ave  
 Frank J (Florence A) driver h 7 Hodges ct  
 George S (Jennie T) police h High ave J P  
 J Frederick shoe wkr b 8 Bentley  
 Reid Anna cook at 43 Chestnut  
 Archer F clk (B) b 19 Emerton  
 E Gertrude died Dec 10 1916  
 James A (Mary) eng h 155 Boston  
 Mary E appren b 46 Prospect  
 Robert J (U S N) b 155 Boston  
 Samuel J (Lillian A) carp 38 Norman h 19 Emerton  
 Sarah J wid Samuel h 46 Prospect  
 Violet P student b 155 Boston  
 Reilly James (Margaret) lab h 125 Derby  
 Margaret oper b 125 Derby  
 Mary C b 125 Derby  
 Patrick (Mary A) moulder h 44 Dunlap  
 Paul (D D S) dentist 60 Wash rm 1 h at Dan  
 Reinekainen Amanda maid at 17 Orne sq  
 Reinherz Thomas tea and coffee 4 Central h at Boston  
 Reith Cynthia A wid William deceased  
 Richmond b 23 St Peter & Co (Belle F Thayer) millinery 169 Essex  
 Reliable Bowling Alleys (The) (Edward F Tobin) 53 Wash Furniture Co (Jacob Gould) 6 Front  
 Remick Frank A (Helen R) orchestra leader Federal Theatre h 2 Flint  
 Martha deceased  
 M Dorothy teacher Phillips sch b 18 Brown  
 Remon Bros (William G and T Frank Remon) boat bldrs 47 Turner and 9 White also boat livery Sal Willows  
 Frederick E (Edna J) teamster h 2 Smith  
 George T (Cynthia E) driver h 15 E Collins  
 Herbert E (Maud) hostler h 3 Symonds ct  
 J Charles clk 69 Bridge h 4 Grant ave J P  
 Marion E teacher (Newton) b 4 Grant ave J P  
 Ruth E prin Derby sch b 4 Grant ave J P  
 T Frank (Remon Bros) 57 Turner h 27 Essex  
 boat livery Sal Willows  
 Walter H (Bessie) driver 11 Sewall h 99 Mason  
 Willard D (Jennie) driver h 8 North ct  
 William G (Helen K) (Remon Bros) 57 Turner h 7 Essex  
 Rengman August Mrs h 54 Wash sq (south)  
 Renkowski Hendryk (Nellie) shoe wkr h 211 Derby  
 Reou Ida E (Reou's Smart Millinery Shop) 282 Essex b at Lynn  
 Mary (Reou's Smart Millinery Shop) 282 Essex b at Lynn  
 Reou's Smart Millinery Shop (Ida E and Mary Reou) 282 Essex  
 Resselor Harry C (Edith M) shoe wkr h 20 Rawlins  
 Reynolds Arthur carp h 12 Shillaber  
 Charles P shoe stock wkr b 43 Irving  
 Clifford W sales (B) b 5 West ave  
 Delmer E (U S N) b 3 N Pine

Hardy Rhododendrons, Mountain Laurel, Azaleas, Evergreen Trees.

TELEPHONE : : : : :

## Harlan P. Kelsey

: SALEM, MASS.

**SHEEHAN & MURPHY**260 CABOT ST BEVERLY  
Tel. 2387-W Salem

15 Bow St and 87 Flint St., Salem

Tel. 181-W Tel. 996-W Beverly

:: :: PLUMBING, GAS AND WATER FITTING :: ::

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

417

- Reynolds Elizabeth G clk (B) b 25 Proctor  
Elizabeth J wid Peter P h 77 Mason  
Elizabeth M shoe wkr b 36 Hazel  
Ferdinand D b 26 Hathorne  
Francis died Dec 3 1916  
Frank W (Emma E) groc 207 North h 199 do  
Henry E (Ella) clk water dept City Hall h 137 Bridge  
Hugh clk 370 Essex b 77 Mason  
James A (Elizabeth) shoe wkr h 192 Federal  
James R (M Louise) baker 125 North h 10 Ives st ter  
John F janitor 1 Broad b 43 Irving  
John J (Annie) agt h 17 Walter  
John M (Ethel L) shoe wkr h 3 N Pine  
John P h 27 Northey  
Joseph A (Sarah) eng (Pea) h 5 West ave  
Julia A b 43 Irving  
J Francis reporter b 192 Federal  
Lillian M emp 176½ Essex b 15 Prescott  
Margaret wid James h 25 Proctor [b do  
Margaret F dressmkr 25 Proctor  
Sally W b 27 Northey  
Theresa B dressmkr 25 Proctor b do  
Thomas W watch repr 152 Wash h at Pea  
Rheume Gedeon (Aura) carp h 15 Porter st ct  
Philius (Cordelia) carp h 6 Horton  
Rhines Silas (Bertha F) trav sales h 40 Balcomb  
Rhoades George A cond h 31 March see Roades  
Rhyno Margaret wid William b 26 Shore ave  
Oscar L (Jennie A) carp 26 Shore ave h do see Ryno  
Ribicki Matthew lab b 155 Derby  
Rice Ada M clk S E Cassino Co b 33 Williams  
Bertram W clk 210 Essex b 106 Bridge  
Charles W (Anna L) clk 247 Essex h 106 Bridge  
Daniel A agt b 30 North  
Ernest (Laura M) shoe wkr h 37 Upham  
Fred E (Amanda S) shoe wkr h 404 Jefferson ave  
Fred T furn dlr 5 Laurel h do  
Rice F Ernest (Grace E) dentist 219 Essex h 66 Leach  
George E student b 37 Upham  
Harry R (Mary) (Low) s r 7 Beach ave J P  
Harry S clk (B) b 106 Bridge  
Herbert D (Shawmut Hat Store) 191-193 Essex h at Melrose  
Margarethe A Mrs clk 50 Federal b 62 Webb  
Mildred E student b 37 Upham  
Richard sales h 25 Saunders  
Timothy (Grace E) shoe wkr h 11½ Rice  
Walter B vice-pres and sec Dal- and Co Inc 215 Essex h at Middleton  
Richard Adelpe rem to Bev  
Albert (Madeline) emp (U S M Co Bev) h 34 Prince  
Albert P (Albina M) lather h 211 Jefferson ave  
Alexander (Elizabeth) oper h 11 Leavitt  
Antoine (Philomene) variety 121½ Canal h 57 Lawrence  
Artella dressmkr b 4 Wisteria  
Blanche shoe wkr b 4 Wisteria  
Calixte (Mary) rem to Can  
Earl J clk b 2 Allen  
Edmund teamster b 150 Bridge  
Felix (Delia) stone mason h 57 Canal  
Francois (Emma) mor dresser h 4 Wisteria  
George rem from city  
George shoe wkr b 57 Lawrence  
George (Mary L) emp (U S M Co Bev) h 15 Cloutman  
George (Zelie) carp h 150 Bridge  
John (Eugenie) rem to Bev  
Joseph (Amanda) millwright h 19 Nichols  
Joseph (Mary J) mor wkr h 180 Ocean ave  
Joseph (Melvina) driver h 18 Hardy  
Joseph E lab b 57 Lawrence  
Joseph S (Matilda) millwright h 2 Allen  
Leana oper b 57 Lawrence  
Louis clk (Bev) b 64 Ocean ave  
Mary B Mrs rem to Newtonville  
Peter (Marie A) emp (U S M Co Bev) h 16 Leavitt  
Pierre counter wkr b 57 Lawrence  
Raoul shoe wkr b 180 Ocean ave  
William restaurant 43 Laf rms do  
William (Annie) lea wkr h 67 Salem

**Brass and Composition Castings**

Salem Brass Foundry

No. 7 Franklin Street, Salem

Telephone

# PROVO'S SOFT DRINKS OUR SPECIALTY

WITCH CITY BOTTLING WORKS, Inc.  
4 and 6 SEWALL STREET, SALEM, MASS.

418

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Richards A wid Henry H deceased  
Ernest J wood wkr b 116 Fort ave  
E Osgood Mrs h Temple ct su 20  
Guy C (Mabel) lawyer 256½ Essex h at Bev s r Baker's Isl  
Hazel G lamp wkr b 116 Fort ave  
Henry O (Jennie P) clk (B) h 49 Columbus ave J P  
Jennie R wid Benjamin D h 116 Fort ave  
Joseph A (Margaret D) teamster h 26 Essex  
Joseph S (Leonie) mor wkr h 63 Leach  
Mary B wid Jesse b 83 Federal  
Rosabelle emp 190 Bridge b 150 do  
Richardson Albert I (Alda M) spec agt (B) h 4 Liberty Hill ave  
Albert P (Mary F) trav sales 190 Bridge h 12 Leach  
Alfred clk (B) b 225 North  
Angie M social wkr b 156 Bridge  
Annie I wid Samuel P b 9 Summer  
Anzella dentist's asst 208 Essex b 15 Barton  
Arthur G architect (9 Cornhill B) b 9 Crombie  
Carrie J nurse Contagious Hosp off Fort ave b do  
Clara I clk 231 Essex b 156 Bridge  
Clarence J (Grace) clk B S S R R Co h 40 English  
Earl lea wkr b 156 Bridge  
Edwin rem to Me  
Elizabeth W teacher Saltonstall sch b 49 School  
E Manning student b 9 Ocean ter  
Frederick E asst chemist (Pea) b 156 Bridge  
Frederick W mach b 12 River  
Harriet b 359 Essex  
Helen B b 16 Mason  
Henry M (Ruth E) steward and eng Sal Jail h 156 Bridge  
Henry O (Alice A) optician 176½ Essex rm 3 h 5 North-end ave  
James A printer (Bev) b 15 Barton  
James E (Anna W) railway postal clk h 9 Ocean ter  
Jennie M Mrs hkpr at 247 Laf
- Richardson Jeremiah (Jennie) mason 12 River h do  
Lucia M teacher High sch b at Swamp  
Lucy G wid Harlan P h 49 School  
Lucy H wid Charles W b 170 Federal s r 19 Beach ave J P  
Luthera A wid Orrin b 10 Curtis  
Mabel laundress b 169½ Essex  
Mary wid Richard h 15 Barton  
Ruth J emp H G L Co b 225 North  
Teresa F Mrs b 14 English  
Walter G (Matilda) printer h 225 North  
Walter P civil eng h 9 Crombie  
William foreman h 13 Piedmont  
Richmond Percy rem to Pa  
Robert (Ida) pedler h 35 Webb  
Ricker Charles F (U S N) b  
Ricker Irving (Mabel G) rem to Farmington N H  
Riddle Chester L (Grace I) mach h 8 Hersey  
George H rem to Pea  
Ralph L rem to Pea  
Rideout Frederick E (Dorothy N) chef (Pea) h 2 Beckford  
Ralph H supt 9 Wash rms at Boston  
R B Noyes (U S A) b 2 Beckford  
Rider A Muriel clk 85 Wash b at Dan see Ryder  
Riggs Albert cook b 24 Aborn  
Gerald cook b 24 Aborn  
Justine A reporter 122 Wash b 19½ Brown  
Riley Alice I h 23 Grove  
Annie E wid James nurse h 85 Proctor  
Annie J b 99 Proctor  
Annie T wid Edward J h Proctor  
Bridget G b 23 Grove  
Catherine clk 188 Essex b 99 Proctor  
Christopher F b 2 Franklin
- RILEY DRUG CO** (James H Riley)  
118 Essex and 2 Wash-  
ington sq (west) See page  
1697  
Edward J sales (B) b 85 Proctor  
Edward J sales (Pea) h 99 Proctor  
George A lea wkr rms 7 Harbor  
Helen clk 5 Higginson sq b 22 Hazel  
James A (Mary A) steam fitter h 24 Fowler

**TEMPLE COURT** Apply to **APARTMENTS**  
Wm H. Gove  
Centrally Located 254 Lafayette St., Tel. 120 2-3 & 4-Rm. Suites  
In Heart of City or Janitor, 15 Lynde Street, Salem With Janitor Service

# Does Any One Owe You? <sup>101</sup> Washington Street Salem, Mass.

**A.M. LAW AND COLLECTION AGENCY**

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

419

- Riley James H (Riley Drug Co) 118  
Essex h 23 Grove  
J Alfred shoe wkr b 19 Os-  
good  
James H (Mary J) gardener h 5  
Brown  
Joanna wid James H nurse b 21a  
Pickman  
John h 6 Curtis  
John A clk 188 Essex b 7 Har-  
bor  
John J mach b 6 Curtis  
John P (Theresa) lab h 10  
Burnside  
Katherine M clk 231 Essex b 22  
Hazel  
Margaret J wid Robert W nurse  
h 22 Hazel  
Margaret T wid John M h 158  
Laf  
Mary E teacher (Bev) b 85  
Proctor  
Mary J h 43 Central  
Mary L bkkpr 37 Derby sq b 23  
Grove  
Phillip tender Bridge st cross b  
43 Central  
Phillip J rem from city  
Thomas watchman h 6 South-  
wick  
William F (Grace) shoe wkr h  
6 Foster  
Rimer David (Sarah E) tailor 9  
Leach h 44 do  
Rines Jasper H (Annie) carp h 34  
Balcomb  
Ring Edmund J (Julia) shoe cutter  
h 8 Hanson  
Edward L student b 152 North  
Ellen wid Jeremiah J h 64 Ma-  
son  
John H (Caroline F) sorter h r  
131 Boston  
Otto (Emma L) shoe cutter h 71  
Tremont  
Roland F (Clara M) painter b  
152 North  
Timothy J shoe wkr b r 131 Bos-  
ton  
Rinks Sarah A h r 4 Loring ave  
Riordan Eugene F rl est 6 March h  
do  
Katherine M clk (B) b 6 March  
see Reardon  
Rioux Alphonse (Mary E) carp h 33  
Cabot  
Delphis (Estelle) carp h 6 Park  
Elsie oper b 36 Harbor  
Ritchie Anna M clk b 133 North  
James A (Emily F) carp h 133  
North  
Walter A motorman b 133 North  
Ritchie William (Mary F) carp h 17  
Mall  
Rivard Alice b 22½ Bridge  
Alphonse (Annie) shoe stock  
wkr h 38 Salem  
Anna b 38 Salem  
Arthur H shoe wkr b 22½  
Bridge  
Joseph (Ernestine) clk 98 Laf h  
54 Perkins  
Joseph A shoe wkr h 22½ Bridge  
J Alfred shoe wkr b 19 Osgood  
Rivers Arthur rem to Pea  
Edward driver b 5 Pond  
Frank (Exina) hairdresser 3  
Central h 5 Pond  
Silas D (Helen M) cond h 7  
Burnside  
Rivet Henriette wid Florent h 31  
Palmer  
Riviere Anna G teacher of French 57  
Ocean ave b do  
Harry V trav sales b 57 Ocean  
ave  
Zoe A wid Victor A D h 57  
Ocean ave  
Rix Harry C clothing 133 Essex h at  
Dan  
Rizoli Peter (Mary) fruit etc 120 Es-  
sex h 122 do  
Rizzati Salvatore (Grace) mason's  
tender h 21 Gedney ct  
Stefano (Paola) h 26 High  
Frank shoe wkr b 26 High  
Lawrence (Grace) laster h 26  
High  
Rizzo Peter (Mary) driver h 18  
Ocean ave  
Rizzotti Camello (Theresa) lab h 6  
High  
R M S Leather Co (Irving W Skil-  
ton) lea mnfrs 36 Broad-  
way  
Roach Catherine b 36½ Hancock  
Catherine Mrs laundress rms 19  
Boardman  
Florence E wid William T b 28  
Charter  
Francis R (Mildred G) shoe wkr  
h 9 Curtis  
Grace wid John b 97 Webb  
Joseph P (Mary E) painter h 14  
Piedmont  
Peter J (Mary) emp (U S M Co  
Bev) h 14 Palfrey ct  
see Roche  
Roache John R mgr 266a Essex rms  
116 Laf  
Mary R Mrs clk 188 Essex b 14  
Palfrey ct  
Roades George A gardener h 6 Nor-  
they

## Albert Morin, Slate Roofing

278 JEFFERSON AVENUE - Tel. 1922-W - SALEM

# Salem Auto Supply Co.

6 WASHINGTON SQ., SALEM, MASS.

Tires, Greases, Vulcanizing  
Storage Battery Charging  
Ford Specialties  
**SERVICE OUR MOTTO**

420

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Roaf Andrew supt 407 Bridge h at Newburyport
- Roans Alice S Mrs clk 188 Essex b 35 Arbella
- Robaczinski Julian (Victoria) mach h 11 Hardy
- Robaczewski Mary V Mrs milliner 213 Derby h 211 do  
Peter (Mary V) (Polish Drug Co) 209 Derby h 211 do
- Robb Cedric P (Flora G) photog 221 Essex h 112 Fort ave  
Gordon H (Elizabeth J) architect (B) h 20 Lynde
- ROBB MALCOMB E** (Elizabeth W) photographer 221 Essex h 30 Nursery See page 1725
- Robbins Annie E b 346 Essex  
Elizabeth G wid Jesse h 11 Winter  
Fred G (Bessie L) phys (129 Marlboro B) h 11 Winter
- Robblee Aidan rem to Dan  
Minot P (Annie) letter carrier P O h 22 Prescott
- Roberts Anna L clk 188 Essex b at Mhd  
Annie W wid John W h 22 Forrester  
Arthur K bkkpr also artist b 22 Forrester  
Caroline C wid John b 180 Derby  
Catherine E stenog b 4 Orne  
Ethel F clk 231 Essex b at Bev  
Everett E (Mabel L) janitor and carp h 247 Laf  
Harry fireman Almshouse b do  
Henry K (Florence L) (Star Refining Co B) h 348 Essex  
H Pearl clk 137 Essex b 33 Upham  
John emp (No Sta B) rms 304 Essex  
Lillian E embroidery 244 Essex h 22 Forrester  
Martha L counsellor at law 126 Wash h 6 Forest ave  
Mary E Mrs died Nov 30 1916  
Milo (Mary) chauffeur h 34 Upham  
Walter W printer b 22 Forrester
- Robertshaw Alice A b 5 Carpenter
- Robertson Charles W (Agnes L) emp S G L Co h 10 Rice  
Mary J Mrs h 138 North  
Stewart (Jessie B) mach h 10 Carlton  
William v. (Mary) trav sales h 150 Essex
- Robitka Mike (Ferdonika) lab h 97 Derby
- Robie Augustus J foreman B & M R R h at Pea
- Robins Richard dist mgr 219 Essex h at Swamp
- Robinson Abraham trav sales rms 173 Wash  
Albert (Helen K) (Pea) s r Winter Island  
Alfred R (Emma) chauffeur h 2 West pl  
Alice M lamp wkr b 33½ Upham  
Andrew (Katherine) teamster h 71 Highland ave  
Annie E wid Frank E b 39 Hathorne  
Annie E clk 243 Essex b 21 Southwick  
Annie M clk b 164 Bridge  
Charles A (Sadie M) mach h 359 Loring ave  
Charles E (Minnie B) mach h 164 Bridge  
Charles E Mrs seamstress 188 Essex h 164 Bridge  
David I county treas Court Houre h at Gloucester  
Emma M Mrs h 33½ Upham  
Frank W clk 1 Jefferson ave h at Dan  
Henry K (U S N) b 164 Bridge  
Henry M died Jan 11 1917  
Irene M clk 115 Wash b 71 Highland ave  
James A (Bessie F) (Wilson & Robinson) 27 Derby sq h 48 Highland ave  
Jennie M b 71 Highland ave  
John (Elizabeth) curator 161 Essex h 18 Summer  
John jr clk (B) b 18 Summer  
John J (Margaret E) lab h 5 Saunders  
John R (Edwina) blacksmith h 6 Proctor  
Joseph (Bessie) 5 & 10 cent store (Pea) h 154 Laf  
Leno M (Low) s r 27 Central ave J P  
Leonard optician 230 Essex h at Dorchester  
Mary wid Delphis rem to Prov R I  
Mary A wid Henry M b 14 Federal  
Mary F h 12 Federal  
Susan C nurse rms 7 Harbor  
Thomas M rem to New Bedford  
Thomas S (T S Robinson & Co) 75 Swampscott rd h do  
T S & Co (Thomas S Robinson) cont 75 Swampscott rd

25 Aborn Street, Salem

Telephone 2419-M

**Cotter Bros., Spraying and Insect Work**

# David Frye REAL ESTATE SPECIALIST

:: :: 126 WASHINGTON STREET, SALEM :: ::

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

421

- Robinson William (Nellie J) foreman 24 Saunders h 71 Highland ave  
William H (Delia) teamster h 203 Bridge
- Robitski Henry (Aggie) lab h 137 Derby
- Robson Adam milk 5 Summit h do  
Alice b 135 Federal  
Anna M b 5 Summit  
Charlotte R stenog (B) b 178 Federal  
Elizabeth b 5 Summit  
Hugh rem to N Y City  
John (Margaret) h 178 Federal  
John C treas William G Webber Co b 135 Federal  
Matthew res mgr 12 Goodhue h 135 Federal  
Miriam b 135 Federal  
Robert H (Robson's Garage) 405 Essex b 67 Boston
- Robson's Garage (R H Robson) 405 Essex
- Roby Charlotte E wid Joseph W b 9 Grant ave J P  
Esther M student h 9 Grant ave J P  
Joseph W (Minnie) lea wkr 9 Grant ave J P
- Robyticki Antony paper hanger h 6 White
- Roche Anna cook 114 Derby b do  
Anna T super of penmanship (B) b 10 Bristol  
Annie J maid at 15 Summer  
Catherine forewoman (L) b 16 Shore ave  
Catherine J b 133½ Boston  
Charles E city lab h 109 Essex  
David A super of Elementary Manual Training pub sch h 10 Bristol  
Eleanor B b 10 Bristol  
Elizabeth C teacher Derby sch b 10 Bristol  
Ellen F wid Thomas J h 136 Bridge  
James H L driver 68 Wash b 109 Essex  
John E sta eng h 133½ Boston cock  
Joseph (Irene) driver h 45 Han-Margaret M shoe wkr b 18 Ord  
Margaret T maid at 18 Summer  
Marion T teacher Saltonstall sch b 10 Bristol  
Mary A wid Thomas h 61 Flint  
Mary G b 10 Bristol  
Susan A wid Edward E h 216 Wash
- Roche Thomas coll (Pea) rms 22 Federal  
William E (Maria M) mach h 18 Ord  
William J (Anna M) rem to Pea  
& McNiff (Peter McNiff) drug-gists 124 Boston
- Rochna Josef (Annastasia) lab b 26 Daniels
- Rock Anna wid Thomas h 27 Herbert  
James J clk b 27 Herbert  
James J (Ella) groc z Essex h do  
Mary G asst bkkpr 240 Essex b 27 Herbert  
Thomas C sales b 27 Herbert
- Rockwood Edward A clk 208 Essex h at Lynn
- Rodden Hugh F foreman (Pea) b 1 Essex  
Thomas (Alice) mor dresser h 1 Essex
- Rodier Oswald oper b Naumkeag
- Rodigras Addie J h 11 Appleton
- Rodrick Arthur G (Lulu R) exp and taxicab 76 Ocean ave h do
- Rogan Joseph mgr 221 Essex rm 35 h at Boston
- ROGER CONANT CO-OPERATIVE BANK** Joshua B Merrill treas 125 Wash See page 1678a  
Conant Inn 21 Wash sq (north)
- Rogers Abbie B wid George C seamstress 188 Essex h 55 Forrester  
Adeline F h 11½ Mason  
Bertram C rem to Phila Pa  
Bessie maid at 18 Summer  
Chester O baker b 97 Boston  
Clement A (Edith S) sales (Bev) h 6½ Roslyn  
Columbus K draughtsman 244 Canal rms 33 Williams  
David H (Central Shoe Store) 12 Central h at Boston  
David T (Susan) shoe wkr b 41 Northey  
Elisha F chipper (Bev) h 9 Ar-Katherine T student b 42 Han-bella  
Emeline presser b 111 Bridge  
Ernest J shoe wkr b 95 Derby  
Florence C Mrs b 59 North  
Fred b 55 Forrester  
F (B) s r 66 Central ave J P  
George S Mrs (Lebanon N H) s r 38 Central ave J P  
Harriet B wid George H h 111 Bridge  
Helen H teacher Normal sch b at Bev

**J. F. Cabeen**  
Telephone

Steam and Hot  
Water Heating

295 Essex Street, Salem  
J. F. CABEEN



# Paul N. Chaput

WORKMAN'S COMPENSATION INSURANCE

209a WASHINGTON STREET  
:: :: SALEM :: ::

422

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Rogers Helen M wid William F h 18 Orne  
Ichabod R bridge bldr h 8 Ash  
Ida R bkkpr 133a Essex b 17 Park ave  
Jacob s r Mystery Island  
James (Bridget T) lab h 19 Varney  
James J (U S A) b 19 Varney  
John J (Eleanor M) variety 108 Boston b 110 do  
John W shoe wkr b 95 Derby  
Joseph A (M Alice) carp h 42 Mason  
Lina shoe wkr b 111 Bridge  
Martha I stenog (B) b 19 Arbella  
Mary E clk 108 Boston b 110 do  
Mary F wid B Franklin b 20 Green  
Minnie H stitcher b 51 Forrester  
Osgood S (Madelyn W) clk (B) h 20 Green  
Robert (Frances) (Central Shoe Store) 12 Central h 8 Glendale  
Susan K h 6 N Pine  
Thomas lea wkr b 19 Varney  
Thomas L driver b 18 Orne  
Walter P (Emma E) musician h 15 Phelps  
Rogolski Edward (Justyna) lab h 16 Custom House ct  
Rolfe Bertrand L (Gertrude B) ins sol 208 Essex h 8 Milk  
John (Sarah A) h 4 Harbor View ave J P  
**ROLFE J FRANK** (Rosella) pianos talking machines etc 263a Essex h 2 Harbor View ave J P See page 1727  
Rolka Konstanti (Eleanor) mor wkr h 26 Daniels  
Rollins Annabel music teacher 2 Essex b do  
Arthur driver b 4 Planters  
Emery J (Lucy M) kitchen furn 77 Wash also tinsmith 3 City Hall ave h 2a Woodside  
George E (Jennie L) motorman h 72 Webb  
George E jr mach b 72 Webb  
George W S wood carver h 2 Essex  
Lucy M Mrs bkkpr 77 Wash h 2a Woodside  
Sadie P b 2 Essex  
William H (Marion E) fireman b 72 Webb  
Rollins William H lawyer 228 Essex also city treas City Hall b 4 Cliff  
Rome Harris (Rebecca) furn h  
Romeon Gus (Antina) shoe wkr h 16 Arthur  
Romero Bertha G Mrs teacher of French and Spanish 11½ Sutton ave J P h do  
Romish John (Katie) lab h 20 Gr. nt  
Ronaghan Michael (Roxanna) cond h 4 Beacon  
Patrick emp (L) rms 4 Beacon  
Ronahan Francis J carp rms 125 Essex  
Patrick car repr b 51 St Peter  
Ronan Annie F wid James b 14 Creek  
Bartholomew J clk (Pea) b 145 Federal  
Bridget T died Dec 4 1916  
Catherine F dentist 114 Wash b 145 Federal  
Catherine J h 8 Elm  
Ellen wid Timothy h 7 Ropes  
Francis E stenog (B) b 7 Oakland  
Francis J student b 145 Federal  
Fred J emp (A C L L Co Pea) b 7 Oakland  
George J (U S A) b 25 Cross  
James clk 188 Essex b 7 Ropes  
James (Catherine) mor dresser h 145 Federal  
**RONAN JAMES J** (Sullivan & Devine) lawyer 252 Essex rms 3 and 4 b 145 Federal  
James P (Margaret B) h 8 Elm  
John F shoe wkr b 8 Elm  
John H (Annie M) mor dresser h 7 Oakland  
John J lawyer 118 Wash b 145 Federal  
Michael E carp h 17 Herbert  
Robert E shoe wkr b 8 Elm  
William H clk B & M R R b 8 Elm  
William H shoe mkr h 25 Cross  
William J mor wkr b 14b Federal  
William M (Rose S) shoe mkr h 13 Wall  
Ronco George F shoe wkr rms 14 Crombie  
Rondeau Eddie J (Annie) mach h 5 Hardy  
Eliza L wid Joseph dressmkr also ldgrs 125 Essex h do  
Rook C Roy foreman H L Co o at Dan

**WHITCOMB CARTER CO**

AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS

186 CABOT STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.

**SEEDS**

# Page & Shaw, Inc.

CANDY OF EXCELLENCE

::

::

254 ESSEX STREET  
SALEM, MASS.

SODA AND ICE CREAM

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

423

- Rooks Joseph (Bessie) furrier 3 Central rm 4 h 86 Summer
- Roomey Peter T ins sol 208 Essex h at Pea
- Rooney Elizabeth shoe wkr b 123 Boston  
George W lab b 123 Boston  
Henry J (May) clk 68 Wash h 17 Upham  
John J (Johanna) mason's tender h 123 Boston  
Joseph H bkkpr 204 Bridge b at Waltham  
Martin (Mary J) lea wkr (Bev) h 52 Flint  
Mary b 52 Flint  
Nora shoe wkr b 123 Boston  
Robert E (E Grace) plumber b 42 Roslyn
- Roope James L (Susie F) (Roope & Folkins) 73½ North also treas Salem Lumber Co do h 7 Harbor View ave J P  
Susan L wid Nicholas J b 7 Willow ave
- ROOPE & FOLKINS** (James L Roope and Guy N Folkins) contractors builders and millwrights 73½ North See page 1690
- Root Arthur W (Grace U) sawyer h 8 Warner  
Helen C emp H L Co b 8 Warner  
Ralph J farm hand b 8 Warner
- Roper Edith b 6 Woodside  
Luke (Isabelle) mach h 6 Woodside
- Ropes Annie S wid George F died May 22 1917
- ROPES BROS** (Willis H Reuben W and Charles F Ropes) flour grain and hay also building materials 49 to 55 Central See insert opp age 985  
Carrie S Mrs mgr (B) b 217 North  
Charles F (Margaret L R) (Ropes Bros) 49 to 55 Central h ft Dearborn  
Drug Co 232 Essex  
Elizabeth M b 26 Dearborn  
Ella H b 21 Pickman  
Emilie b 37 Dearborn  
Esther student b 6 Felt  
Harold clk (B) b 10 Summer  
Harriet A wid William hkpr at 83 Bridge  
Harriet R stenog (B) b 83 Bridge  
James h 26 Dearborn  
John B (Lusia) clk (B) h 3 Cambridge  
Lawrence G student b 6 Felt
- Ropes Lucinda W bkkpr (B) h 9 Summer  
Mary F rem from city  
Memorial The 318 Essex  
Reuben W (Grace A) (Ropes Bros) 49 to 55 Central h 6 Felt  
Sarah E wid James M died Dec 18 1916  
Sarah J wid John C h 21 Pickman  
Susan E b 26 Dearborn  
Willis H (Ropes Bros) 49 to 55 Central h at Dan
- Ropper Herman S ins sol 208 Essex h at Gloucester
- Rosamond (The) (Mrs Clara M Raymond) 131 Essex
- Rose Edgar R emp 190 Bridge b 57 do  
Edith Mrs milliner 188 Essex h Temple Ct su 6  
S Eugene (Edith) lea wkr h Temple Ct su 6  
Howard (Hattie) foreman 190 Bridge h 2 Devereux  
Sarah E wid William H h 57 Bridge  
Sarah L wid Henry G b 30 Balcomb
- Rosen Hyman (Nettie) sales h 23 Ward  
Simon L (Salem Cycle Co) 10 Front h at Pea
- Rosenbloom Melvin M (Rebecca) auto bus
- Rosenfeld Abraham (Ida) tailor 85½ Bridge h 1 Barton
- Rosenstein Arthur architect 70 Wash rm 37 h at Boston
- Rosenthal Joseph A (Dora L) clothing cutter h 52 Peabody  
Hyman B (Minnie) groc 42 Balcomb h 3 Goodell
- Ross Elizabeth wid Peter b 45 Harbor  
George F (Libby) eng S E L Co h 46 Park ave  
George G Pullman cond b 46 Park ave  
Gertrude M teacher b 46 Park ave  
Grantley A asst eng 32 Federal h at Hvrhll  
Irving (Lillian C) hide sorter h 100 Leach  
Joseph (Louisa) lineman h 51 Harbor  
Julia rms 9 Federal  
Pierre (Elizabeth) oper b 47 47 Harbor  
Rossa Antony lea wkr b 7 High

Palmer's Clothing House. "Kuppenheimer" Good  
Salem, SELLS Clothing  
:: :: The World's — BEST — Ready Tailored Products :: ::

# New England Mutual Life Ins. Co.

WILLIAM B. DAWE, General Agent, Office, Room 35, Masonic Temple, Salem

424

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Rossa Frank (Philomena) mor wkr h 7 High  
 Vincenzo carp b 7 High  
 Rossetti Bianco (Maria) lab h 19 Creek  
 Roskopf Louis W (Anna F) mgr 174 Essex h 195 Laf  
 Rosson Myrtle rem to Bev  
 Rosumik Stanislaw (Lutza) lab h 19 Becket  
 Roth Lawrence (Elizabeth B) teacher Normal sch h 263 Laf  
 Rouillard Adelard (Leda) pool 29-31 Palmer h 44 Park  
 Rouleau Alexander J (Katherine) mach h 3 Mason  
 Alexandre (Harriet) emp (U S M Co Bev) h 35 Mason  
 Armand (Mary) driver h 16 Churchill  
 Aurele shoe wkr b 36 Perkins  
 Benjamin F (Annie M) teamster h 18 Ives  
 Emile shoe wkr b 35 Mason  
 George (Angilique) carp h 36 Perkins  
 Hector emp (U S M Co Bev) b 35 Mason  
 John O (Isabelle G) foreman (Bev) h 4 Ropes  
 Roulier Arcade (Dianna L) teamster h Cloutman  
 Diana M shoe wkr b Cloutman  
 Joseph (Diana) emp (Pea) h 12 Cloutman  
 Roumas Bros (George J and Charles J Roumas) bootblacks 276 Essex  
 Charles J (Roumas Bros) 276 Essex h at Pea  
 George J (Roumas Bros) 276 Essex h at Pea  
 Rounds Albert P rem to Stoneham  
 Roundy Bertram clk 64 Wash b 14 Ives  
 Ethel M clk 240 Essex b 14 Ives  
 Harold J (Marion) fireman h 7 Randall  
 James H (Mary A) teamster h 14 Ives  
 John B clk 64 Wash b 14 Ives  
 William H mgr (Dan) b 14 Ives  
 Rouse George F (Mary S) assessor City Hall h 8 Lincoln ave  
 Rousseau Albertine oper h 311 Bridge  
 Calixte emp (L) b 4 Glover  
 Clarisse oper h 311 Bridge  
 Festus S teacher High sch rms 288 Essex  
 Frank N steam fitter b Union pl  
 Lucie wid Calixte h 4 Glover  
 Lucien carp b 4 Glover  
 Rousseau Marguerite lamp wkr b 4 Glover  
 Marie L shoe wkr b 4 Glover  
 Mary wid Louis N b 2 Walter  
 Minnie h 311 Bridge  
 Virginia wid Henry rem from city  
 William E steam fitter b 2 Walter  
 see Brooks  
 Rowand Frank E (Gertrude W) sales (B) h 3 Cleveland rd  
 Melville clk at Clk of Courts office b 3 Cleveland rd  
 Rowbotham Arthur H (Vera F) rem to Mhd  
 George B pres 50 Grove h at W Newton  
 Walter J supt 50 Grove rms 10 Flint  
 Rowe Dorothy clk (B) b 19 Linden  
 Elizabeth M cashier (B) b 19 Linden  
 Helen W b 19 Linden  
 John W (Lizzie M) trav sales h 19 Linden  
 Marion E social wkr (B) b 19 Linden  
 Susan A clk 214 Essex b 60 do  
 Rowell John J died Feb 17 1917  
 Margaret wid John J h 33 Beaver  
 Rowen Alice F G laundry wkr b 6 March  
 Anna E box mkr b 8 Cross  
 Bernard (Margaret) cond h 9 March  
 John (Mary E) motorman h 8 Cross  
 Joseph (Rosella) motorman h 6 March  
 Martin B (Margaret) emp B S S R R h 9 March  
 Mary E shoe wkr b 6 March  
 Rowley Mary E h 126 Federal  
 Roy Aime (Philemon) h 11 Salem  
 Alfred (Antonia) emp (U S M Co Bev) h 7½ Lyme  
 Alphonse (Eva M) mach h 288 Wash  
 Arthur mach b 14 West pl  
 Arthur F (Diana) groc 33 Congress h r do  
 Clara shoe wkr b 14 west pl  
 Clovis (Rosanna) lea wkr h 39 Congress  
 Clovis jr (Alice) mach b 13 Leavitt  
 David deceased  
 Elise M bkkpr 6 Ward b 11 Salem  
 Eng laundry 54 Essex h do  
 Eva b 15 Glendale

**Fine Nursery Stock HARLAN P. KELSEY**

BOXFORD NURSERY, BOXFORD, MASS. SALEM, - MASS. Tel.

**SHEEHAN & MURPHY** 260 CABOT ST., BEVERLY  
 Tel. 2387-W Salem  
 15 Bow St. and 87 Flint St., Salem Tel. 181-W Tel. 996-W Beverly  
**PLUMBING and HEATING IN ALL ITS BRANCHES**

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

425

- Roy Henry J (Alphonsine) shoe cutter h 66 Hathorne  
 Henry W (Rosie) mach h 8 Cloutman  
 Joseph (Annie) carp h 23 Gardner  
 Joseph (Odille) mason 15 Glendale h do  
 Joseph H (Marie O) pedler also fruit 45 Harbor h do  
 Josephine wid John b 14 West pl  
 Laura b 15 Glendale  
 Leonide shoe wkr b 14 West pl  
 Louis D (Marie) shoe cutter h 60 Salem  
 Mack shoe repr 62 Palmer b 6 Park  
 Maria P clk 240 Essex b 11 Salem  
 Mary J wid David oper b 11 Geneva  
 Mary L shoe wkr b 14 West pl  
 Napoleon shoe wkr b 14 West pl  
 Narcisse chauffeur b 58 Congress  
 Narcisse (Hedgwidge) mor dresser h 14 West pl  
 Omer (Eva) mach rms 20 Palmer  
 Philippe O died July 5 1917  
 Pierre (Emma) h 38 Prince  
 Pierre K lea wkr b 38 Prince  
 Samuel carp b Park  
 Vital (Mary) carp h 6 Park  
 Royal George F (Georgianna) rem to Dan  
 Restaurant Co (Inc) 133 Wash Shirt Co (The) (Henry H Adasko) 131a Essex  
 Ruane Mary J maid at 31 Pleasant  
 Michael J motorman b 11 Varney  
 Patrick J foreman (Pea) b 11 Varney  
 Thomas (Delia J) mason's tender h 33 Japonica  
 Rubano Vincenzo (Rose) lea wkr h 36 Endicott  
 Rubin Anthone (Pauline) mor wkr h 145b Derby  
 Louis (Lena C) photog 214½ Essex h 17 Park ave  
 Philip (Janie) clk rms 147 Derby  
 Rubins Albert rem to N Y City  
 Rubinstein Louis umbrella repr 125 Boston h do  
 Rubleski Wilhelm (Helena) rem to Dan  
 Rudderham Katherine wid Charles b 195 Laf  
 Rudderham William H buyer 174 Essex h at Bev  
 Ruddy see Ready  
 Ruest Albert D mach b 51 Palmer  
 Edmond (Eva) shoe wkr h 17 Hancock  
 Joseph A emp (government) b 51 Palmer  
 Joseph driver 87 Wash h at Bev  
 Joseph O (Mary A) mach h 51 Palmer  
 Lucien lab b 51 Palmer  
 Lucien lab b 51 Palmer  
 Ruggles Walter G pres W G Ruggles Co h at Reading  
 Walter G Co power plant specialties Foster's ct (Boston office 10 High)  
 Ruman Frank (Helen) shoe wkr h 115 Derby  
 Rundlett William O (Beatrice P) carp b 260a Essex  
 Runnet Helen V teacher b 1 S Pine  
 Charles A (Ella G) h 164 Federal  
 Charles A jr student b 164 Federal  
 Frank G (Nellie) h 164 Federal  
 Rushford Edward A (E Isabella) phys 76 Essex h do  
 Edward I antiques 27 Federal b 76 Essex  
 Rushinski Roman (Stella) lab h 78 Derby  
 Rushton Thomas mgr 198 Essex h at Dan  
 Rusin Myrtle Mrs shoe wkr b 70 Wash sq (east)  
 Russell Anna b 1 Mall  
 Annie I bkkpr 107 Federal h 45 Dunlap  
 Arthur (Laura) mach h 90 Broadway  
 Arthur H (Abbie F) mach h 37 Mason  
 Benjamin F jr bkkpr 50 Proctor h at Dan  
 Benjamin W (Mary A) h 350 Essex  
 Benjamin W jr b 350 Essex  
 Carl H (Gladys H) emp (B) h 42 Buffum  
 Catherine lamp wkr b 16 Phillips  
 Charles F (Mary) mor wkr h 22 Tremont  
 Charles P foreman H L Co h at Dan  
 Clara L wid Albert B h 1 Mall  
 Dorothy actress b 37 Mason  
 Dorothy student b 8½ Ocean ave

**Brass and Composition Castings**

Salem Brass Foundry

No. 7 Franklin Street, Salem

Telephone

# PROVO'S SOFT DRINKS OUR SPECIALTY

WITCH CITY BOTTLING WORKS, Inc.  
4 and 6 SEWALL STREET. SALEM, MASS.

426

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Russell Edgar G (Iva B) (Russell & Jones) 129½ Essex h 8½ Ocean ave  
Edward M (Mary A) currier h 49 Hathorne  
Elizabeth C rms 17 Federal  
Ellen M forewoman 46 Central b 16 Phillips  
Fred M (Nellie E) stitcher h Sutton rd at Pea line  
F Warren foreman H L Co b at Dan  
George C (Eugenie A) shoe wkr h 16 Forest ave  
George M (Emilia) insp Naum Mills h 22 Briggs  
Hannah E hkpr at 26 Andrew  
Harold E (U S N) b 37 Mason  
Hattie E b 14 Lynch  
Harry mach b 14 Lynch  
Helen E b 49 Hathorne  
Henrietta Mrs died Dec 26 1916  
Henry L (Russell-Sim Tanning Co) 10 Blaney h 1 Mall  
House (J F Russell) boarders 10-14 Lynch  
Iva B Mrs bkkpr 129½ Essex h 8½ Ocean ave  
John M shoe wkr b 49 Hathorne  
John F (Mary A) (Russell House) 10-14 Lynch h do  
John H (Mary I) rl est etc 167 Laf h do  
Kate Mrs hswkr h 16 Phillips  
Margaret M b 49 Hathorne  
Mary A wid George T b 180 Derby  
Mary E wid John H h 2 Sewall  
Ralph O office mgr 174 Essex h at Pea  
-Sim Tanning Co (Henry L Russell and Chester B Sim) 10 Blaney  
Walter A dentist 81 Wash rm 1 h at Jamaica Plain  
Wilfred teamster b 102 Broadway  
William A shoe cutter b 49 Hathorne  
William H (Annie I) driver h 45 Dunlap  
William H jr (Mary M) shoe wkr h 21 Planters  
William H (Rose A) oper h 12 Mall  
William L (Eleanor) foreman r 51 Canal h at Mhd  
**RUSSELL & JONES** (Edgar G Russell and Edwin R Jones) pianos piano tuning and talking machines 129½ Essex See page 1726
- Russo Michael emp (U S M Co Bev) b 49 Ward  
Rust Julia F Mrs lending library also artist 95½ Bridge h do  
Lucy S wid William A h 4 Becket  
Rena F clk b 4 Becket  
Rutherford Charles E (Beatrice) lea wkr h 23 Oakland  
Edith Mrs hkpr at 54 Turner  
Grace M clk 188 Essex h at Pea  
Ruxton Arthur H (Katherine) shoe wkr h 188 North  
Francis H clk b 130½ North  
James H (Jennie) tinsmith h 130½ North  
Oscar shoe mkr b 130½ North  
Ryan Annie F shoe wkr b 58 Hathorne  
Annie J b 85 Essex  
Bridget G b 85 Essex  
Caroline A music teacher 62 Federal b do  
Catherine stenog b 81 Proctor  
Catherine F wid John J h 39 English  
Catherine J wid John J b 18 Cambridge  
Catherine M shoe wkr b 10 Beaver  
Daniel A (Margaret M) mgr 135a Essex h 5 Liberty  
Edward meat cutter rms 10 Crombie  
Edward shoe wkr b 67 Boston  
Edward W jr (Annie M) letter carrier P O h 26 Grove  
Francis L (Mary E) driver h 141 North  
Francis P emp (N Y) b 58 Hathorne  
Garret carriage and wagon mfr 285 Bridge b 85 Essex  
Gertrude maid at Sal Hosp  
Hannah J Mrs h 22 Grove  
Helen L shoe wkr b 23 Albion  
Henry V (Sadie) laster h 151 North  
Ida M bkkpr 130 Canal b 22 Grove  
Ida T nurse b 10 Brown  
James B (Gertrude) civil eng (B) h 3 Columbus sq J P  
James G watchman police sta b 85 Essex  
James J carriage smith b 85 Essex  
James R student b 140 Boston  
John (Catherine) iron moulder h 35 Charter  
John F shoe mkr b 85 Essex

**TEMPLE COURT** Apply to **APARTMENTS**  
Wm. H. Gove  
Centrally Located 254 Lafayette St., Tel. 120 2-3 & 4-Rm. Suites  
In Heart of City or Janitor, 15 Lynde Street, Salem With Janitor Service

# No Collection, No Charge

AM. LAW AND COLLECTION AGENCY

101 Washington Street  
Salem, Mass.

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

427

- Ryan John J mor dresser b 67 Boston  
John J (Ryan & White Co Pea) b 10 Beaver  
John P (Helen) lab h 23 Albion  
John T (Mary J) foundryman h Charter
- RYAN JOSEPH C** real estate and insurance 70 Wash rm 6 h at Bev See page 1734  
Julia A b 62 Federal  
Julia F b 79 Flint
- RYAN KATHERINE A** milliner 264 Essex h at Pea See page 1719  
Mabel J clk b 22 Grove  
Margaret wid Matthew h 10 Beaver  
Margaret F h 79 Flint  
Martha E clk 264 Essex b at Pea  
Martin M (Elizabeth) cutter h 10 Beaver  
Mary rem to Bev  
Mary stenog (B) b 81 Proctor  
Mary wid Patrick h 85 Essex  
Mary A b 85 Essex  
Mary A stitcher b 23 Albion  
Mary B buttonhole oper b 10 Beaver  
Mary E teleg oper (B) b 58 Hathorne  
Mary F wid Philip h 66 Mason  
Mary J h 62 Federal  
Michael (Catherine) belt mkr h 140 Boston  
Michael E mor wkr h 23 Albion  
Michael J (Mary E) h 4 Burnside  
Nellie F clk 240 Essex b 39 English  
Nellie F shoe wkr b 85 Essex  
Nellie T milliner 204 Essex b at Pea  
Richard J pressman b 39 English  
Robert F eng (W Lynn) b 60 Mason  
Theobald M b 85 Essex  
Thomas E (Mary) tacker rem to Pea  
Thomas F student b 140 Boston  
Walter T (Mary) tacker rms 20 Brown  
William J (Catherine M) mor dresser h 8 Proctor  
William F clk (Pea) b 39 English  
William H emp (U S M Co Bev) h —  
William H (Nora E) meter insp S W dept h 58 Hathorne  
William J tel inst b 58 Hathorne
- Ryan William J (Mary E) lab h 4 Planters  
Rybicki Felix C (Katie) groc 80 and 82 Derby h 82 do  
John P mach b 18 Carleton  
Victor (Mary) oper h 18 Carleton  
William J lab b 18 Carleton  
Wladyslaw (Annie) oper h 20 Carleton  
Rycheik Joseph (Mendolta) mach h 211 Derby  
Ryder Ethel M clk 256½ Essex b 116 Bridge  
J Frederick (Mary M) rem from city  
Rynkowski Alta (Sal Turn Shoe Co) 46 Laf h 42 English  
Ryno Allen J (Eva) elect h 27 Pickman  
Mary E wid Allen H b 27 Pickman  
see Rhyno
- SABAN RUPERT** mor wkr b 8 Rawlins  
William B mor wkr h 8 Rawlins  
Sabean Boyd A coll 87 Wash h at Pea  
Frank H (Fannie) emp 252 Bridge h 5 School st ct  
Sabourin William D (Charlotte) printer h 2 Walter  
Sadowski Adam (Mary) mor wkr h 34 Daniels  
Joseph (Balwina) rem to Grandfield  
Saffer Charles M (Nellie F) exp h 28 Orchard  
Safford Annie M wid Frank G h 7 Bott's ct  
Blanche O Mrs asst clk First Dist Ct of Es h 81 Webb  
George F (Velma) shipper b 7 Bott's ct  
William O (60 State B) h 13 Wash sq (west)  
Sager Arthur F (Lillian) clk (B) h 17 Messervy  
Ronald F student b 17 Messervy  
Sagransky Harry (Helen) (Salem Shoe Trimming Co) 41 Mason h do  
Saindon Clara shoe wkr b 27 Leavitt  
Emelie shoe wkr b 104 Canal  
Emile (Eva) sales 34 Front h 134 Canal  
Julia oper b 66 Hathorne  
Mallie shoe wkr b 27 Leavitt  
Odelie wid Jacques h 27 Leavitt  
Wilfrid shoe wkr b 27 Leavitt

## Albert Morin, Slate Roofing

278 JEFFERSON AVENUE

Tel. 1922-W

SALEM

# Vulcanizing Salem Auto Supply Co. Tires

6 WASHINGTON SQ., SALEM, MASS.

428

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- St Amand John foreman 3 Fort ave  
h at Pea
- St Amant Joseph (Mary L) stoker h  
45 March  
Ludger (Eugenie) lab h 13  
March
- St Armour Omer clk 119 Laf b 57  
Harbor
- St Ann's school 7 Story
- St Arnault Euclide (Georgeanna) lea  
wkr h 7 Willson
- St Arneault Eugenie Mrs rem to  
Lynn
- St Charles Omer (Margaret) last mkr  
h 33 Upham
- St Clair Abraham clk rms 116 Laf  
Zalpa clk 240 Essex b at Dan
- St James Parochial School 1o2 Fed-  
eral
- St Jean Diana b 52 Congress  
Etienne (Oliva) weaver h 77  
Congress  
Eva oper b 70 Palmer  
Eva shoe wkr rms —  
Flora clk 133c Essex b 11 Dow  
Irene student b 11 Dow  
Joseph oper b 52 Congress  
Lionne C clk 53 Wash b 11 Dow  
Narcisse (Elise) mach h 52 Con-  
gress [mer  
Philip (Eva) mason h 70 Pal-  
Rose A wid Leon dressmkr h 11  
Dow  
Therese M asst bkkpr 5 Higgin-  
son sq b 11 Dow
- St Joseph's Convent Sister Marie Oc-  
tavie superioress Harbor  
and Loring ave  
School Salem c Harbor
- St Laurence Fred (Mary) car repr h  
15 Geneva  
Napoleon shoe wkr b 15 Geneva
- St Laurent Aime (Annie) loom fixer  
h 52 Congress  
Alfred N (U S N) b 35 Dunlap  
Cleophas (Aglea) watchman h  
20 Clifton ave  
Francis (Leda) janitor h 55 Ord  
John shoe wkr b 20 Clifton ave  
Joseph emp (L) b 35 Dunlap —  
Joseph shoe wkr b 20 Clifton  
ave [Briggs  
Joseph A (Rose) mach b 22  
Louis plumber b 20 Clifton ave  
Pierre sales (B) b 20 Clifton ave  
Zelia b 20 Clifton ave
- St Lawrence Joseph teamster b 76  
Loring ave
- St Louis Joseph (Alma) chauffeur b  
26 Dow
- St Mary's Parochial School 15 Wal-  
nut
- St Pierre Adelard (Amanda) fireman  
Normal sch h 14 Eden  
Adelard (Delphan) fireman S F  
D h 21 Saunders  
Alfred h 52 Peabody  
Alfred oper b 116 Leach  
Alfred (Alice) moulder h 34  
Prince  
Alfred (Helen) mach b 18 Salem  
Archille oper b 64½ Harbor  
Aristides (Alberta) carp h 26  
Roslyn  
Arthur mor wkr h 191 Essex  
Arthur (Evelyn) emp (U S M  
Co Bev) h 250 Wash  
Arthur P shoe wkr b 116 Leach  
August lather b 57 Hancock  
Cyrias (Arthemise) mason h 38  
Peabody  
Delphine wid Napoleon h 64½  
Harbor  
Eliza teacher Saltonstall sch b  
284 Wash  
Eliza M student b 14 Eden  
Emma A box mkr b 64½ Harbor  
Erasmus died June 10 1917  
Eugene lab b 22 Park  
Eugene rem from city  
Francois X (Marie) lab h 38  
Salem  
Frank shoe wkr b 52 Congress  
Frank T' lineman rms r 133 Es-  
sex  
George clk 121 Laf b 14 Eden  
Georgianna wid August rem to  
Lowell  
Helen M V Mrs super 22 Nor-  
man b 239 Laf  
Henry shoe wkr b 38 Salem  
Henry (Leda) oper h 2 Prince st  
pl  
Horace (Bertha) carp b 11 Gen-  
eva  
Jean B (Eliza) shoe repr 284  
Wash h do  
Jennie artist r 132 Essex b 188  
North  
John (Margaret J) trav sales  
(B) h 126 North  
John (Nellie) elect h 9 Meadow  
John E clk 131 Wash b 126  
North  
Joseph mach b 14 Eden  
Joseph (Andrianna) carp h 68  
Leavitt  
Joseph (Beatrice) exp 11 Will-  
son h do  
Joseph A (Dupre & St Pierre)  
35 Central b 48 Essex  
Joseph H (Anais) carp h 116  
Leach  
Josephine shoe wkr b 188 North

25 Aborn Street, Salem

Telephone 2419-M

Cotter Bros., Nursery Stock, Hedge Plants, Vines, Trees, Etc.

# David Frye SPECIALIST IN REAL ESTATE

:: :: 126 WASHINGTON STREET, SALEM :: ::

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

429

- St Pierre Louis oper b 38 Salem  
Louisiana shoe wkr b 116 Leach  
Marie oper b 52 Dow su 48  
Marie L clk 8 Central b 14 Eden  
Napoleon oper b 64½ Harbor  
Nelson (Zovilda) mach h. 47  
Roslyn  
Olive wid Jean h 188 North  
Olivine b 188 North  
Stephine (Alexina) mor wkr h  
52 Congress  
Thomas (Albertine) mason h 16  
Willow ave  
Ulric oper b 38 Park  
Virginia wid August b 57 Han-  
cock  
Yvonne oper b 64½ Harbor  
Sakevicz Joseph (Antonina) mor wkr  
b 42 English  
Salem Almshouse off Fort ave  
Animal Rescue League r 55  
Broad
- SALEM ART SHOP** (Arthur G  
Clark) pictures engravings  
and picture framing 293  
Essex See page 1727  
Association for the Prevention  
of Tuberculosis 176½ Essex  
Athenaeum 339 Essex
- SALEM AUTO SUPPLY CO** (T A  
Condon and E J Condon)  
auto supplies 6 Wash sq  
(west) See head lines Sa-  
lem names  
Baking Co (A S Kotarski) 169  
Derby  
Billiard Club 114 Wash  
Bottling Co (Jacob Pevna and  
Hyman W Rafy) 41 Beaver  
Brass Band and Orchestra 4  
Central
- SALEM BRASS FOUNDRY** (George  
J Godsland) brass founders  
7 Franklin See foot lines  
Salem names  
Cadet Armory and Hall 136 Es-  
sex  
Cadet Band 252 Essex
- SALEM CANDY KITCHEN** (M Sal-  
ovicos) ice cream home-  
made candies etc 136 Essex  
See page 1667  
Carpet Cleaning Co (Herbert A  
Derby) 40½ North  
Chamber of Commerce 126  
Wash  
Charitable Mechanic's Associa-  
tion 246½ Essex  
Chemical and Supply Co (Frank  
P Symonds) r 16 Walter  
Clothing Co (Inc) clothing 263  
Essex  
Club 29 Wash sq (north)
- Salem Commercial School (Inc) 126  
Wash  
Co-operative Bank 83 Wash  
Credit Bureau 126 Wash rms  
7-9  
Cycle Co (S L Rosen) bicycles  
and accessories 10 Front  
Die Co (N C Waitt and D E  
Magner) 12 Goodhue
- SALEM DIRECTORY** (The Henry M  
Meek Publishing Co) 12  
Wash sq (west)
- SALEM ELECTRIC JOINTING CO**  
power sta 15 to 51 Peabody  
st office 205 Wash S Fred  
Smith manager See insert  
opp page 48  
Electrical Supply Co (Frederick  
C Taylor J Thomas Trainer  
and Charles H Kimball) 9  
Front
- SALEM ELEVATOR WORKS (INC)**  
Harry Duke treas elevators  
machine builders and pat-  
tern makers 244 and 246  
Canal See page 3  
Employment Agency 263½ Es-  
sex
- SALEM EVENING NEWS** (Salem  
News Pub Co) 122 Wash  
See page 1666  
Fish Market (F H Simmons)  
137 Boston
- SALEM FIVE CENTS SAVINGS  
BANK** Harry P Gifford  
treas 210 Essex See front  
cover  
Fraternity 11 Central
- SALEM GAS LIGHT CO** Benjamin W  
Sluman clk and treas office  
247 to 251 Essex works  
end Pierce ave See insert  
opp page 1472  
Gospel Mission 7½ St Peter
- SALEM GRANITE CO** monuments  
275 Bridge See page 1743  
Hardware Co (Barnet Cohen)  
26 Front  
Hat Bleachery (C S Torrey) 268  
Essex  
High school 29 Highland ave  
Home for Aged Women 180 Der-  
by  
Hospital 31 Charter and 25-29  
Liberty  
Hospital for Contagious Diseases  
off Fort ave Sal Neck
- SALEM IRON FOUNDRY (INC)**  
William S McIntire pres  
and treas Clover and Rose  
See page 35

## Gas and Water Piping

J. F. CABEEN

Gas and Water Supplies  
Telephone

295 ESSEX STREET, SALEM



**PAUL N. CHAPUT** 209a WASHINGTON STREET  
 :: :: SALEM :: ::  
**GENERAL INSURANCE AGENT**

430

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Salem Jail and House of Correction  
 50 St Peter
- Jewelry Co (C E O'Brien) 221  
 Essex rm 48
- SALEM KINDLING WOOD CO** (Irving Box Co) 340 to 342  
 Bridge See page 1683
- SALEM LAUNDRY CO** (George W Hooper) 51 53 and 55 Lafayette See page 1710
- Leather Co leather specialties opp  
 15 So Mason
- Lime & Cement Co (James F Donovan) mason's supplies  
 47 Jefferson ave
- Lowe Co (Sing Mah) Chinese  
 restaurant 228 Essex
- Lumber Co (Inc) 73½ North
- Masonic Club 70 Wash-rms 27-  
 29
- Merchants' Association 209a  
 Wash
- SALEM MORRIS PLAN CO (THE)**  
 Carl F A Morris treas and  
 mgr 125 Wash See page 6
- Mutual Fire Insurance Co 43  
 Church
- News Publishing Co Robin  
 Damon mgr 122 wash
- Observer see Saturday Evening  
 Observer
- SALEM OIL AND GREASE CO** (H  
 T N Smith H W Pierce and  
 M S Smith) leather grease  
 and oil mnfrs 60 Grove See  
 page 1659
- Parcel Delivery (Joseph F Lee)  
 242 Essex
- Perfect Letter Co (Victoria C  
 Ely and Mrs Marion D Her-  
 sey) pub stenog 221 Essex  
 rm 25
- Plating and Polishing Works  
 (Hall & Olesen) 76a North
- SALEM PLUMBING & LIGHTING  
 SUPPLY CO** (Jacob Silver)  
 44 Lafayette See page 1698
- Police Station 17-31 Central
- SALEM PRESS CO (THE) Inc** pub-  
 lishers 300 Essex See page  
 1732
- Produce Co (Nathan Aronson &  
 Hyman Freedberg) fruit  
 etc 26 New Derby
- Produce Exchange Wash sq  
 (west) (summer)
- Public Library 370 Essex south  
 branch 286 Laf
- Rebuilding Trust 70 Wash
- Register (A L King) 34 Front
- Relief Committee 3 Central
- SALEM REGRINDING SHOP**  
 (Harold A Moore) lock-  
 smiths grinders and sharp-  
 ers 55 Wash next Comique  
 Theatre See page 1716
- SALEM RUBBER CO** H J Callahan  
 mgr 156 Essex See page  
 1736
- SALEM SAFE DEPOSIT AND  
 TRUST CO** Benjamin F  
 Nason treas 116 Washing-  
 ton See page 10
- SALEM SAVINGS BANK** James  
 Young jr treas 125 Wash  
 See back cover and page 24
- Seamen's Orphan and Children's  
 Friend Society 7 Carpenter
- Sewerage Pumping Station Fort  
 ave
- Shoe Fix (The) (Max Sandler)  
 39 Front
- Shoe Stock Co Inc 69 and 71  
 Mason
- Shoe Trimming Co (H Sagran-  
 sky and Paul Harsfeld) 41  
 Mason
- Smoke Shop (P H Barrant) 222  
 Essex
- State Normal School see State  
 Normal School of Salem
- Steam Boiler Works (John J  
 Minton) 61 St Peter st ext
- SALEM STORAGE WAREHOUSE  
 CO** Edward B Trumbull  
 mgr 295 Bridge See page  
 19
- Talking Machine Co (A F Dur-  
 kee) 213 Essex
- Theatre (Koen Bros) 259 Essex
- Trimmings Store (M Harpel)  
 laces and trimmings 262  
 Essex
- Turn Shoe Co (Stanley W Twa-  
 rogowski Antoni Potorski  
 and Alta Rynkowski) shoe  
 mnfrs 46 Laf
- Veteran Firemen's Association  
 175 Essex
- Water Dept Commissioners and  
 clerk's office City Hall fore-  
 man's office 34 Church
- Welding Co 281 Bridge
- SALEM WINDOW AND HOUSE  
 CLEANING CO** 201½ Essex  
 See page 1687
- Window Shade and Screen Co  
 (E and J Page) 47 Hath-  
 orne
- Young Men's Christian Associa-  
 tion 288 Essex
- Young Men's Hebrew Associa-  
 tion 209 Essex rms 10 and  
 11

**WHITCOMB CARTER CO.**

Telephone 882

186 CABOT STREET, BEVERLY

LARGEST AND OLDEST HARDWARE STORE IN ESSEX COUNTY

# Page & Shaw, Inc.

CANDY OF EXCELLENCE

::

::

254 ESSEX STREET  
SALEM, MASS.

SODA AND ICE CREAM

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

431

- Salem Young Women's Association  
18 Brown  
and Beverly Board of Fire Underwriters 118 Wash
- Salice Frank barber 99 Bridge rms do
- Salkins Charles shoe wkr b 27 Ar-bella  
Mary A wid John K h 27 Ar-bella
- Salla Alice Mrs rem to N Y City
- Salmon Alice bkkpr (Bev) b 8 Ward  
Josephine oper b 8 Ward  
Margaret wid John C h 8 Ward  
Mary A student b 8 Ward
- Salovicos Manuel (Margaret) (Salem Candy Kitchen Co) 136 Essex h 5 Porter st ct
- Salvation Army 39 Church industrial store and home 76 North
- Salvo Dominick (Rose) shoe wkr h 11 Creek  
Frank (Mary) shoe wkr h 11 Creek  
Josephine wid Rafele h 13 Creek  
Salvatore b 13 Creek
- Sample Shoe Shop Co 243½ Essex
- Sampson George H supt 43 Mason b at Lynn  
William H sales 250 Bridge h at Lynn
- Samuelson Hendrick painter rms 92 Derby
- Sanborn Albert F mach b 24 Clifton ave  
Annie B Mrs b 14 Federal  
Annie M Mrs b 8 Chandler  
Beatrice H clk 219 Essex b 69 Highland ave  
Benjamin F buyer 186 Essex b 24 Clifton ave  
Charles A rem from city  
Chester J chauffeur b 173 North  
Everett R watchman B & M round house b 173 North  
George A carp 11 Church rms do  
Hazel K student b 24 Clifton ave  
Herbert O (U S A) b 14 Federal  
Hiram b 69 Highland ave  
Isaac F (Mary E) carpet layer 242 Essex h 24 Clifton ave  
Isabel student b 69 Highland ave  
James A (Elizabeth E) h 10 Bradford  
Joseph R lamp wkr b 24 Clifton ave
- Sanborn J Frank (Belle L) eng h 11 Symonds  
Karl B clk 188 Essex b 220 Laf  
Kate M wid William stitcher b 27 Leach  
Martha A wid George h 203½ North  
Mary F clk b 24 Clifton  
Mildred A wid b 8 Chandler  
Paul J (Mary E) clk h 173 North  
Ruth stitcher b 10 Burnside  
Stella B student b 24 Clifton ave  
Thomas A (Delia T) tinsmith h 8 Chandler  
Valeria E Mrs stitcher h 10 Burnside  
William H gen'l mgr 188 Essex b 220 Laf s r Dan  
William H (Clara E) bkkpr and cashier 260 Bridge h 20 Symonds  
William McP h 43 School  
Winfred C (Helen C) letter carrier P O h 69 Highland ave
- Sanders Charles (Helen A) vice pres Sal Safe Deposit and Trust Co h 43 Chestnut  
John B (Abbie) messenger Am Exp Co h 19½ Broad  
Richard D (Anna D H) farmer b 43 Chestnut  
Thomas 2nd (Eleanor H) h 7 Munroe  
see Saunders
- Sanderski Theophile (Mary) lea wkr h 27 Daniels
- SANDERSON EDWARD T** architect 221 Essex rm 55 h at Dan  
See page 1671  
Mary E b 180 Derby
- Sandlér Max (Salem Shoe Fix) 39 Front h at Bev
- Sandon Emil driver 34 Front h 134 Canal  
Philippe (Victoria) eng h 101 Canal
- Sands Amazah rem to Dan  
Edward (Mary C) tailor h 12 Ropes
- SANDS ERNEST L** milk 200 Highland ave also 146 Summer Dan h at Dan See page 1719  
Mabel L rem to Lynn  
Maurice C driver b 200 Highland ave
- Sanford Amelia F wid Arthur h 24 Hathorne  
Marie C rem to Camb  
Nellie G maid at 8 Hamilton  
Vera G emp (L) b 24 Hathorne

## PALMER'S CLOTHING HOUSE

EVERYTHING FOR

MEN'S WEAR

Call us up any time for a little store talk.

SALEM, - PHONE 376

# New England Mutual Life Ins. Co.

Sells All Forms of LIFE INSURANCE.      **WILLIAM B. DAWE, General Agent**  
**HOME OFFICE: BOSTON**                              **OFFICE: MASONIC HALL, SALEM**

432

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

<p>Sanger Anna M wid Fred H b 259 Laf  Sangster Adam J (Margaret) carp h 5 Saunders  Sankey Mary E laundress h 6 Lyme  Sanman Ellen wid Mat. new h 44 Irving  Sansoucy Cleophas (Rose) oper h 30 Charter  George (Cora) cond h 8 Herbert  Santacrose Nicholas (May) supt 11 Putnam h 27 Green  Santangele Peter (Francesca) groc 4 Mill h 9 do  Santarino James (Francesca) fruit pedler h 10½ Mill  Santos Charley (Sophie) lab h 79 Summer  Stephen S mach h 53 Charter  Sargent Albert W buyer 25 Front b at Mhd  Alphonso B (Margaret L) elec welder h 31 Summit ave  Anna A wid Stephen H h 116 Federal  <b>SARGENT ARA N</b> physician 116 Federal b do Office hours 2 to 3 and 7 to 8 p m Tel 126  Arthur C (Bertha) pressman b 20 Willow ave  Benjamin P mgr 207 Essex h 6 Pond  Donn D (Bertha R) (Donn D Sargent Co) 407 Bridge h 26 Winter  Donn D Co (Donn D Sargent) shoe mnfrs 407 Bridge  Edna M deaconess (B) b 33a Liberty Hill ave  Edward A engraver 5 Higginson sq b 33a Liberty Hill ave  Elizabeth M stenog 208 Essex b 17 Hardy  Frank O (Lucile C) s r 36 Columbus ave J P  <b>SARGENT FRED C</b> (Carrie P) mason and contractor 19 Crombie h 161 North See page 36  Fred W (Margaret) reserve police also plumber b 28 Upham  Frederic W (Addie E) sales (B) h 33a Liberty Hill ave  Helen F clk 22 Norman b at Dan  Herbert L watchmkr and office supplies 130 Wash h at Dan  Jasper cond b 13 Dunlap  Kate T wid William h 13 Dunlap [lap  Nellie clk 240 Essex b 13 Dun-</p>	<p>Sargent Ruth clk 219 Essex rm 1 b 88½ Federal  Thomas J (Lavina) lab h 17 Hardy  T Henry clk 1 Jefferson ave b 13 Dunlap  Sarnowski Wladyslaw (Helen) foundryman h 10 Allen  Sartwell Blanche B Mrs osteopathic phys 221 Essex rm 30 h at Dan  <b>SARTWELL J OLIVER</b> osteopathic physician 221 Essex rm 30 h at Danvers Office hours 9 a m to 12 m 2 to 5 daily excepting Wednesday and Saturday Evenings by appointment Tel 1879-M  Sasucawicz William (Stella) oper h 15 Daniels  <b>SATURDAY EVENING OBSERVER</b> Newcomb &amp; Gauss publishers and proprs 1 City Hall ave See page 1731  Sauvageau Fidile (Roseanna) mor wkr h 12 Grafton  Saul Adeline M Mrs hkpr at 50 Dunlap  Ernest T tool sharpener h 50 Dunlap  Esther E Mrs h 42 Howard  James H hairdresser 218 Essex rms 150 do  Walter (Georgietta) clk 68 Wash h 140 North  Saulnier Andrew (Julia) shoe wkr h 6 Langdon  Saunders Arthur E clk 209 Wash b 9 Naples rd  Arthur L (Florence L) rl est and ins 228 Essex and 101 Wash rm 7 h 15 Cherry  Ellen F dressmkr 169 Federal b do  Eugene F shoe mkr h 169 Federal  Helen J bkkpr h 10 Pickman rd  Joseph B lawyer 125 Wash b 169 Federal  Leonard S (Marian) fireman B &amp; M R R h 134 North  Marguerite E h 10 Pickman rd  Mary E wid John J h 9 Naples rd  Mary J b 169 Federal  Mary T h 26 Pleasant  Walter F (Elvia B) (Sterling Confectionery Co) 209 Wash h 9 Naples rd  William A chauffeur b 57 Warren see Sanders</p>
---	--

Hardy Rhododendrons, Mountain Laurel, Azaleas, Evergreen Trees.

## Harlan P. Kelsey

TELEPHONE : : : : : : : SALEM, MASS.

**Sheehan & Murphy**  
 15 Bow St. and 87 Flint St., Salem  
 High and Low Pressure. Steam.

260 CABOT ST., BEVERLY  
 Salem orders taken. Tel. 2387-W Salem  
 Tel. 181-W Tel. 996-W Beverly  
 Power and Hot Water Fitting

- Sauve Angeline shoe wkr b 4 Horton  
 Louis (Eugenie) driver h 4 Horton  
 Maurice (Eloide) mor wkr h  
 Savage Florence Mrs hkpr at 17 Ocean ter  
 Fred B driver 274 Bridge h at Pea  
 Nellie J rem to Hull  
 Savard Alexander (Mary) lab h 15 Hardy  
 Alexis (Louisa) shoe cutter h 15 Hardy  
 Savels George P (Fannie) last mkr h 21 Cleveland rd  
 Savey Joseph (Sadie) dinker h 15 Beaver  
 Savoie Jeremie (Anna) carp h 21 Cabot  
 Mary Mrs hkpr at 95 Mason  
 Savory Abbie B compositor b 12 Elm  
 Albert B mov pic oper h 30 Upham  
 Elizabeth A wid Joseph F variety 30 Upham h do  
 Hazelle W auditor 188 Essex b at Ips  
 Nathaniel stableman rms 57 Wash  
 Savoy Tailoring Co (Mrs Florence M Couture) 246½ Essex  
 Sawicki Annie wid Joseph h 9 Turner  
 Sawtelle Albion F (Lilla B) asst chief eng S E L Co h 156 Laf  
 Sawyer Alice G stenog (B) b 8 Woodbury ct  
 Amelia wid Isaac h 15 Roslyn  
 Bertrand H student b 25 Boardman  
 Clarence W cashier 247 Essex b 8 Woodbury ct  
 Ethel L student b 87 Proctor  
 Fred E (Susie L) eng 205 Wash h 87 Proctor  
 Howard B oils (62 Long whf B) h Temple Ct su 29  
 Joseph (Ludovine) shoe wkr h 73½ Summer  
 Leroy P (Grace A) fireman B & M R R h 50 Northey  
 Lillian mgr 164 Essex b 15 Roslyn  
 Mary E b 8 Woodbury ct  
 Nellie J b 16 Phelps  
 Ralph E (Vergie M) fireman B & M R R h 2 Raymond rd  
 Samuel K (Caroline A) compositor 1 City Hall ave h 6 Odell sq  
 Sawyer Sarah D wid Caleb h 7 Columbus sq  
 William H (Sarah) roofer h 8 Woodbury ct  
 Sayward Thomas M (C Marguerite) clk (B) h 87 Proctor  
 Sbotka Antonio emp (U S M Co Bev) h 8 Grant  
 Scahill Marie maid at 13 Chestnut  
 Scanlan Bartholomew J (Frances) teamster h 47 Franklin  
 David J shoe wkr b 14 Fort ave  
 William T lab b 14 Fort ave  
 Scanlon Grace maid at 29 Wash sq (north)  
 James sales rms 23 Federal  
 Scarlett William S (Mary I) driver h 30 Walter  
 Scarry Mary maid at 32 Wash sq (south)  
 Scates Mary wid Charles b 41 Federal  
 Schafer Julius (Dora) lunch 7 Webster h 3 Parker ct  
 Schaller Lawrence R (Lizzie A) teacher of clarinet 8 Boardman h do  
 Lillian E teacher High sch b 33 Summer  
 Scharnagel Robert F (Scharnagel Lea Co) 13 Franklin rms 8 Brown  
 Lea Co (Robert F Scharnagel) lea mnfrs 13 Franklin  
 Schenare John lab h 43 Osborn  
 Scher Alice M b 5 Nursery  
 Donald A student b 5 Nursery  
 Hannah L wid Anders E died Oct 6 1916  
 Jacob mgr 203 Essex rms 313 do  
 Louis J G (Bessie H) blacksmith h 5 Nursery  
 Louis S clk 130 Wash b 5 Nursery  
 Victor F died Dec 5 1916  
 Schild Louis (Bessie) drug clk h 17 Ward  
 Schneider Bertha A clk 176½ Essex rm 18 b 29 Oakland  
 Karl student b 29 Oakland  
 Schnider Melvina Mrs oper' b 14 Lynch  
 Reuben (Rosa) sec 64 Laf h 11 Columbus ave  
 Robert C (Augusta) foreman 68 Wash h 29 Oakland  
 Robert P jr musician b 29 Oakland  
 Schollar Lucy A wid Harmon M h 2 Beacon  
 Schonheiter Rudolph M (Anna A) baker h 17 Beckford

## Gun Metal and Aluminum Castings

Salem Brass Foundry

No. 7 Franklin Street, Salem

Telephone

# Witch City Bottling Works, Inc.

4 and 6 SEWALL STREET,

SALEM, MASS.

434

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Schpak Frank (Rosie) lab h 12 Custom House ct  
Schulenkorf Alice K student b 25 Leach  
Edward J student b 25 Leach  
Frank I (Louise) tailor 173 Essex h 25 Leach  
Schultz Anna Mrs clk 310½ Essex h 14 Williams  
Catherine M stenog 12 Lynde b 14 Williams  
Edward (U S A) b 14 Williams  
Frank J (Anna) baker h 14 Williams  
Schurig Wilhelm rem to Boston  
Schwald Morris (Rosa) pedler h 40 Daniels  
Schzechowicz Alexander (Mary) mor wkr h 18 Peabody  
Henry mor wkr b 18 Peabody  
Scott Albert H (Annie J) shoe mkr h 69 School  
Clara M hkpr at 23 Linden  
Georgianna A wid Robert b 7 Brown st ct  
Harry S cabinet mkr b 12 Mall  
Ruby E bkkpr 263a Essex b School  
Sarah A wid Joseph F asst matron Sal Jail h 5 Ives ct  
Walter A (Mildred S) clk 40 Bridge b 30 Nursery  
William C (Bessie) painter h 12 Mall  
Scranton Stewart (Margaret W) rem to Lynn  
Scribner S Harold rem from city  
Scullin William J (Lydia F) chauffeur h 11 Hathorne  
Sea Food Shop (Arthur W Lee) 42 Laf  
**SEALE JOHN H** (M Ethel) vet surgeon 126 Bridge also insp of animals h do Tel con See page 1762  
Muriel H b 126 Bridge  
Seaman Sigfried died Nov 13 1916  
Seamans Francis A cont supplies (B) h 48 Chestnut  
Richard D b 48 Chestnut  
Richard D (Nathalie P) acct (B) h 78 Endicott  
Robert C b 48 Chestnut  
Searle George S mach h 8 Ives  
William F tel editor Sal Even News h at Pea  
Searles E Harold (Geneva F) auto finisher h 90 Loring ave  
Herbert J lea wkr b 2 Franklin  
Robert F (Harriet) rem to Lynn  
Ruth W rem to Lynn  
Sears C Madeline b 15 Messervy  
**SEARS GEORGE B** judge 1st Dist Court of Essex Co also lawyer 114 Wash h at Danvers  
Lucinda C wid John H b 19 Oakland  
Wallace P (Carrie C) clk (Pea) h 15 Messervy  
Sechovicz Frank (Leakadynza) mgr 9 Bentley h 8 Hardy  
Leakadynza Mrs (L Sechovicz Shoe Co) 9 Bentley h 8 Hardy  
L Shoe Co (Mrs Leakadynza Sechovicz) mnfrs children's shoes 9 Bentley  
Sechowicz John clk b 61 Charter  
Joseph (Prokseda) h 61 Charter  
Prokseda Mrs dressmkr and milliner 33 Central h 61 Charter  
Stephen shoe wkr b 17 Bentley  
Zigmont shoe cutter b 61 Charter  
Sederquist Norman H (Elmira M) carp h 5 Symonds  
Seeley Joseph B F (Catherine C) clk 68 Wash h 6 Milk  
Rodney P clk b 6 Milk  
Seiberg William J (Anna) (Seiberg's Specialty Store) 155 Essex h 15 Roslyn  
Seiberg's Specialty Store (Wm J Seiberg) ladies' furn 155 Essex  
Selby Victor A (Bertha) (B) s r 3 Cross ave J P  
Selling Andrew (Annie) lab h r 172 Derby  
Sellinger Emma E bkkpr 76 Laf b at Bev  
Semon Charles F (Hannah) musician h 312 Laf  
C Falke sales 204 Bridge h 312 Laf  
Semons Alice M Mrs h 5 Foster  
Charles H (Gladys) shipper h 5 Foster  
Georgianna M wid William C h 6 Odell sq  
see Simmons  
Senay Joseph (Margaret) lab h 2 Elm  
Senechal Armidas (U S A) b 27 Hancock  
Artois (U S A) b 27 Hancock  
Jean B (Dinage) emp B & M R R h 27 Hancock  
Joseph (U S A) b 27 Hancock  
Ludger (U S N) b 27 Hancock  
Napoleon (U S A) b 27 Hancock

**TEMPLE COURT**

Apply to  
Wm H. Gove

**APARTMENTS.**

Centrally Located

254 Lafayette St., Tel. 120

2-3 & 4-Rm. Suites

In Heart of City or Janitor, 15 Lynde Street, Salem With Janitor Service

# Accounts Bought

101 Washington Street  
Salem, Mass.

A. M. LAW AND COLLECTION AGENCY

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

435

<p>Senkowski Teofil (Lizzie) lab h 20 Turner</p> <p>Sentkowski Stanislaus (U S N) b 8½ Daniels</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Frank (Mary) mor wkr h 8½ Daniels</p> <p>Serlin Morris tailor 99 North h 40 Ward</p> <p>Seven Gables Settlement Assoc Inc 54 Turner</p> <p>Sevigne Ellen G proofreader (B) b 7 Leach</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Mary C wid Henry A h 7 Leach</p> <p>Sevurtas Spiros (Mary) shoe cutter h 12 Peabody</p> <p>Sewall Margaret P wid Charles h 19 Wash sq (north)</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Ruth M J tel oper 22 Norman b at Pea</p> <p>Seward Bernard J (Esther M J) trav sales h 6 Federal</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Mary J clk 176½ Essex rm 16 b at Pea</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Patrick J (Catherine M) mill- wright h 1 Griffin pl</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Peter A (Mary B) rem to Pea</p> <p>Sewell Aaron (Helen) shoe wkr b 155 Derby</p> <p>Sexton George (Catherine) teacher (B) b 276 Wash</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">James A driver b 90 Flint</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Johanna T wid William h 90 Flint</p> <p>Shackford Ethel L rem to Bev</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Frank T (Ada L) rem to Bev</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Nellie L rem to Bev</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Roland rem to Bev</p> <p>Shackelford Abbie S clk 188 Essex b 17 Emerton</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Bertha F clk 188 Essex b 17 Emerton</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Charles H (Lillian F) sales (B) h 38 Fairmount</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Charles R (Carrie J) chief eng Phillips whf b 17 Emerton</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Harold S helper b 17 Emerton</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Harry M (Alice) clk Naum Mills h 1½ Winter</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Sarah E wid Charles A h 17 Em- erton</p> <p>Shackley Lucy A Mrs companion at 388 Essex</p> <p>Shaffer Elizabeth Mrs h 26½ Nor- man</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Hallie M lea wkr b 16 Leach</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Harry jeweler (B) b 26½ Nor- man</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Sidney mach b 26½ Norman</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">William clk b 26½ Norman</p>	<p>Shalit Henry S (Leah) (Essex Bar- gain Store) 135 Essex h do</p> <p>Shallow Catherine F b 4 Blaney</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Celia V candy mkr b 30 Sy- monds</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Edward J clk b 2 Griffin pl</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Henry T printer b 2 Griffin pl</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">James (Ellen) currier h 30 Sy- monds</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">John (Mary A) currier h 2 Grif- fin pl</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">John L lea wkr b 30 Symonds</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Mary wid John died Dec 4 1916</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Mary J weaver h 4 Blaney</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Thomas E (Sarah J) lab h 47 Essex</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Thomas F lea wkr b 30 Symonds</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">William A currier b 4 Blaney</p> <p>Shamelian Ivak lea wkr h 12 Ord</p> <p>Shannon Charles N (Bertha E) watchmkr (Bev) h 331 Laf</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">John (Mary) lea wkr h 13 Put- nam</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">John jr b 13 Putnam</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">John H (Ethel L) painter h 33 Briggs</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Peter F (Nora T) gardener h 38 Balcomb</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Philip (U S N) b 231 Laf</p> <p>Shanoway Ida clk 203 Bridge b 26½ Norman</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Philip student b 26½ Norman</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Wolf (Annie) shoe wkr h 26½ Norman</p> <p>Shapiro Aaron (Lelia) h 21 Crombie</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Joseph rem to Boston</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Lelia Mrs dressmkr 21 Crombie h do</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Louis (Ida) groc 15 St Peter h 41 do</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Maurice clk b 41 Ward</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Max foreman H L Co h at Lynn</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Samuel lea mnfr (Pea) h</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Sarah b 21 Crombie</p> <p>Shapley Leo F (Christie L) (Shap- ley &amp; Sinclair) 69 Bridge h 6 Skerry</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Sarah S wid Albert b 6 Skerry &amp; Sinclair (Leo F Shapley and Edward O Sinclair) groc 69 Bridge</p> <p>Share Barnet W (Clara N) cigars etc 179 Wash h 8 Porter st ct</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Isaac lunch 62 Laf rms 6 Porter ct</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Jacob (Share's Graphophone Agency) 179 Wash rms 313 Essex</p>
--	--

## ALBERT MORIN SLATE ROOFING & REPAIRING

278- JEFFERSON AVENUE

- Tel. 1922-W -

SALEM

# TIRES, Salem Auto Supply Co.

6 WASHINGTON SQ., SALEM, MASS. SERVICE OUR MOTTO

436

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Share Samuel (Esther) mgr Armstrong Dining Room and News Co B & M sta h 16 Hancock
- Share's Graphophone Agency (Jacob Share) talking machines 179 Wash
- Sharpe Anna V Mrs (Fernery Tea Room and Shop) 298 Essex h at Brookline
- Sharrock Joseph painter b 22 Ward
- Shatswell Alfred I check teller 217 Essex b 13 Spring  
Elizabeth wid William b 180 Derby  
Lawrence R clk (L) b 13 Spring  
Mary E teacher (Bev) b 13 Spring  
Nathaniel I (Nellie F) sales 311 Derby h 13 Spring
- Shattuck Annie B wid George h 37 Chestnut s r Tops
- SHAUGHNESSY JOHN P** (Sallie T) plumbing and heating 42 North corner Bridge h 8½ Summit ave See page 1729  
Katherine maid at 34 Chestnut
- Shaw Caroline wid Mayo b 71 Bridge  
Catherine Mrs rem to Bev  
Ellen A shoe wkr h 23 Lemon  
Florence rem to Bev  
Frederick D (Wadleigh & Shaw) 70 Wash rm 37 b at Lynn  
J Glover (Rossie C) clk (B) h 8 Roslyn  
Mary L h 32 Beckford  
Perry rem to Bev  
William L (Martha A) silk buyer 188 Essex h 12 Harbor View ave J P
- Shawmut Hat Store (Herbert D Rice) furs hats etc 191 and 193 Essex
- Shay Albert A (Lydia M) emp (Bev) h 39 Boardman  
Catherine M tel oper 22 Norman b 24 Arbella  
Dorothy J b 13 Summit ave  
Edna E clk 28 Goodhue b 24 Arbella  
Elbert R clk b r 144 North  
George W (Catherine E) painter h 24 Arbella  
Joseph (Agnes) mach h r 144 North  
Leroy H emp S G L Co b r 144 North  
Lydia M Mrs clk h 39 Boardman  
Margaret J wid Thomas E h 13 Summit ave
- Shay Marion E stenog b 24 Arbella  
Mary E b 78 Webb  
Michael J died June 7 1917  
Susan T shoe stitcher b 78 Webb
- Shea Agnes forewoman 28 Goodhue h at Dan  
Alice F clk registry of deeds b 37 Ocean ave  
Bartholomew J (Mary L) clk (B) h 4 Hamilton  
Bridget h 3 Gerrish pl  
Catherine M wid Dennis B h 27 Hardy  
Charles J rem to Springfield  
Edward H lawyer 218 Essex b 37 Ocean ave  
Emily A stenog 159½ Essex b 8 Becket  
Frank L stenog (B) b 37 Ocean ave  
Gertrude E saleswoman 262 Essex b 13 Summit ave  
Hannah M wid Patrick H h 37 Ocean ave  
Joanna wid Dennis h 104 Derby  
John F mgr 130½ North b 112½ do  
John J (Ann M) paver h 8 Becket  
Katherine wid Dennis B h 27 Hardy  
Marcus cond rms 4 N Pine  
Mary F clk 221 Essex rm 42 b 27 Hardy  
Michael pres 66 Laf h at Bev  
William H lab b 27 Hardy see McShay O'Shea and Shay
- Sheahan Michael J (Helena) mrdresser h 154 Boston
- Shearer E May teacher High sch b at Smrvlle
- Sheedy Bessie J wid Patrick J h 150 Essex  
John H (Eleanor M) postmaster P O and lawyer 53 Wash h 38 Walter  
John W (Margaret A) metal ceilings (B) h 8 Holly
- Sheehan Agnes maid Sal Hosp b do  
Agnes A hkpr at 11 Pickman  
Annie E b 105 Boston  
Beatrice b 146 Federal  
Bridget T b 290 Wash  
Daniel C (Martha) h 6 Fosters ct  
Daniel F shoe wkr b 12 Savoy rd  
Daniel F shoe wkr b 13 Sylvan  
Elizabeth M wid Thomas variety 87 Flint b do  
Ellen h 59 Flint  
Fannie C shoe wkr b 7 Bridge

25 Aborn Street, Salem

Telephone 2419-M

**Cotter Bros., Foresters, Tree-Pruning & Transplanting**

# David Frye REAL ESTATE SPECIALIST

:: :: 126 WASHINGTON STREET, SALEM :: ::

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

437

- Sheehan Frank (Mary J) lea wkr b 11 Warren  
Harriet F bkkpr 1 Prospect b 105 Boston  
John lea wkr h 13 Sylvan  
John (Ann) emp (U S M Co Bev) h 28 Bow  
John L (Fannie) ins h 7 Bridge  
John W ball player b 7 Bridge  
Katherine bkkpr 144 Essex b at Bev  
Katherine C phys 146 Federal h do  
Mae nurse Sal Hosp b do  
Mary b 59 Flint  
Mary shoe wkr b 13 Sylvan  
Mary A proofreader 122 Wash b at Pea  
Mary J wid John rem to Newton  
Mary R clk 180 Essex b at Pea  
Maurice R (Katherine) (Sheehan & Murphy) 1b Bow h do  
Patrick coachman b 83 Boston  
Roger J mor dresser b 80 Flint  
Rose A b 80 Flint  
Thomas F (K Florence) asst supt mails P O h 87 Flint  
Thomas W prin Bowditch sch h at Pea  
William b 24 Proctor  
William H (Mary A) stone cutter h 105 Boston  
William J (Katherine C) phys 146 Federal h do
- SHEEHAN & MURPHY**, (Maurice R Sheehan and John P Murphy) plumbers 15 Bow also 260 Cabot Beverly See head lines Salem and Beverly names
- Sheehy Nora C bkkpr 151 Essex b at Pea  
Shefts Harry (Frances) rem to Bev Simon (Pearl) h 144 Bridge  
Sheinhit William (Bessie) bicycles (Pea) h 191 Federal  
Sheldon Arthur A driver b 3 Laurel  
Charles F (Lydia A) printer 12 Wash sq (west) h 111 Bridge  
Charles W foreman b 3 Laurel  
Ethel C Mrs b 27 Planters  
George T painter 188 Essex b 22 Brown  
Grace C cashier Federal c Wash b 3 Laurel  
Herbert A rem from city  
Philip W b 3 Laurel
- Sheldon Rosina W wid Charles A h 3 Laurel  
**SHEPARD ARTHUR K** (Ethelwyn M) contractor and carpenter 11 Andover h do See page 1685  
Carrie F bkkpr b 15 Buffum  
Charles W (Jane) b 376 Essex  
Frederic L died Feb 14 1917  
George H (Emma) musician h 126 North  
H Nelson (Grace I) rem to Pea  
John A (Belle) lea sorter h 13 Balcomb  
Mary E seamstress 188 Essex h 10 Orne  
M Louise b 15 Buffum  
Nellie bkkpr 34 Norman b at Mhd  
Sarah W b 23 Summer  
Sarah W wid Samuel D Christian Science practitioner 376 Essex h do  
Thomas O phys h 23 Summer  
Vinnie M tel oper 22 Norman b r 126 North  
Walter H (Mabel L) lineman h 6 Cleveland rd  
Warren F sales b 13 Balcomb  
Sherburne Charles O (Amanda M) carp h 9 Goodell  
Clayton E carp b 9 Goodell  
Sheridan Ann R wid Francis C h 180 Federal  
Elizabeth L dressmkr 389 Essex h do  
Gladys A tel oper 22 Norman b 180 Federal  
James L rms 141 North  
John F (Rose A) h 10 Sylvan  
John H (Nellie A) emp (U S M Co Bev) h 22 Phelps  
Joseph E clk (B) b 7 Nursery  
Katherine clk 219 Essex rm 5 b at Pea  
Martha A wid Thomas F h 7 Nursery  
Mary E b 22 Phelps  
Mary J wid Philip h 6 Wisteria  
Philip B student b 6 Wisteria  
Philip P mor wkr b 45 Broad  
Sarah J wid John died Jan 21 1917  
Sherlock Patrick F (Martha) mor wkr rms 14 Crombie  
Sherman Caroline A chiropodist 291 Essex h do  
Nettie E Mrs h 3½ Buffum  
Sherrin Joseph ins sol 208 Essex b at Swamp  
Sherwood Ralph A (Cora F) pastor First Baptist church h 15 Beckford

## Plumbing High Grade Work a Specialty

J. F. CABEEN, 295 ESSEX STREET, SALEM - - - Telephone



209a WASHINGTON STREET  
 :: :: SALEM :: ::  
**Paul N. Chaput**  
 REAL ESTATE AND INSURANCE

438

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Shields Annie nurse at 450 Laf  
 Shinnick Hannah maid at 388 Essex  
 Michael F asst supt 237 Essex  
 rm 10 h at Dan  
 William J clk 132 Boston b 29  
 Putnam  
 Shipley Frank E (Margaret) watch-  
 mkr h Temple Ct su 19  
 Madam toilet parlors 70 Wash  
 rm 26 h Temple Ct su 19  
 Shirley Edward P painter h 36  
 School  
 Frederick A (Lucy) painter h  
 26 Hancock  
 Frederick A jr piano tuner b 26  
 Hancock  
 George H pedler b 36 School  
 Horace P b 23 Park ave  
 William F (Lilian B) finisher  
 87 Wash h 23 Park ave  
 Shkovnek Ignacy (Adele) lab h 10½  
 Bentley  
 Shoe Cutter's Union 195 Wash  
 Short Emma H h 48 Bridge  
 Juliet H h 48 Bridge  
 Shortell Albert V student b 11 Lau-  
 rel  
 Edward T (U S A) b 34 Hazel  
 Helena teacher b 9 Laurel  
 James H clk (Bev) b 11 Laurel  
 Joseph H hosp interne (B) b 9  
 Laurel  
 Joseph P (Mary E) (M Shortell  
 & Son 97 Rantoul Bev) h  
 11 Laurel s r Baker's Is-  
 land  
 Laura M cashier 178 Essex b 34  
 Hazel  
 Margaret E Mrs b 35 Charter  
 Margaret T h 35 Arbella  
 Margaret J Mrs h 34 Hazel  
 Mary A b 35 Arbella  
 Mary B teacher Saltonstall sch  
 b 9 Laurel  
 Thomas E student b 9 Laurel  
 Thomas F (Ellen F) supt 48  
 Goodhue h 9 Laurel  
 Thomas W clk b 89 Flint  
 William oper b 14 Lynch  
 William F oper b 16 Lynch  
 Shorter Lucy H died Feb 1917  
 Shrader Herbert J waiter b 32 Endi-  
 cott  
 William H (Carrie) shoe wkr h  
 32 Endicott  
 Shreve Benjamin D (Katherine) asst  
 treas (147 Tremont B) h  
 17 Chestnut  
 Octavius B (Sara) phys 29  
 Chestnut h do  
 Shribman Bros (Louis A Shribman)  
 men's furn 129 Essex  
 Charles (Social Hour Billiard  
 Hall) 263½ Essex also  
 (Unique Bowling Alleys)  
 203 do b 28 Summit ave  
 Jacob sales h 28 Summit ave  
 Louis A (Bessie) (Shribman  
 Bros) 129 Essex h 25 Webb  
 Max (Martin & Shribman Shoe  
 Co Mhd) b 28 Summit ave  
 Nathan (Bessie) sales h 28  
 Summit ave  
 Rena b 28 Summit ave  
 Simon (Social Hour Billiard  
 Hall) 263½ Essex also  
 (Unique Bowling Alleys)  
 203 do b 28 Summit ave  
 Shufelt Adam (Mary) lab h 16 Tur-  
 ner  
 Stanley H gen foreman Phil-  
 lips whf h 17 Crombie  
 Shuman Max (Fannie) garage wkr h  
 46 Peabody  
 Shuttleworth Sidney b 61 Bridge  
 Sias George H (Emily A) laster h  
 127 Bridge  
 Nellie Mrs b 127 Bridge  
 Sibley Flora J teacher Bowditch sch  
 b 117 Federal  
 George (Josephine M) cotton  
 specialties 46 Central h 314  
 Laf  
 John H (Helen M) auditor (B)  
 h 28 Broad  
 Lillian W teacher Phillips sch b  
 117 Federal  
 Mary J wid Joseph A h 117 Fed-  
 eral  
 Olive E student b 28 Broad  
 William clk b 21 Gardner  
 Sicott Oscar R (Mina) emp (Pea) h  
 41 Hancock  
 Sicotte Louis T (Melina) wood wkr  
 h 202 Jefferson ave  
 Sidaris Stefano lea wkr h 15 Nor-  
 man  
 Sidmore Rodger A (Marie D) emp  
 B & M R R h 33 Liberty  
 Hill ave  
 Siemiontkowski Frank (Annie) mor  
 wkr h 1 Daniels st ct  
 Sienkiewicz Hilory (Jadiviga) mor  
 wkr h 18 Grant  
 Siitonen Ida rem to Hancock Mich  
 Sikes Walter S clk 232 Essex h 63  
 Federal  
 Sillars Henry M (Elizabeth B) shoe  
 mkr h 20 Osborne  
 Sara G nurse b 20 Osborne  
 William M stenog (B) b 20 Os-  
 borne

**CONTRACTORS' and BUILDERS' SUPPLIES**

WHITCOMB CARTER CO.

Telephone 882

186 CABOT STREET, BEVERLY

# Page & Shaw, Inc.

CANDY OF EXCELLENCE

::

::

254 ESSEX STREET  
SALEM, MASS.

SODA AND ICE CREAM

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

439

- Silsbee Annie J h 35 Wash sq (north)  
Elizabeth W b 35 Wash sq (north)
- Silsbury George C (Mary A) mgr 68 Wash h 242 Laf  
G Chester jr (Mary W) asst mgr 68 Wash h 414 Laf  
M Florence b 242 Laf
- Silver Charles A lab h 90 Webb  
Jacob (Sal Plumb & Light Supply Co) 44 Laf h at Bev  
Mary J wid Nathaniel A hkpr at 14 Pickman  
Ruthven W (Alma) shoe cutter h 30 Oakland  
Saul mgr 44 Laf h at Bev
- Silverman Max (Ray) shoes 6 Central h 160 Laf
- Silvernail Raymond W student b 14 Dunlap  
W Arthur (Florence M) sales 180 Essex h 14 Dunlap
- Sim Albert B foreman r 40 Beaver h at Pea  
Chester B (Russell Sim-Tanning Co) 10 Blaney h at Dan  
Francis D (Peter Sim & Sons) r 40 Beaver h at Pea  
Grace M clk 188 Essex b at Dan  
Peter A (Peter Sim & Sons) r 40 Beaver h at Pea  
Peter & Sons (Robert J Francis D and Peter A Sim) morocco mnfrs r 40 Beaver  
Robert J (Peter Sim & Sons) r 40 Beaver h at Pea
- Simard Albertine shoe wkr b 2 Meadow  
Alexandre (Clara A) lab h 15 Geneva  
Alfred (Lydia) shoe wkr h 34 Cabot  
Alma emp (U S M Co Bev) b 8 Prescott  
Auguste (Ellen) watchman (Pea) h 15 Dow  
Edward D last mkr b 2 Meadow  
Flora stitcher b 88 Ocean ave  
G A Thomas (Elsie) tinsmith h 30 Roslyn  
Hermenegilde J (Clementine) shoe cutter h 58 Palmer  
John J last mkr b 2 Meadow  
Joseph lea wkr b 15 Dow  
Joseph clk b 88 Ocean ave  
Joseph (Claudia) lab h 2 Meadow  
Joseph A (Clara) carp h 24 West pl  
Ludger shoe wkr b 2 Meadow
- Simard Michael (Claenis) foreman h 88 Ocean ave  
Michael jr (Lea) clk 272 Jefferson ave h do  
M Louise shoe wkr b 2 Meadow  
Nelson (Mattie) shoe wkr h 8 Prescott  
Noe emp (U S M Co Bev) b 88 Ocean ave  
Phideme (Hermione) mason h 16 Forest ave  
Rosanna shoe wkr b 2 Meadow  
Rose shoe wkr b 93 Ocean ave  
Rose stitcher b 88 Ocean ave  
Rose A spinner b 15 Dow  
Wilfrid oper b 15 Dow
- Simmonds Benjamin J (Theresa B) charcoal coke etc 29 Mason h do  
Frank H (Mary A) (Salem Fish Market) 137 Boston h 167 do  
Herbert W clk 1 Jefferson ave h at Bev  
William H blacksmith b 167 Boston  
see Semons
- Simon Elmer (Segrid H) carp h 13 Harrod  
Joseph L (Nellie) rl est (Bev) h 271 Laf  
Stephen H (Ellen) conf 140 Essex h do
- Simonds Angelina wid Charles b 9 Harrod  
Ellen M h 131 Bridge  
Nathaniel G (Alice) treas Naum Steam Cotton Co h 5 Pickman  
Nathaniel P (Carrie) clk (B) h 358½ Essex  
Susan B wid William H jr h 6 Briggs  
see Symonds
- Simoneau Alfred (Laura) mach h 45 Prince
- Simpson Arthur J foreman 14 New Derby h at Swamp  
Effie L student b r 2 Willow ave  
Henry W (Eunice I) model mkr h 2 Willow ave  
James D (Bessie) shoe wkr h 39 Barre
- SIMPSON JAMES E** (Gertrude) physician 26 Chestnut h do  
Office hours 2 to 3 and 7 to 8 p m Tel con
- Sims Carrie A Mrs dressmkr 7 Meadow h do  
Ruth H teacher 17 Pickman b at Dan  
see Sim

Men's Furnishings, Underclothing, Shirts, Hose, Gloves, Umbrellas  
Neckwear, Etc Lowest Prices  
for Standard Qualities

**Palmer's Clothing House**

**William B. Dawe,** General Agent, Essex County  
New England Mut. Life Ins. Co.  
OFFICE, ROOM 35, MASONIC TEMPLE, SALEM

440

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Sinclair Abbie P wid Harrison b 12 Elm s r Essex  
Anna J b 180 Derby  
Annie F b 25 Upham  
Arthur H (Sarah) druggist 107½ Bridge h 112 do  
Carrie clk 68 Wash b 30 Hazel  
**SINCLAIR CHARLES E** (Susan) carpenter and cabinet mkr r 8 North h 37 Appleton  
See page 1685  
Charles F (Emma E) mach h 35 Appleton  
D Percy variety 80 North b 37 Appleton  
Edward O (Carrie W) (Shapley & Sinclair) 69 Bridge h 27 Boardman  
Edwin W (Laura) edge setter h 30 Hazel  
George M (Amanda C) foreman 1 Jefferson ave h 11 Barr  
Laura A b 5 Mason  
Louise F stenog 256½ Essex b 43 Appleton  
Mary E wid Edward M b 27 Boardman  
Stephen H clk 391 Essex b 25 Upham  
William (Mary A) watchman h 5 Mason  
William H (Blanche C) clk 68 Wash h 131 North  
Sing Sam laundry 118 Boston h do  
Wah laundry 5 North h do  
Singer Meyer (Mary) shoe wkr h 22 Boston  
Sewing Machine Co 138½ Essex  
Singleton James T (Mary A) currier h 78 Beaver  
John J (Etta) teamster h 2 Franklin  
Sirois Adele Mrs h 45 March  
Diana M shoe wkr b 200 Jefferson ave  
Elie (Delina) rem to Dan  
Joseph (Marilda) edge setter h 200 Jefferson ave  
Joseph jr shoe wkr b 200 Jefferson ave  
Marcel edge setter b 200 Jefferson ave  
Sister Augusta Sister Superior Sisters of Notre Dame h 162 Federal  
Florentine teacher 9 Cleveland b do  
Gertrude teacher 9 Cleveland b do  
Hubert teacher 9 Cleveland b do  
Jeanne of the Cross teacher 9 Cleveland b do  
Sister Marie Eugenia Sister Superior Sisters of Charity 13 Walnut h do  
Marie Octavie Sister Superior St Joseph's Convent Harbor h do  
Mary Baptiste Sister Superior (Felecian Sisters) 31 Union b do  
Mary Eugene teacher 9 Cleveland b do  
Philippe of Neri teacher 9 Cleveland b do  
Sisters of Charity (St Mary's) 13 Walnut  
of Notre Dame of Namur 162 Federal  
of St Chretienne Harbor and Loring ave  
Skeffington Amy E clk 231 Essex b 37 Norman  
Edith M stenog (B) b 37 Norman  
Emily b 37 Norman  
Harry W clk 188 Essex b 37 Norman  
Thomas T (Jane) gardener h 37 Norman  
William E (Cora M) chauffeur h 17 Woodside  
Skelley George T (Caroline) mgr 144 Wash h 60 Bridge  
Skerry Alice L clk 240 Essex h at Lynn  
A Gertrude fancy goods 248 Essex h 7 Buffum  
Carrie R h 7 Buffum  
Patrick mor wkr b 16 Summit  
William H (Isabelle A) watchman 188 Essex h 6 Park ave  
Skilton Irving W (R M S Lea Co) 36 Broadway h 16 Leach  
Skinner Alice P clk (B) b 164 Loring ave  
Charles E eng h 139 North  
Emery B h 164 Loring ave  
Everett A (Wakefield) s r Baker's Island  
Everett E fruit dlr 79 North h do  
Frank signal towerman B & M R R b 28 Park ave  
Fred F shoe wkr b 19 Osgood  
Hattie H h 16 Andrew  
Hollis G teamster b 154 Bridge  
John B b Temple Ct su 17  
Mary E stenog (B) b 7 Everett  
Mary L Mrs h 19 Osgood  
Richard J mach b 19 Osgood  
Robert E (Melvina) driver h 9 Lynn

**Fine Nursery Stock HARLAN P. KELSEY**

BOXFORD NURSERY, BOXFORD, MASS. SALEM, - MASS. Tel.

# Sheehan & Murphy

15 Bow St. and 87 Flint St., Salem  
Special Attention to Care of STEAM and HOT WATER BOILERS

260 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Tel. 2387-W Salem

Tel. 181-W Tel. 996-W Beverly

Special Attention to Care of STEAM and HOT WATER BOILERS

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

441

- Skinner Robert L wood planer h 23 River  
Walter G insp b 23 River  
Winfred W (Mary E) rem to Dan
- Skilund Carl carp b 105 Broadway
- Skolink Harris (Hounet) baker h 94 Derby
- Skoniecki Boles (Katie) shoe wkr h 10 English  
Bolislaw (Catherine) shoe wkr b 1 English  
Edward (Helen) mach h 25 Daniels  
Stanislaus (Zophe) rem to Pea
- Skonieska Sophie Mrs oper b 56 Ward
- Skornik Ignacy (Delia) lab h 62 Derby
- Skoyle Marie maid at 13 Chestnut
- Skross K lea wkr rms 15 Cedar
- Skruzda John (Petronia) mach h 23 Beaver
- Skuniecki Joseph (Josephine) rem to New Bedford
- Skurski Joseph (Victoria) emp (U S M Co Bev) h 15 Grant
- Slade Mark sexton St Peter's Ch h at Dan  
Rosamond F J super 219 Essex b at Dan
- Slankis Annie Mrs h 10 Custom House ct
- Slasikeswcz Wicenty (Stella) oper h 16 Carlton
- Slater Frank S (Pearl P) teamster h 3 Smith
- Slattery Alice F shoe wkr b 4 Allen  
Anna L shoe wkr b 4 Allen  
Anna T shoe wkr b 38 Northend ave  
Catherine M wid Dennis h 3 Gerish pl  
Edward ins 114 Wash b 7½ North  
Ernest driver b 7½ North  
Henry F slater b 4 Allen  
James mach h 7½ North  
James E (Mary A) foreman 252 Bridge h 38 Mason  
John J shoe mkr b 38 Northend ave  
John M mor wkr b 17 Webb  
Joseph A (Alice G) mach h 19 Bradford  
Marie C b 17 Webb  
Mary J wid John J h 4 Allen  
Michael J driver h 7½ North  
Philip D clk 107½ Bridge b 17 Webb  
Thomas F (Margaret) janitor High 'sch h 57 Warren
- Slavenwhite Rhoda nurse b Lincoln House Laf
- Slazenik John (Mary) currier h 16 Aborn
- Slimak Anna oper b 5 Becket ave  
Joseph mor wkr h 5 Becket ave
- Slincy Margaret maid at 35 Chestnut  
Mary at 328 Essex  
Nellie cook at 32 Wash sq (so)
- Slizgi Stanislaw (Mary) lab h 10 Daniels
- Sloan Frank B income tax assessor 70 Wash rm 13 b at Clifftondale
- Slonimsky Fannie wid Joseph b 8 Porter st ct
- Sluman Benjamin W (Anna E) clk and treas Salem Gas Light Co h 10 Hathorne
- Sly Walter J dentist 208 Essex rm 8 rms 2 Brown
- Smagala Stanislaw (Antonia) mor wkr h 11 Carlton
- Small Florence A clk H L Co b at Dan  
Francis E (Mary A) stoker h 12 Allen
- Smalle John H (Anna M) carp h 414 Essex
- Smallwood Bernard (Isabelle) driver h 25 Cedar
- Smart Frank E (Martha P) driver h 2½ Holly  
James S (Carrie D) h 17 Pleasant
- Smedile Stefano barber b 39 Endicott
- Smerczynski Albert F (Mary) sales h 22 Lemon  
Mary wid Albert laundress h 41 Webb  
Stephen shoe wkr b 2½ Essex
- Smigula Andrew (Mary) lab h 43 Daniels
- Smiley Bertrand C (Rosomond L) (Smiley & Regan) 86 North h 23 Andrew & Regan (B C Smiley and J J Regan) prov 86 North
- Smith Addie wid George H hkpr at 14 School  
Albert A died Apr 26 1917  
Albert C (Nettie L) (Lee & Smith) r 78 Wash and r 14 Foster h 10 Foster
- SMITH ALBERT F** (Cora) pres and treas Eagle Iron Foundry and pres (Smith Iron Foundry L) h 244 Laf See page 5  
Albert T clk 187 Derby h 55 Turner  
Alfred h 53½ Endicott

**Salem Brass Foundry** Gun Metal and Aluminum Castings  
NO. 7 FRANKLIN STREET, SALEM - - - Telephone

# Witch City Bottling Works, Inc.

4 and 6 SEWALL STREET,

SALEM, MASS.

442

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

Smith Alice oper b 14 Lynch  
 Alice F shoe wkr b 7 Warner  
 Allison lab rms 6 Elm  
 Ann rms 9 Linden  
 Anna companion b 176 Essex  
 Annie L wid Horace N h 16 Orne  
 Annie N stenog (B) b 16 Orne  
 Antonio (Konogonla) tailor 58 Union h 21 Herbert  
 Arthur C (Anna P) painter h 13½ Church  
 Arthur F (Ella R) ins agt h 4 Linden  
 Augustus A (Etta) h 93 Summer  
 Benjamin C (Martha A) h 177 North  
 Blanche E clk 68 Wash b 7 Beacon  
 Bridget Mrs h 9 Bow  
 Catherine B wid Robert Y b 7 Andrew  
 Catherine M b 92 Wash sq (west)  
 Charles cross tender B & M R R b at Bev  
 Charles (Margaret) lab h 230 Bridge  
 Charles D furn 31 St Peter b 12 Essex  
 Charles E ins sol 21 Essex h at Bev  
 Charles F (Mary T) lab h 28 Tremont  
 Charles H V (Martha A) (Milford N H) s r 8 Beach ave J P  
 Charles J b 12 Essex  
 Charles L janitor 126 Wash b 17 Cambirdge  
 Charles W baker 3 Pleasant b 7 Beacon  
 Chester E clk 68 Wash b 5 Eden  
 Elizabeth M wid Francis E b 19 Buffum  
 Elizabeth T clk 205 Wash rms 7 Harbor  
 Elmer (Carrie) mor dresser h r 90 Highland ave  
 Elsie clk 242 Canal b 6 Cedar ave  
 Emily wid Mark J h 194 Federal  
 Emma groc 19 Bridge h do  
 Emma Mrs died Aug 1 1917  
 Ethel E Mrs shoe wkr b 29 Northey  
**SMITH EVERETT C** (Sarah F) undertaker and embalmer 37 Wash h 28 Barr See foot lines Salem house guide

Smith Fannie A clk S E Cassino Co b at Bev  
 Florence L b 6 Columbus ave J P  
 Francis T carp h 4½ English  
 Frank candy mkr rms 131 Essex  
 Frank E (Alice E) meter insp h 26 Symonds  
**SMITH FRANK E** (Lulie G) undertaker 139 Essex h 29 Andrew See page 1741  
 Frank E (Margarette B) baker h 16 Cliff  
 Frank G candy mkr 188 Essex b 131 do  
 Frank W (Jennie) rem to Pea  
 Frederick L watchmkr 158 Essex h at Man  
 George (Mary W) emp S G L Co h 6 Pierce ave  
 George A (Katherine F) carriage and auto trimmer 11 Church h 7 Warner  
 George C carp b 330 Bridge  
 George E mach b 27 Bridge  
 George E ( S Louise) elect h 13 Spring  
 George H ins 237 Essex h at Dan  
 George P (Vescilla) lea wkr h 151 Boston  
 George R (Margaret) edge setter h 10 Herbert  
 George W (Lydia M) carp h 92 Bridge  
 George W coll h 122 Webb  
 George W (Florence G) marine eng (E B) h 6 Pickman rd  
 Grace A bkkpr 114 Wash b 10 Foster  
 Grace F clk 54 Turner b do  
 Harold T N (Ruth H) pres Sal Oil and Grease Co 60 Grove h 21 Shore ave  
 Harriet P b 10 Dearborn  
 Harry clk 231 Essex h at Dan  
 Hattie C rem to N H  
 Helen rms 112 Federal  
 Helen M rem to Pea  
 Henry F b r 90 Highland ave  
 Henry M (Laura) draughtsman h 29½ Harbor  
 Howard J student b 3 Meadow  
 Ida M wid Joseph W b 32 Park ave  
 Isador (Rose) mor dresser h 34 Beaver  
 James driver rms 2 Liberty  
 James E bookbinder 1 City Hall ave h 5 Eden  
 Jennie E b 1 Harbor  
 Jesse H (Adeline P) emp (Pea) h 343 Laf

**TEMPLE COURT** Apply to **APARTMENTS**  
 Centrally Located 254 Lafayette St., Tel. 120 2-3 & 4-Rm. Suites  
 In Heart of City or Janitor, 15 Lynde Street, Salem With Janitor Service

# Prompt Returns

101 Washington Street  
Salem, Mass.

AM. LAW AND COLLECTION AGENCY

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

443

- Smith John B mason h 3 Hayward  
John C B (Ida A) (B) (Smith  
& Hatch) Fort ave s r 4  
Beach ave J P  
John H bkkpr h 4 Saunders  
John H mor wkr b 2 South  
John J (U S N) b 26 Boardman  
John J (Christina) lea finisher  
h 37 Irving  
John W jobber b 6 Columbus  
ave J P  
Joseph (Aeta M) stereotyper  
122 Wash h Station rd  
Julia E h 10 Dearborn  
J Augustus (Alberta P) watch  
repr h 25a Wisteria  
J Foster corp clk Naum Steam  
Cotton Co h Billingsgate rd  
Topsfield  
J E Mrs h 1 Harbor  
Leavitt & Cole (Stephen A  
Smith James A Leavitt and  
Leland H Cole) ins 81  
Wash rm 9  
Lena M Mrs clk 122 Wash h 1  
Harbor  
Lester E clk (Pea) b 10 Foster  
Lillian F clk 68 Wash b 5 Eden  
Lillian L bkkpr 48 Loring ave b  
at Methuen  
Louise H teacher High sch h  
Temple Ct su 26  
Louise L bkkpr Cass & Daly's  
b 6 Cedar ave  
Lucy H clk b 7 Beacon  
Margaret clk H L Co b 131  
North  
Margaret T laundress b 230  
Bridge  
Marion L teacher High sch b at  
W Smrville  
Marquis S (Edith B) treas 60  
Grove h 5 Naples rd  
Mary Mrs h 45 Turner  
Mary Mrs h 150 Essex  
Mary wid Thomas h 2 South  
Mary A wid William H h 14  
Aborn  
Mary A teacher Bentley prim  
sch h 10 Upham  
Mary A wid Robert bdrs 33  
Summer h do  
Mary A wid William M rem to  
Watertown  
Mary B wid James S died May 2  
1917  
Mary E b 4 Liberty Hill ave  
Mary L teacher (Wash) b 6 Col-  
umbus ave J P  
Michael F shoe wkr b 2 South  
Morris (Rose) pedler h 22 Carl-  
ton
- Smith Myra teacher Prescott sch h  
58 Federal  
M Pauline supt Women's Friend  
Society h 12 Elm  
Newton L b 92 Wash sq (east)  
Nicholas (Annie) plumber h 5  
Lincoln ave  
Patrick J treas r 51 Canal b 2  
South  
Phoebe S Mrs b Temple Ct su 26  
Prescott S (Elizabeth A) second  
hand Naum Mills h 13 Lin-  
coln ave  
P J Co (John H Sullivan) shoe  
counters r 51 Canal  
Richard F (Grace) carp h 23  
Eden  
Robert B (Malden) s r Baker's  
Island  
Robert J (Hattie L) teamster h  
27 Bridge  
Robert S rem to Lynn  
Robert S (Mary E) chiropodist  
237 Essex rm 1 h 3 Meadow  
Sarah P wid Jeremiah h 3 Sy-  
monds  
Sarah E b 28 Barr  
Sarah P wid Arthur G h 10 Co-  
nant  
Stephen A (Smith Leavitt &  
Cole) 81 Wash h at Boston  
S Adelaide h 14 Church  
**SMITH S FRED** mgr S E L Co 205  
Wash h at Lynn See insert  
opp page 48  
Theodore carp b 26 Central  
Thomas F mor dresser h 62 Bea-  
ver  
Thomas G foreman r 40 Beaver  
h at Pea  
Walter A (Emily) teller (Web-  
ster Atlas Nat'l Bk B) h  
185 North  
Walter P brakeman b 116 Bos-  
ton  
Warren A rem to Law  
William shoe wkr b 26 Board-  
man  
William E (Adelaide) carp h 6  
Cedar ave  
William E carp h 7 Beacon  
William F edge setter b 26  
Boardman  
Winchester (Sarah E) pres and  
treas (The Oleic Co Inc)  
Jefferson ave b 112 Federal  
& Hatch (J C B Smith and Al-  
ton M Hatch) Penny Ar-  
cade Fort ave Sal Willows  
Smithers Charles J (Grace F) elect  
h 182 North

## ALBERT MORIN

SLATE ROOFING & REPAIRING

278 JEFFERSON AVENUE

- Tel. 1922-W

- SALEM

# Auto Supplies

SALEM AUTO SUPPLY CO.  
6 WASHINGTON SQ., SALEM, MASS.  
WE GIVE SERVICE

444

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Smithurst Benjamin F (Clara) shoe mkr h 37 Beaver
- Smolinski Michael (Amelia) lab h 38 Peabody
- Snedaker Ella M wid David rms 2 Beckford
- Snedden Andrea D wid Jacob h 121 Bridge  
Roger P (Mary B) clk (B) b 121 Bridge
- Snell Charles H (Ruth W) tool mkr h
- Sniffin Catherine wid George b 3 Walter
- Snigurski Stanislaw A wid Stephen h 14 South
- Snow Alfred (Sadie) driver h 62 Forrester  
Annie M wid Nathaniel F dress-mkr h 20 Pickman  
Clarence B rem to Pea  
Ernest (Ann) driver h 57 Beaver  
Evelyn P stenog 263a Essex b at Mhd  
Florence E artist b 113 Essex  
Frances P A h 5 Dearborn  
George C (Harriet) cond h 99 Broadway  
Horace W (Ada B) hairdresser 99 North h 35 Buffum  
Kenneth rem to Boston  
Mabel G b 20 Pickman  
Margaret E b 5 Dearborn  
Misses (Melrose) s r Baker's Island  
William H (Louise P) milk 25 Highland h do
- Snyder Harry S pres 69-71 Mason h at Boston  
Moses W treas 69-71 Mason h at Boston  
Tanning Co tanners 69-71 Mason
- Snyder's (Inc) hats 207 Essex
- Sobiery Joseph (Julia) mor wkr h 5 Daniels st ct
- Sobinski Paul (Blanche) garage man h r 18 Lemon
- Soboczinski Benjamin (Mary) mach h 135 Derby  
John (Stella) mach h 16 Daniels  
Walenty (Agnes) mor dresser h 42 Turner  
William (Frances) blacksmith h 40 Daniels
- Social Hour Billiard Hall (Charles and Simon Shribman) 263½ Essex
- Sofis John helper b 79 Summer
- Soja John (Mary) carp h 40 Turner
- Sollows Carrie E b 5 Southwick
- Solodieslaw Mibrofan (Mary) lab h 16 Custom House ct
- Solomon Abraham (Ida) (Commercial House) 167 to 181 Wash h 16½ Hancock  
Annie clk 33 Front b 17 Roslyn  
Genorie P teacher Normal sch b at Malden  
Harry (Essex Lunch) 165 Wash rms 16½ Hancock  
Isadore (Essex Lunch) 165 Wash rms Federal  
Samuel (Rose) clothing and jewelry 33 Front h 17 Roslyn
- Solow Isadore (Gertrude R) ins and rl est 20a Wisteria h do
- Somes Arthur F (Clara O) tel inst h 23 Walter  
Mabel G student b 420 Essex  
Mary wid J Franklin died Apr 19 1917  
Mary E clk 219 Essex b 420 Essex  
William F (Sarah E) mach h 420 Essex  
Sompres Nicholas C (Louise F) clk 97 Wash h 11 Prescott
- Sonigan Carrie L wid Frederick h 82 Summer  
Ceda shoe wkr b 82 Summer  
Frank F bkkpr 295 Bridge b at Pea  
Honorah wid Mathias D h 218 Bridge  
Joseph J jr bkkpr 256a Wash b at Pea  
Mercedes M clk b 82 Summer  
Nora L shoe wkr b 82 Summer
- Soolich Harry (Alice) shoe mkr h 31 Ord
- Soper Franklin E treas b 41 Federal  
Joseph W (Mary E) lab b 16 Boston  
J Ray (Edith) plumber also ldgrs 8 Lynde h do  
Ralph chauffeur b 16 Boston  
William A (Ida M) h 63 North  
William A jr (Catherine T) foreman r 78 Wash h 41 Federal  
William A 3d plumber b 41 Federal
- Sosnowski John (Helen) mor wkr h 12 Curtis
- Soucy Alcime (Adeline) mor dresser h 184 Ocean ave  
Alexina wid Oliver h 250 Wash  
Alfred died Feb 1 1917  
Alice rem to Everett  
Alice shoe wkr b 250 Wash  
Andrew lab b 184 Ocean ave  
Angelina lamp wkr b 63 Palmer

25 Aborn Street, Salem

Telephone 2419-M

**Cotter Bros., Landscape Constructions**

# David Frye SPECIALIST IN REAL ESTATE

:: :: 126 WASHINGTON STREET, SALEM :: ::

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

445

- Soucy Anna shoe wkr b 250 Wash  
Annie rem from city  
Arthur (Blanche) driver b 56  
Palmer  
Edward lab b 14 Park  
Eugene (Smelda) driver h 12  
Hazel  
Francis rem from city  
Gedeon (Rosalie) stone cutter h  
22 Tremont  
Gedeon jr (Effie) rem to Pea  
Ida wid Philippe b 6½ Cypress  
Irene rem from city  
Isaie (Emile) lab h 6½ Cy-  
press  
Joseph carp b 6½ Cypress  
Joseph (Catherine) ins agt h  
63 Palmer  
Joseph shoe wkr b 250 Wash  
Joseph (U S N) b 14 Park  
Joseph (Mary J) moulder b 7  
Cloutman  
Joseph M rem to Lynn  
Joseph T (Julia) rem to Lynn  
Lorenzo (Antoinette D) carp h  
Champlin rd  
Luc (Flora) mason h 230 Jef-  
ferson ave  
Lucien carp b 6½ Cypress  
Madeline Mrs hpr at 38 Park  
Marie L lamp wkr b 63 Pal-  
mer  
Napoleon lea wkr b 63 Palmer  
Oliver b 7 Green  
Olivine oper b 59 Harbor  
Olivine rem from city  
Omer shoe wkr rms r 133 Essex  
Philip shoe wkr b 250 Wash  
Philippe (U S N) b 14 Park  
Rene shoe wkr b 250 Wash  
Venant (Josephine) hairdresser  
39 Laf h 7 Green  
Wilfred shoe wkr b 250 Wash  
Yvonne shoe wkr b 12 Hazel  
Soule Charles H (Lilla M) musician  
also emp (U S M Co Bev)  
h 54 Forrester  
Philomel wid Horatio b 54 For-  
rester  
Souterios Kalesh emp (U S M Co  
Bev) b 7 Gardner  
South Branch Library 41-47 Ocean  
ave  
Harold A draughtsman 247 Es-  
sex b 3 Central ave J P  
William A (Alda M) (South's  
Dye House and Cleansing  
Works) 9 St Peter h 3 Che-  
val ave J P  
South's Dye House and Cleansing  
Works (William A South)  
9 St Peter  
Southam Henry (U S A) b 4 Rice  
Henry B (Mary O) carp h 4  
Rice  
Walter A (Elizabeth E) eng  
Court House h 49 School  
Southard Fred D locksmith, b 6 Lib-  
erty  
**SOUTHARD FRED E** (Abbie M) ex-  
pert locksmith 13 Central h  
6 Liberty See page 1716  
Southward Sarah E h 4 Buffum  
Susan P h 4 Buffum  
Southwick Ella M bkkpr 156 Essex b  
at Pea  
Frederick (Ethel L) laundry-  
man h 16 Boston  
George S clk 5 Higginson sq b  
at Pea  
**SOUTHWORTH BROS** (Fred L and  
Charles A Southworth)  
landscape architects and  
nurserymen 71 Webb and  
(r 602 Cabot Beverly) See  
foot lines Beverly names  
Charles A (Lizzie L) (South-  
worth Bros r 602 Cabot  
Bev) and 71 Webb h do  
Charles F clk 75 Wash h at Pea  
Fred L (Southworth Bros) 71  
Webb h at Bev  
Sowinski Wladyslaw (Helen) mach h  
48 Ward  
Spain Louis F (Clara) shoe wkr h 6  
St Paul  
Patrick M shoe mkr b 37  
Northey  
Sparks Bertram emp (Mhd) b 9 Os-  
borne  
Charles A appren b 9 Osborne  
Sarah wid William A h 9 Os-  
borne  
Spear Gertrude clk b 260 Wash su 2  
Julian clothing 16 Central h 260  
Wash su 2  
Mae clk b 260 Wash su 2  
Speare Charles S (Ethel M) lea wkr  
h 1 Abbott  
Spearel Charles E (Ida M) elec h 26½  
Hancock  
George E (Annie) painter h 20  
Willow ave  
Gertrude clk b 260 Wash su 2  
Ward  
Specter David rem to N Y City  
Speede Clarence clk 5 Derby whf b  
at Lynn  
Spellman Bernad J rem to N Y  
Spence Albert H jr (Margaret T)  
clergyman h 10 Howard  
Clifford H (Clara) rem to Nova  
Scotia

**J. F. Cabeen** PLUMBING AND HEATING ESTIMATES  
A SPECIALTY - - - Telephone  
J. F. CABEEN - - - -295 ESSEX STREET, SALEM



**PAUL N. CHAPUT** 209a WASHINGTON STREET  
 :: :: SALEM :: ::  
**AUTOMOBILE INSURANCE**

446

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Spence Edward (Mary) watchman h  
 28 Hazel  
 Margaret T Mrs (Ivy Corset  
 Shop) 143 Essex h 10 How-  
 ard  
 Spencer Arthur signal towerman B &  
 M R R sta h at Dan  
 Carl C chauffeur rms 24 Warren  
 Charles P saddlery 8 North h  
 411 Laf  
 Elizabeth E nurse b 17 Crombie  
 James R (Mabel) emp S E L Co  
 h 28 Eden  
 John E (Minnie J) (Spencer  
 Regulator Co) 5 and 7  
 Front h 293 Laf s r 5 Sut-  
 ton ave J P  
 Margaret E wid Alfred seam-  
 stress h 12 Margin  
 Marion E student b 12 Margin  
 Regulator Co (J E Spencer) 5  
 and 7 Front  
 Sperry Bertha M teacher Normal sch  
 b 36 Ocean ave  
 & Hutchinson Co (The) trading  
 stamps 5 St Peter  
 Spiegel Charles (Lena A) clothing 47  
 Harbor h do  
 Spillane David rem to Pea  
 Mary A Mrs h 17 Barton  
 Spiller Charles G clothing (Ips) b 1  
 Collins  
 Spilski John (Rosie) lab h 18 Becket  
 Stanislaw (Caroline) h 20 Grant  
 Wadyslaw (Annie) mor wkr h  
 18 Becket  
 Spinali Frank (Susie) lab h 13 Gid-  
 ney ct  
 Spinazzola Foustoan (Carberella) lab  
 h 18 Ives  
 Spineas Alex hairdresser 156 Wash b  
 at Pea  
 Spinney William F (Annie W) b 33  
 Summer  
 Spivak Joseph (Sarah) shoe cutter h  
 61 Essex  
 Sarah Mrs dressmkr 61 Essex h  
 do  
 Splaine Alice maid at 2 Nursery  
 Charles P (Winifred) lea sorter  
 rms 131 Essex  
 Spofford Frank M clk 68 Wash h at  
 Dan  
 Harriet Mrs bdg house h 302 Es-  
 sex  
 Spring Fred O (Grace L) cook (Na-  
 hant) h 58 Mason  
 Squalargi Angelo (Damenica) lab h  
 3 Creek  
 Squillace Stephen hairdresser b 3  
 Creek  
 Squire John P & Co pork products  
 291 Bridge  
 Stacey Eliza b 6 Church  
 Frank L piano tuner 263a Essex  
 h at Dan  
 William F sales 242 Essex h at  
 Mhd  
 Stadlen Max (Rebecca) shoe wkr h  
 14 Varney  
 Stafford James W (Fannie) cond h  
 13 Spring  
 Stamatopulos George shoe wkr h 200  
 Jefferson ave  
 Mary wid Spelios b 200 Jeffer-  
 son ave  
 Theodor shoe wkr b 200 Jeffer-  
 son ave  
 Stamper Bertha E clk 54 Laf b 33  
 Leach  
 George H rem to Bev  
 Lucy E teacher Derby sch b 33  
 Leach  
 Mary E wid Joseph h 8 Daniels  
 Stanchfield Elmer O (Sarah) emp (U  
 S M Co Bev) h 9 Station rd  
 Herman (Dorothy) emp (Pea) h  
 12 Rice  
 Standard Oil Co N E dept Sal sta 43  
 to 51 Mason  
 Standley William H (Clara) shoe  
 heeler h 38 Balcomb  
 Staniewicz Bolos (Nellie) lab h 23  
 Turner  
 Staniford Elizabeth A wid David P  
 h 190 North  
 Fred S driver b 190 North  
 Helen H clk 5 Higginson sq b at  
 Bev  
 John D C clk 232 Essex h at Bev  
 see Stentiford  
 Staniszewski Alexander (Mary) die  
 sinker h 6 Daniels  
 Stankewicz Frank (Annie) lea wkr h  
 40 Derby  
 Stankewicz John (Nellie) sec hand  
 h 155 Derby  
 Stanley Arthur C (Annie G) eng h 9  
 Harrod  
 Co Inc motor mnfrs 48 Loring  
 ave  
 Francis L (Bessie C) elect cont  
 302 Essex h 1½ Granite  
 Frank F pres 48 Loring ave h at  
 Swamp  
 Guy B (Nellie P) shoe mnfr  
 (Bev) h 1 Lincoln ave  
 Harold R (Helen F) clk (L) h  
 4 Porter  
 James b 22 Brown  
 John W (Ethel W) insp 22 Nor-  
 man h 11 Willow ave  
 Lyman R treas 48 Loring ave h  
 at Swamp  
 Mary E h 20 Andrew

**WHITCOMBCARTER CO. Hardware**  
 186 CABOT STREET, BEVERLY - - - Telephone 882

# Page & Shaw, Inc.

254 ESSEX STREET  
SALEM, MASS.

CANDY OF EXCELLENCE

::

::

SODA AND ICE CREAM

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

447

- Stanley Roland A clk 125 Wash h at Bev  
Samuel J (Elizabeth) foreman r 40 Beaver h 23 Ord  
Stanton Annie Mrs b 6 Walter  
Charles H (Emma) gardener h 13 Appleton  
Clarence W janitor b 160 Bridge  
Edmond B b 30 Gardner  
Emma A wid Charles H h 24 Putnam  
Ernest B (U S N) b 7 Meade ct  
Francis T (U S A) b 7 Meade ct  
Fred E (Eva) fireman b 24 Putnam  
Irene N emp 190 Bridge b 160 do  
James H h 30 Gardner  
James P (Annie) lab h 68 School  
John W (Nellie) janitor h 160 Bridge  
Leo M student b 30 Gardner  
Martin (Catherine) mason h 121 Boston  
Michael J driver h 7 Meade ct  
Patrick J (Veronica J) shoe cutter h 18 Hersey  
Robert trav sales h 6 Cross  
William F fireman b 160 Bridge  
Stanwood Fred O clk b 401 Essex  
Staples Frank L (Margaret E) produce 205 North h do  
Lawrence A b 205 North  
Myrtle H b 205 North  
Stark Samuel rem to N Y city  
Stasinopulos Bros (Stephen and Michael K Stasinopulos) bootblacks 141 Wash  
Michael K (Dorothy) (Stasinopulos Bros) 141 Wash also auto bus h 210 Jefferson ave  
Peter K (Callo) fruit 62 Hathorne h do  
Stephen (Constantina) (Stasinopulos Bros) 141 Wash h b 2 Hathorne  
State Inspectors Buildings and Boilers 81 Wash rm 12  
Normal School of Salem 350 Laf  
Staten Bertha J stenog 20½ Central b 19 Pickman  
Charles A (Clara E) h 76 Leach  
Chester E (Grace M) capt (U S A) h 76 Leach  
Everett W civil eng (U S A) b 19 Pickman  
Harold A rem to Bev  
Josephine A wid Algernon M clk 5 Higginson sq h 24 Mason  
Leon C (U S A) b 76 Leach  
Staten Lizzie F wid G Arthur dressmkr h 19 Pickman  
Willard (U S A) b 19 Pickman  
Statland Harry (Sarah) tailor b 62 Hathorne  
Staudtte Alfred chef Kernwood Country Club off Kernwood b do  
Stavega Alexander oper b 15½ Williams  
Stavrikies John (Porta) cook h 6 Margin  
Stearns Ernest A (Minnie L) carp r 92 North h 92 do  
G Layton b 92 North  
Helen student b 92 North  
Stebbins William E (Maude A) fireman Phillips whf h 29 Boardman  
Steedman Andrew baker h 25 Albion  
Andrew jr mor wkr b 25 Albion  
Charles H driver b 25 Albion  
Mary B shoe wkr b 25 Albion  
Steele Elmer clk (Pea) h 14 Osborne  
Steeves Arthur S mach b 2 Rust  
C Gordon (Helen M) mach b 2 Rust  
Florence E Mrs laundress b 29 Forrester  
Rosamond clk b 29 Forrester  
Sherman M (Bertha) driver h 2 Rust  
Stefanski Maryan (Caroline) lab h 169 Derby  
Stephen (Victoria) shoe cutter h 40 Turner  
Stein Harry (Lillie) tailor 48 Laf h 20 Laurel  
Louisa b 20 Laurel  
Mortimer emp (U S M Co Bev) b 20 Laurel  
Philip appren b 20 Laurel  
Steiner Berthold (Emma) mach h 110 Leach  
Stempkowski Frank (Annie) shoe wkr h 18½ Becket  
Stephenson Albion (Anna) h 35 Cabot  
Arthur mor dresser b 35 Cabot  
Charles W shoe cutter b 35 Cabot  
see Stevenson  
**STERLING CONFECTIONERY CO**  
(Walter F Saunders and Frederick T Johnson) 209 Wash and 46 Central See page 1689  
Sternberg Stanley jeweler h 14 Essex  
Stanley M student b 14 Essex  
Sterry Bertha M teacher Normal sch b 36 Ocean ave

Order By Phone

or by Mail of

## PALMER'S CLOTHING HOUSE

Free Delivery by Messenger, Express or Parcels Post. 250 Essex St., Salem

# William B. Dawe, Insurance

ROOM 35, MASONIC TEMPLE, SALEM

448

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Stetson Almon B foreman H L Co h at Dan  
 Harriet M prin Pickman sch b 3 Barr  
 Helen F b 3 Barr  
 E Luise teacher (Malden) b 3 Barr
- Stevens Antoinette clk 5 Higginson sq b at Bev  
 Augustus (Caroline E) pres 144 Wash h 16 Boston  
 Emily A wid Warren A h 49 Buffum  
 George O (Margaretta) h 16 Crombie  
 Grace E school nurse 1 Broad b 3 Howard  
 Harold A (Emily A) mach (U S M Co Bev) h 49 Buffum  
 Hayward A messenger (B) b 49 Buffum  
 Hazel W Mrs clk Cass & Daly's b 29 Fairmount  
 Helen maid at 30 Warren  
 Julia A hkpr at 85 Tremont  
 Martha A wid Samuel A h 12 Andrew  
 Ruth E clk 226 Essex b 16 Crombie  
 Soft Sole Shoe Co Inc shoe mnfrs 144 Wash  
 Thomas S watchman h 2 Pope
- Stevenson Albion (Florence) emp (U S M Co Bev) h 21 Ocean ave  
 Eliza G wid John H h 90 Essex  
 James (Alice) currier also variety 25 Varney h do  
 Harry asst mgr 226 Essex b 10 Howard  
 Harry (Beatrice V) clk h 10 Howard  
 see Stephenson
- Stewart Agnes wid William h 403 Essex [Bryant]  
 Everett R (May) mach h 13  
 George (Pansy) eng (Bev) h 20 Piedmont  
 Grace R Mrs clk 140 Essex h at Mddltn [do]  
 Ina music teacher 13 Bryant b  
 Jessie E stenog 126 Wash b 20 Piedmont  
 John M (Margaret) pressman h 62 Beaver  
 Lowren A mach b 13 Bryant  
 Margaret W lea wkr b 403 Essex [Middle]  
 Mary J nurse rms 4 Brown  
 Richard D clk 240 Essex h at Mddltn  
 Robert J (Eva) mor wkr h 24 Aborn
- Stewart William (Wilhelmina) mor dresser h 81 Beaver  
 Stickney Charles H (Annie F) eng h 110 Bridge  
 Cornelia A h 119 Boston  
 Frederick M (Caroline A) flagman B & M R R h 23 Northey  
 Grace A asst 132 Essex b 4 Cheval ave J P  
 Harry W (Martha) sales (B) h 357 Loring ave  
 Joseph A (Mary J) h 17 Bryant  
 Joseph F (Mary F) police h 88 Summer  
 J Frank (Lizzie E) painter 4 Cheval ave J P h do  
 Louise A Mrs music teacher 6 Barton h do  
 Lucy W h 119 Boston  
 Ottie M clk probate office b 4 Cheval ave J P  
 Rebecca S wid George A D h 79½ Bridge  
 Walter J (Louise A) photog 6 Barton h do
- Stiles C Fred (Swamp) s r Baker's Island  
 Edie (Malden) s r Bakers Island  
 Frederick L (Carrie C) h 6 Crombie
- Stillman Almede wid Amos rem to Lynn  
 Edward (Mary) janitor G A R hall h 150 Essex  
 Edward O (Ida M) clk (B) h 5 Mall  
 Frank (Lizzie A) meter reader 205 Wash h 9 Pleasant  
 Harrison T (Mary G) painter h 100 Bridge
- Stillwell Joseph S (Grace F) florist h 41 Osgood
- Stingel Louis A (Medford) s r 32 Central ave J P
- Stocker Edward A (Lizzie L) com trav (L) h 36 Buffum  
 Helen b 36 Buffum  
 W Warren (M Bessie) paying teller Sal Five Cents Sav Bk h 67 Essex
- Stockwell Harry E (Stockwell & Millett) 14 Wash sq (west) h at Pea  
 F. Sumner (Lillian) teacher Training sch h 6a Wisteria
- STOCKWELL & MILLETT** (Harry E Stockwell and George L Millett) furnishing undertakers and registered embalmers 14 Wash sq (west)  
 See head lines Salem house guide

Hardy Rhododendrons, Mountain Laurel, Azaleas, Evergreen Trees.

TELEPHONE

: : :

**Harlan P. Kelsey**

: : : : : : : SALEM, MASS.

**SHEEHAN & MURPHY** 260 CABOT ST BEVERLY  
 Tel. 2387-W Salem  
 15 Bow St and 87 Flint St., Salem Tel. 181-W Tel. 996-W Beverly  
 :: :: **PLUMBING, GAS AND WATER FITTING** :: ::

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

449

- Stoddard Bessie E Mrs nurse h 54 Forrester.  
 Caroline wid J Warren h Temple Ct su 11  
 Davis D (Hannah P) shoe cutter h 405½ Essex  
 Edith N clk City Hall b Temple Ct su 11  
 Georgie B clk 188 Essex b at Pea  
 Harold L painter b 405½ Essex  
 Hatherly A (Roxetta P) h 20 Loring ave  
 Helen A clk 208 Essex b at Wakefield  
 Stone Adelaide F buyer 188 Essex b 10 Briggs  
 Alden S laundryman b 1 Ropes  
 Alice H wid Arthur R lib Sal Athenaeum b 12 Howard  
 Arthur B decorator 240 Essex b 29 Forrester  
 Catherine D h 164 Federal  
 Charles A (Sarah E) clk 250 Essex h 14 Osborne  
 Charles L dist plant chief 208 Essex h at Dan  
 Edna M student b 29 Forrester  
 Edward F died Mar 30 1917  
 Eliab (Martha J) motorman h 1 Ropes  
 Eliza S wid Robert W h 10 Briggs  
 Frank E trav sales b 26 Howard  
 Frederick B (Marcia W) foreman Naum Mills h 13 Pickman  
 George teacher b 8a Charles  
 George L (Sophia) h 11½ Mason  
 George L jr (Susie G) shoe cutter rms 45 Federal  
 Harriet O wid George b 14 Charles  
 Harry (U S A) b 42 Winthrop  
 Henry A (Myrtle V) foreman (Mhd) h 4 Charles  
 Howard T clk 255 Essex b at Mhd  
 John (Annie) pedler h 42 Winthrop  
 John H (Caroline) eng B & M R R h 20 Mt Vernon  
 Lewis (Ida) pool room 175 Essex h 3a Buffum  
 Marian F Mrs rem to Mhd  
 Mary E Mrs bkkpr 43 Bridge h 8a Charles  
 Mary E b 180 Derby  
 Mary L wid Nathan A (Chelsea) s r 28 Central ave J P  
 Maurice student b 42 Winthrop  
 Mildred P clk 203 Essex b 45 Federal  
 Stone M Philip (Bessie) rem to Pea  
 Norman A (Mary R) painter h 11 West ave  
 Oliver R (Sarah E) eng h 2 Curtis  
 Pearl clk 240 Essex b 1 Ropes  
 Philip lea wkr b 3 Rawlins  
 Rose wid Joseph h 3 Rawlins  
 Walter U (Minnie J) painter B & M R R h 2 Forrester  
 William T H (Mary E) clk 107 Federal h 8a Charles  
 Stopford William (William Stopford & Co) 25 Front h at Bev  
**STOPFORD WILLIAM & CO** (William Stopford) fish and lobster dealers 25 Front See page 1700  
 Storage Grocery Co (The) 295 Bridge  
 Storer Frederick E musician rms 3 Federal  
 Storey Herbert S mach b 9 Chandler  
 Idella hkpr at 9 Chandler  
 Storici Frank (Annie) lab h 10 Creek  
 Story Clinton R clk b 4½ Cushing  
**STORY ERNEST S** (Ellener A). (D M D) dentist 70 Wash rm 8 h 21 Naples rd Office hours 9 a m to 12 m and 2 to 5 p m Wednesdays 9 to 12 Tel 336  
 Frederick E shoe wkr b 3 Federal  
 George W (Letitia H) clk B & M R R h r 4½ Cushing  
 George W jr draughtsman b 4½ Cushing  
 Marion L teacher (B) b 4½ Cushing  
 William P (Ella A) trav sales (L) h 7 Summit ave  
 Stoss William C (Mina L) mor wkr h 53 Bridge  
 Stott Lilla D h 30 Orne  
 Stover Lawrington E (Philomene F) h 67 Summer  
 Lawrington E jr clk (B) b 67 Summer  
 Lyman rem to Me  
 Stowe Joseph L (Mary H) driver h 1 Howard  
 Stramski Telesphor (Catherine) rem to Dan  
 Strangman William F (Bessie M) dentist 208 Essex rms 7-9 h 76½ Federal  
 Stratton Mary A Mrs bkkpr 178 Essex rms 13 Lynde  
 Straus Nathan (Rae) rem from city

**Brass and Composition Castings**

Salem Brass Foundry

No. 7 Franklin Street, Salem

Telephone

# PROVO'S SOFT DRINKS OUR SPECIALTY

WITCH CITY BOTTLING WORKS, Inc.  
4 and 6 SEWALL STREET, SALEM, MASS.

450

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Streamberg Christopher E (Martha) shoe wkr h 6 Oliver  
Street John T (Margaret A) tanner h 16 Leach  
    John T jr clk b 16 Leach  
Streeter Rebecca I h 106 Bridge s r 3 Beach ave J P  
Strickland Herbert L (Florence O) wood turner h 10 Andover  
Strombeck John O mach b 18 Lathrop  
Stromberg Charles V (Beatrice) insp (Bev) h 2 Pierce ave  
    Charles W (Harriet) boat livery 2 Bridge h do  
    John W mach b 2 Bridge  
Strother Arthur hostler rms 203 Bridge  
Strout Eleanor G stenog Loring ave b 166 do  
    Minnie T teacher (Wilmington N C) b 22 Linden  
    Myra H h 22 Linden  
    Samuel A barber 16 Wash sq (west) rms 6 Buffum  
Struzienski Joseph (Mary) mor wkr h 10 Hardy  
Stuart Blaina shoe wkr b 12 Elm  
    Marion B bkkpr b 12 Elm  
    Robert V (R V Stuart & Co) 200½ Essex h at Dan  
    R V & Co (Robert V Stuart) tailors 200½ Essex  
**STURGIS BENJAMIN F JR** (Edith) physician and surgeon 28 Pleasant h do Office hours 2 to 3 and 7 to 8 p m Tel con  
Sturmy Emily b 9 Cambridge  
Suldzenski Andrew (Agata) mor wkr h 15 Becket  
Sullivan Alice C clk 219 Essex b 17 Northend ave  
    Anna F stenog Cass & Daly's b 18 Phelps  
    Anna F teacher (Gloucester) b 6 Savoy rd  
    Anna M bkkpr r 201 Essex b at Pea  
    Anna V clk 81 Wash b at Bev  
    Annie shoe wkr b 21 West ave  
    Annie H bkkpr (Bev) b 26 Briggs  
    Annie M b 14 Oakland  
    Arthur A rem to Chicago Ill  
    Arthur J (Isabel S) teacher High sch h 77½ Proctor  
    Bartholomew D (Maude A) foreman 18 Goodhue b 27 Forrester  
    Beatrice G bkkpr 28 Goodhue b at Pea  
    Benjamin F mor dresser b 8 Center  
Sullivan Carolus J emp (U S M Co Bev) b r 75 Mason  
    Catherine maid at 179 Boston  
    Cecilia F stenog 261 Essex b 10 Irving  
    Charles lab b r 8 Rawlins  
    Cornelius F (Marie A) mor dresser h 68 School  
    Cornelius J (Jennie) brass wkr h 68 Tremont  
    Daniel mach b 8 Center  
    Daniel C died May 17 1917  
    Daniel F shoe mkr h 6 Cromwell  
    Dennis died Feb 3 1917  
    Dennis J jr rep (State House B) b 17 Northend ave  
    Edmund G (Florence E) sec SaP Chamber of Commerce h 15 Naples rd  
    Edward (Mary) stockman 68 Wash h 36 Hancock  
    Edward jr (Debby) painter b 36 Hancock  
    Elinor B stenog 295 Essex b at Dan  
    Elizabeth tel oper 22 Norman b 63 Broad  
    Ella pay roll clk 28 Goodhue b at Pea  
    Ellen wid James h 8 Lemon  
    Ellen A shoe wkr b 133 Boston  
    Ellen T hkpr at 6 Cromwell  
    Elsie b 51 Prospect  
    Ethel clk 68 Wash b 36 Hancock  
    Eugene M carp b 18 Pickman  
    Florence clk 240 Essex b r 75 Mason  
    Francis mor dresser b 8 Center  
    Frank A (Mary T) millwright h 9 Barstow  
    Frederick H (Anna J) tinsmith b 14 River  
    Grace student b 284 Laf  
    George D (U S A) b 26 Southwick  
    Hannah wid Dennis b 17 Northend ave  
    Hannah M s r 1 Beach ave J P  
    Helen bleacher b 8 Center  
    Helen F musician b 23 Buffum  
    Helen G stenog (Bev) b 32 St Peter  
    Henry A reporter 122 Wash b 18 Phelps  
    Henry F (U S A) b 26 Southwick  
    Henry P clk 5 Central b 36 Prospect  
    James b 8 Lemon  
    James (Bridget) shoe mkr h 26 Briggs  
    James D ins sol 221 Essex h at Dan

**TEMPLE COURT** Apply to **APARTMENTS**  
Wm H. Gove  
Centrally Located 254 Lafayette St., Tel. 120 2-3 & 4-Rm. Suites  
In Heart of City or Janitor, 15 Lynde Street, Salem With Janitor Service

# No Collection, No Charge

AM. LAW AND COLLECTION AGENCY

101 Washington Street  
Salem, Mass.

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

451

- Sullivan James F (Mary A) foreman h 127 Canal  
James F (Elizabeth J) shoe wkr h 40 St Peter  
James F (Louisa F) emp 53 Mason h 73 School  
James J b 1 Orange  
James J blacksmith b 32 St Peter  
James L (J L Sullivan & Sons) 3 Abbott h 5 Logan  
James L jr (J L Sullivan & Sons) 3 Abbott b 5 Logan  
James L & Sons (James L James L jr and P Henry Sullivan) coal etc 3 Abbott  
James P clk (B) b 26 Briggs  
James P (Josephine F) letter carrier P O h 1 Dunlap  
James T b 51 Prospect  
James T (Katherine M) city lab h 25 Putnam  
Jennie shoe wkr b 51 Prospect  
Jeremiah (Mary) produce 10 Irving h do  
John E b 8 Lemon  
John F (Mary E) trackman h 10 River  
John F (Mary J) lab h 8 Downing  
John H (Margaret F) (P J Smith Co) r 51 Canal h 8 Fowler  
John H (Mary J) fireman h 37 Hancock  
John H jr lab b 37 Hancock  
John J lea wkr b 10 Irving  
John L (Mabel M) chauffeur h 2 Lincoln ave  
John P pastor Church of the Immaculate Conception h 30 Union  
John T (Elizabeth F) mach h 37 Union  
Joseph (Alicia) emp (U S M Co Bev) h 10 Woodside  
Joseph I mach b 46 Winthrop  
Lawrence E teamster b 63 Broad  
Manuel (Margaret) conf 136 Essex h 5 Porter st ct  
Margaret b 51 Prospect  
Margaret shoe wkr b 21 West ave  
Margaret wid Michael h r 29 Daniels  
Margaret A hkpr at 30 Union  
Margaret L tel oper 22 Norman b at Pea  
Margaret M bkkpr (B) b 5 Dunlap  
Margaret T wid Michael W h 21 Crombie  
Mary wid John b 5 Burnside
- Sullivan Mary A (Acme Leather Co) 11 Pope h at Bev  
Mary A local chief oper 22 Norman b 37 Hancock  
Mary A seamstress b 41 Buffum  
Mary A wid Patrick J variety 36 Prospect h do  
Mary E clk 237 Essex b 26 Briggs  
Mary E wid John F treas 69 Mason h 23 Buffum  
Mary J dentist's asst b 17 North-end ave  
Mary J wid C J h 18 Phelps  
Mary M b 63 Broad  
Michael (Mary J) car repr h 27 Turner  
Michael J lab h 75 Mason  
Michael J shoe cutter b 63 Broad  
Michael J (Catherine) blacksmith h 12 Southwick  
Michael J (Katherine) emp (U S M Co Bev) h 21 Dunlap  
Michael J (Lucy G) foreman 11 Putnam h 46 Winthrop  
Michael J (Mary E) mor wkr h 8 Center  
Michael J (Sarah F) sales (B) h 1 Orange  
Michael J (Teresa E) lab h r 75 Mason
- SULLIVAN MICHAEL L** (Mary E) (Sullivan & Devine) lawyer h 252 Essex h 284 Laf  
Mildred A b 26 Southwick  
Nellie Mrs maid at Sal Hosp  
Nora I stenog 261 Essex b 127 Canal  
Owen A (Mary E) cond h 1 Parker ct  
Owen F insp (L) b 127 Canal  
Owen P (Ellen) (Wash House and Cafe) 150 Wash h 8 Cleveland ave J P  
Patrick (Mary E) hostler h 32 St Peter  
P Henry (J L Sullivan & Sons) 3 Abbott b 5 Logan  
Sadie A, rem to Vt  
Teresa b 32 St Peter  
Thomas F emp (U S M Co Bev) b 18 Phelps  
Thomas F (Catherine E) emp (U S M Co Bev) h 12 Sylvan
- SULLIVAN THOMAS S** lawyer 228 Essex rm 6 also (173 Cabot rms 11 and 12 Bev) h at Beverly  
Timothy F (Alice M) driver h 26 Southwick

## Albert Morin, Slate Roofing

278 JEFFERSON AVENUE

Tel. 1922-W

SALEM

# Salem Auto Supply Co.

6 WASHINGTON SQ., SALEM, MASS.

Tires, Greases, Vulcanizing  
Storage Battery Charging  
Ford Specialties  
**SERVICE OUR MOTTO**

452

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Sullivan Timothy J (Theresa E) lab h 63 Broad  
William D teamster b 27 Turner  
William F bkkpr (Pea) b 21 Crombie  
William H (Ellen A) mor wkr h 133 Boston  
William J teamster b 63 Broad  
William J (Mary E) dep coll Custom House h 6 Savcy rd  
William P teamster b r 29 Daniels
- SULLIVAN & DEVINE** (Michael L Sullivan Michael J Reardon and James J Ronan) lawyers 252 Essex rms 3 and 4 see O'Sullivan
- Sumner Everett A (Bertha L) mach h 15 Willow ave  
Louis P (Helen B) mach h 2 Milk
- Sundbloom J Albert (Harriet) carp h 31 Charles
- Superior Bottling Co (Morris Lipschutz) 91 Derby
- Supple Margaret wid Garnet b 298½ Essex
- Surenen Ida maid at 128 Bridge
- Surette Peter J (Nellie A) fisherman h 4 Prescott
- Surprenant George rem to Low Joseph (Victoria) rem to Low
- Sushelsky Barnet (Sushelsky & Lander) 4 Peabody b 9 English  
Carl L b 19½ Hardy  
Ida B bkkpr 32 Front b 19½ Hardy  
Maurice clk 32 Front b 19½ Hardy  
Minnie b 19½ Hardy  
Pinhes (Anna R) (Independent Whol Groc Co) 32 Front h 19½ Hardy  
& Lander (Barnet Sushelsky and Samuel Lander) groc 4 Peabody
- Sutcliffe Arthur cook rms 3 Rust
- SUTHERLAND ALEXANDER D** boarding stable and furniture mover 2Q2 Bridge h 41 Liberty Hill ave See page 1739  
George bkkpr h r 11 Pearl  
Jane F b r 11 Pearl  
Jennie wid Thomas h 23 Goodhue  
Lucy B wid Richard B died Mar 30 1917  
Mary E b 23 Goodhue  
Ronald clk b r 11 Pearl  
Sadie F shoe wkr b 23 Goodhue  
Sarah Mrs tailoress b 36 March
- Sutherland Thomas A clk 68 Wash b 23 Goodhue  
Walter R (Annie) mach h 1 Ropes  
William emp (G E Co L) b 1 Ropes  
William A shoe wkr b 23 Goodhue  
William A mill oper b r 11 Pearl
- Sutton Harry (Eleanor) rem to No Andover  
Harry jr rem to No Andover
- Suwinski Boleslaw (Stefania) trav deputy supt h 17 Bentley
- Swain Alice G b 169 North  
Sarah E wid Frank B companion at 169 North
- Swaney Elizabeth died Dec 28 1916  
Isabel C b 180 Derby
- Swann Camden J (Ethel J) emp S G L Co also sub letter carrier h 14 Orchard
- Swanson Peter W foreman B & M R R rms 22 Federal
- Swanton John W (Elizabeth J) chauffeur h 17½ Goodell
- Swartz Leonard H rem to N Y
- Swasey Christabel S wid William M h 10 English  
Edna student b 137 Wash  
Russell shoe wkr h 6 Waite  
Thomas S B (Agnes) h 7 Cypress  
William P (Abbie S) dentist 137 Wash h do s r 16 Columbus ave J P
- Sweeikelberg Harry (Fannie) rem to Revere
- Sweeney Alice A emp 190 Bridge b 89 Tremont  
Alice G clk b 83 Essex  
Alma L shoe wkr b 83 Essex  
Annie B shoe wkr b 83 Essex  
Arthur oper b 11 Harbor  
Daniel (Eliza) emp (U S M Co Bev) h 9 Warren  
Daniel A oper b 11 Harbor  
Daniel F (Alice) florist 6 and 8 Crombie h 20 Barr  
Daniel F sawyer b 89 Tremont  
Daniel S emp (U S M Co Bev) b 9 Warren  
Edward C (Mary) baker h 6 Bentley  
Elizabeth dressmkr b 89 Tremont  
Elizabeth A clk b 133½ Boston

25 Aborn Street, Salem

Telephone 2419-M

## Cotter Bros., Spraying and Insect Work

# David Frye

REAL ESTATE SPECIALIST

:: :: 126 WASHINGTON STREET, SALEM :: ::

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

453

- Sweeney Elizabeth A shoe wkr b 83 Essex  
Eugene F (Rose A) mor wkr b 15 Conant  
Gertrude A compositor b 83 Essex  
James J (Margaret J) mason h 83 Essex  
John F lab h 109 Essex  
John J (Margaret J) mor dresser h 22 Silver  
John J stenog (B) b 9 Warren ct  
John T (Julia A) lea dlr 4 Franklin and 8 Buffum h do  
Julia wid William H h 4 Becket  
Marie R wid Daniel b 11 Harbor  
Mary oper b 109 Essex  
Mary A Mrs shoe stock mnfr 20 Irving h do  
Mary J shoe wkr b 83 Essex  
Miles J teamster b 27 Japonica  
Patrick b 9 Barr  
Patrick (Mary) lab h 89 Tremont  
Patrick H (Mary J) plumber 65c Boston h 414 Essex  
Patrick J (U S N) b 89 Tremont  
Richard T clk 274 Bridge b 89 Tremont  
Rose M wid Daniel oper b 11 Harbor  
Thomas (Sarah) h 12 Thordike  
Walter J shoe wkr b 83 Essex  
William F (Florilda) lab h 14 Adams  
William H lea wkr b 89 Tremont  
William H (Mary) lab h 58 Beaver  
see Swaney  
Sweet Otto S foreman 29 Church h at Lynn [Becket  
Sweeter Julius (Esther) lab h 14  
Sweetman Edward C sales 187 Essex b at Bev  
Sweetser Abbie R h 4 Andrews  
Mary E h 4 Andrews  
Swenbeck Lydia Mrs restaurant Sal Willows h 12½ Essex s r Sal Willows  
Paul L (Lydia) chef h 12½ Essex s r Sal Willows  
Swenson Carl A W (Carrie W) brakeman B & M R R h 26 March  
Swett G Arthur (Susanna) yard cond B & M R R h 9 Cypress  
Swett Ruth A wid George b 9 Cypress  
Swiderski Josephine wid Frank h 4 Herbert  
Swift Edward F vice pres 274 Bridge h at Chicago Ill  
Isabelle F b 5 N Pine  
James A (Mary A) clk h 5 N Pine  
Mary F shoe wkr b 5 N Pine  
Myer (Fannie) janitor h 46 Peabody  
Thomas J (Mary) motorman h 6 Union  
& Co whol beef 274 and 276 Bridge  
Swinarski Joseph (Teofila) hairdresser 111 Derby h 115 do  
Stanislaw (Mary) shoe wkr h 3 Becket ave  
Swiniarski Antoine (Elizabeth) shoe wkr h 62 Derby  
John (Anna) mor wkr h 7 Becket  
Joseph (Mary) shoe wkr h 8 Al-len  
Swinuich Philip (Catherine) lab b Bentley  
Sygoski Julian (Slascia) mor wkr h 34 Ward  
Sylvada Emma teacher 17 Pickman b at Pea  
Sylvester Anthony J (Flora E) mason 78 Bridge h do  
Ellen wid John B h 4 Cross  
Eva wid Gilbert A manicurist (Pea) b 12 Elm  
Frederick B shoe wkr b 4 Cross  
Howard A (Susie M) asst 21 Church h 19½ do  
Irving A mason b 78 Bridge  
John A (Ivy N) sexton Tabernacle ch h 1 Rust  
John W shoe cutter b 1 Rust  
Sylwanowicz Charles (Antonina) lab h 16 Turner  
Symmes Samuel A shoe repr 128 Webb h do  
Symonds Albert G (Hattie E) lab h 12 Thordike  
Alice C clk 1 Broad b 124½ North  
Bertrand R (Doris) rec teller (B) h 10 Winter  
Charles H emp (L) b 46 School  
Chester S shoe wkr b 26 Osborne [borne  
Clarence E shoe wkr b 26 Osborne B (Martha E) h 18 Lynde  
Edward lea wkr b 57 Lawrence  
Edward A (Florette) h 124½ North  
E Lloyd clk (B) b 124½ North

**J. F. Cabeen**

Telephone

Steam and Hot  
Water Heating

295 Essex Street, Salem

J. F. CABEEN



# Paul N. Chaput

WORKMAN'S COMPENSATION INSURANCE

209a WASHINGTON STREET  
:: :: SALEM :: ::

454

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Symonds Fannie A wid George H h  
107 North  
Frank L (Catherine A) teamster  
h 19 Beacon  
Frank P (Lizzie C) (Sal Chem-  
ical and Supply Co) r 16  
Walter h 4 do  
Frank W (Mary B) mach h 35  
Cabot  
George E (Edith G) clk (B) h  
56 Ocean ave  
George E (Emma F) janitor  
Cass & Daly's h 26 Os-  
borne  
George G (Catherine F) auditor  
h 46 School  
George H (Emma M) h 40 Wal-  
ter  
Georgie E lamp wkr b 5 Foster  
Harriet G h 28 Beckford  
Hazel L lea wkr b  
Helen student b 1 Cambridge  
Helen E b 46 School  
Herbert N coll 22 Norman h at  
Dan  
Ida E wid Dr Benjamin R h 3  
Gardner  
Jessie H wid Ernest F violinist  
h 1 Camb  
Laura J prin Upham sch b 23  
St Peter  
Lavinia F wid Charles N h 12  
Columbus ave J P  
Lillian M lea wkr b 5 Foster  
Lizzie M h 138 North  
Louisa C dressmkr 2½ Federal h  
do  
Louise M wid George E clk b  
2 Beacon  
Lydia F wid Lemuel W h 120  
Bridge  
Madeline b 3 Gardner  
Martha wid Charles B h 26  
Northend ave  
Martha dressmkr h 2½ Federal  
Mildred E asst pub library b  
124½ North  
Oscar (Mary) lea wkr h 57 Law-  
rence  
Oscar jr lea wkr b 57 Lawrence  
Ralph N teamster b 12 Thorn-  
dike  
Sally C student b 1 Cambridge  
Sarah W sculptor r 132 Essex b  
120 Bridge  
Shove S (M Estella) (S S Sym-  
onds & Co) 1 Franklin h  
113 North  
Stillman G h 25 Mason  
S S & Co (Shove S Symonds)  
painters 1 Franklin  
Warren R sec 1 Broad h 124½  
North
- Symonds William A watch repr 135  
North h do  
William E (Esther) ins sol 203  
Essex h 20 South  
see Simon and Simonds  
Syms William shoe wkr b 23 Church  
Szalkowski Joseph (Bronnislau)  
emp (Dan) h 46 Ward  
Szczechowicz Edward shoe wkr b 121  
Derby  
Frank (Lydia) shoe wkr h 8  
Hardy  
John shoe wkr b 121 Derby  
John (Julia H) clk 119 Derby  
h 121 do  
Joseph (Mary) lab h 9 Carl-  
ton  
Julia H Mrs shoes and dry  
goods 119 Derby also dress-  
mkr 121 Derby h do  
Julius (Mary) mor wkr h 152  
Derby  
Mary dressmkr b 121 Derby  
Szczepaniak Michael (Apolonia) oper  
h 113 Derby  
Szczepucha Joseph (Frances) rem to  
Lowell  
Szczesny Ignacy (Julia) lab h 20  
Becket  
Szeluga Ignacy (Julia) rem to New  
Bedford  
Szetela Joseph (Sophia) baker b 169  
Derby  
Szikniag Antoni (Annie) lab h 23  
Union  
Szitka Stanley (Mary) oper b 27 Dan-  
iels  
Szopka Frank (Mary) lab h 8 Hardy  
Szufna Frank lab b 9 Hodges ct  
Pauline oper b 9 Hodges ct  
Szyanowicz Konstanti (Bronislau)  
lab h 14 Daniels  
Szygula Louis rem to Dan  
Szymanski Bolesta (Stanislaw) lab  
h 19 Beacon  
Waclaw (Helen) lab h 13 Allen  
S R S Co shoes 24 Front
- TACHE ADELARD (Isabelle) carp h  
73 Leavitt  
Albert (Corine) shoe wkr h 36  
Perkins  
Xavier (Mary L) carp h 4 Lang-  
don  
Tadgell Ethel J sec (Pea) b 34  
Northend ave  
Florence E rem to Mhd  
Henry (Susie E) coll h 34  
Northend ave  
R Gertrude clk 231 Essex b 34  
Northend ave  
Tadiello Frank rem to Pea

**WHITCOMB CARTER CO SEEDS**  
AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS  
186 CABOT STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.

# Page & Shaw, Inc.

CANDY OF EXCELLENCE

:: ::

254 ESSEX STREET  
SALEM, MASS.

SODA AND ICE CREAM

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

455

- Taffe Anna T b 17 Derby sq  
Catherine A wid James P (Taffe House) 17 Derby sq h do  
House (Mrs C A Taffe) 17 to 27 Derby sq  
James F boiler mkr b 17 Derby sq  
John E (Ellen J) carp also boarders 6 St Peter h do  
Mary E stenog b 17 Derby sq  
Taggard Charles B (Margaret E) (Custom House B) h 20 Williams  
Harriet M asst lib Sal Athenaeum b 20 Williams  
Tahaney Peter F (Elizabeth) eng h 32 Phillips  
Talbot Alma oper b 22 Gardner  
Anna weaver b 22 Gardner  
Co (Herbert C Talbot) clothing etc 284 Essex  
Donat rem to Manchester N H  
Edmond (Anna) lab h 22 Gardner  
Edmond jr mach b 22 Gardner  
Elise (Marie) second hand N S C Co h 57 Harbor  
Felix (Delima) lab h 71 Palmer  
Gedion (Alma) carp h 31 Park  
Herbert C (Talbot Co) 284 Essex h at Boston  
Jean B lab b 57 Harbor  
Josephat (Margaret) car repr h 64 Harbor  
J Frank (Hazel R) shoe mkr h 19 Skerry  
Talhook Richard (Mary E) shoe mkr h 8 Webb  
Talkowski Isaac (Etta) junk dlr 24 Phillips h do  
Morris (Esther) lea wkr h 24  
Talkowsky Jacob mach b 24 Peabody  
Taloumis John shoe wkr b 7 Gardner  
Peter (Regina) shoe wkr h 7 Gardner  
Tanch George T (Annie W) letter carrier P O h 25 Pleasant  
Walter R (Alice M) pres and treas L B Moody Co Inc 131 Wash b 9 Lee  
Tanguay Albert (Mildred) sheet metal wkr h r 99 Broadway  
Honorine b 37 Roslyn  
Tannatt John G (Catherine E) mor wkr h 1 Bow  
Tanner Thomas (Sarah) lab h r 8 Ober  
Walter D (Freeman & Tanner) 77 North h at Bev  
Tansey Albert (Mary) painter h 23 Ward  
Tansey Francis H (Anna M) edge setter h 10 Hathorne pl  
Harold stenog (Wash D C) b 10 Hathorne pl  
Mary A clk (B) b 10 Hathorne pl  
Tapley Harriet S asst Es Inst b at Dan  
Helen P clk registry of deeds rms 157 Federal  
Tardif Clodia oper b 56 Dow su 50  
Delina oper b 56 Dow su 50  
Emile lea wkr rms 59 Canal  
Ida b 51 Dow  
Irene shoe wkr b 56 Dow su 50  
Israel (Marie) emp B & M R R h 56 Dow su 50  
Jean B (Cleophire) watchman h 138 Loring ave  
Joseph oper b 56 Dow su 50  
Joseph (Marie) lea wkr h 67 Palmer  
Marie L oper b 67 Palmer  
Octave (Dorilda) carp h 51 Dow  
Pierre (Rose D) concrete const work 16 Read h do  
Zephirim (Victoria) mor wkr h 18 Grant  
Tardiff Alphonse (Mary A) shoe wkr h 1 Wheatland  
Arthur B (Claudia) clk 274 Bridge h 32 Harbor  
Francois carp h 10 Story  
Frank (Albina) shoe wkr h 14 Story  
Gilbert (Julia) b 81 Ocean ave  
Rose A music teacher 10 Story h do  
Zelia box wkr b 10 Story  
Tarleton H Douglass clk 156 Essex b 24 Symonds  
Melissa D Mrs b 33 Nursery  
William W D (Lena) cond B & M R R h 24 Symonds  
Tarlow Hyman (Annie) h 12½ Daniels  
Israel (Lena) shoe wkr h 12½ Daniels  
Nathan shoe wkr b 12½ Daniels  
Samuel (Esther) groc 98 Derby h 94 do  
Simon painter b 12½ Daniels  
Tarr A Myron lawyer 256½ Essex rm 3 b at Gloucester  
Charlotte stenog 25a Lynde b at Gloucester  
Mary J wid Hartley J hkpr at 37 Summit ave  
Oliver E sales 191 Essex rms 23 Federal

Palmer's Clothing House. "Kuppenheimer" Good  
Salem, SELLS Clothing  
:: :: The World's — BEST — Ready Tailored Products :: ::

# New England Mutual Life Ins. Co.

WILLIAM B. DAWE, General Agent, Office, Room 35, Masonic Temple, Salem

456

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Tarrant William (Annie G) driver h  
7 Brown st ct  
Tassinari Emma M clk City Hall b  
43 Central  
Florence A clk 160 Essex b 43  
Central  
George clk 160 Essex b 43 Cen-  
tral  
Mary M clk 160 Essex b 43 Cen-  
tral  
Peter (Annie) fruit 160 Essex  
h 43 Central  
Tate Anna M Mrs rem to Bev  
Granville E clk 1 Jefferson ave  
b 7 Spring  
Harley J (Maude S) cond h 7  
Spring  
Tatrault Alexander (Emma L) mach  
h 46 Norman  
Emma hkpr at 106 Bridge  
Tatton George W (Annis M) eng 1  
Cousins h 9a Chandler  
Tay Abbie W wid Charles F h 11  
Savoy rd  
Mary F b 11 Savoy rd  
Taylor Albert E (Julia) h 6 Orne sq  
Alexander painter b 23 Fed-  
eral  
Arthur head waiter Kernwood  
Club h at Smrvlle  
Arthur W (Elsie) teacher High  
sch h 24½ Briggs  
Bert C (Mae E) painter 16 Sew-  
all h 15 Orne sq  
Clarence R (Belle E) furnisher  
and hatter 239 Essex h 199  
Laf  
Clarissa J wid William F b 7 Sa-  
voy rd  
Daniel (Emma M) painter h 9  
March st ct  
Edith b 57 Summer  
Elmira L stenog 217 Essex b at  
Essex  
Emma b 3 Boston  
Florence H cashier 214 Essex b  
at Lynn  
Frank L (Amanda J) carp h  
47 School  
Fred A (Mary M) chief eng  
Court House h 18a Clifton  
ave  
Frederick C (Delia) (Cal Elec-  
trical Supply Co) 9 Front h  
57 Summer  
George (Ida M) supt Phillips  
wharf h 37 Walter  
**TALYOR GEORGE E** optometrist  
221 Essex rms 32-33 h 6  
Orne sq See page 1723  
George P clk registry of deeds  
h 6 Broad  
Harold (U S N) b 9 March st ct  
Taylor Harry A clk 33 Church b 15  
Upham  
Helen G cashier (Bev) b 25  
Broad  
Heman (Annie F) shoe mkr h  
30½ Hazel  
Ida Lynde wid J Merrill 266 Es-  
sex rms 3 and 4 b 2 Board-  
man  
Ira G (Sarah E) h 25 Broad  
James foreman 40 Bridge h 31  
Boardman  
James (U S N) b 21 Bow  
Joseph (Alice) lab h 12½ Es-  
sex  
Laura M clk 221 Essex rm 54 b  
31 Boardman  
**TAYLOR LEILA M (D M D)** den-  
tist 221 Essex rm 54 b 37  
Walter Office hours 2 to 5  
p m Wednesdays 9 a m to  
12 m  
Lillian J shoe wkr b 30½ Hazel  
May C hkpr at 31 Summer  
Milan F (Annabel) foreman 190  
Bridge h 18 Symonds  
Miriam B stenog 51 Canal b 6  
Orne sq  
Patrick lab b 71 Boston  
Ralph rem to Law  
Ralph W rem to Boston  
Robert K student Kernwood  
Country Club b at Smrvlle  
Thomas mor dresser h 21 Bow  
Walter L (Blanche P) sales 18  
Goodhue h 104 Proctor  
William H (Mary L) mach h 7  
Essex  
see Tellier  
Tayte Chester S (U S N) b 8 Mes-  
servy  
Ethel M music teacher 8 Mes-  
servy b do  
John B (Sarah) ins sol h 8 Mes-  
servy  
Teague Edward F job wagon rms r  
10 North  
George cook b r 70 Ward  
George H lab b 36 School  
Robert A (Lillie) teamster h 15  
Walter  
Sarah nurse rms 19 Boardman  
Tebbetts Fred (Josephine) reporter  
and ins 71 Wash h 6 Mead-  
ow  
see Tibbetts  
Teboletti Frank E (Louise) mason h  
44 Ward  
Tecci Gustina shoe wkr b 23 High  
Tedder James F shoe repr 63½ Bridge  
b 18 Arbella  
Tedford Lawrence W (Myra) rem to  
Mddltn

**Fine Nursery Stock HARLAN P. KELSEY**

BOXFORD NURSERY, BOXFORD, MASS. SALEM, - MASS. Tel.

**SHEEHAN & MURPHY** 260 CABOT ST., BEVERLY  
 Tel. 2387-W Salem  
 15 Bow St. and 87 Flint St., Salem Tel. 181-W Tel. 996-W Beverly  
**PLUMBING and HEATING IN ALL ITS BRANCHES**

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

457

- Tedlie Evelyn G teacher 128 Wash b  
 5 Fairfield
- Teel George E (Emily A) office mgr  
 S E L Co h 13 Woodside
- George M mach (Pea) b 46  
 Summit ave
- Grace C wid Frank H h 46 Sum-  
 mit ave
- Herbert A asst auditor (B) b 46  
 Summit ave
- Lawrence H (Lucy A) mach b  
 46 Summit ave
- Mary E wid George b 13 Wood-  
 side
- Teeling Catherine b 31 Hanson  
 Margaret shoe wkr b 31 Hanson  
 Mary shoe wkr b 31 Hanson  
 Michael F (Bridget) lab h 31  
 Hanson
- Tehaney see Tahany
- Telborski Philip (Leonora) lab h 21  
 Becket
- Tellier Henri shoe oper b 10 Tre-  
 mont
- John B (Margaret E) mor dres-  
 ser h 32 Tremont
- Louis F (Catherine F) shoe cut-  
 ter h 9 Spring
- Victoria h 10 Tremont
- Temple Charles H (Lucy F) mill-  
 wright h 38 Broad
- TEMPLE COURT** apartment house  
 15 Lynde (Mrs William H  
 Gove) 254 Laf See foot  
 lines Salem names
- Edith T student b 38 Broad
- J Howard b 38 Broad
- Lucy A wid Arthur S h 376 Laf
- Sally K clk 205 Wash b 38  
 Broad
- Templer Lea Co Inc 9-11 Franklin  
 William L pres 9-11 Franklin  
 h at Swamp
- Ten Eyck Margaret T Mrs hkpr at 2  
 Howard
- Tena John (Mary) mason's tender  
 h 16 High
- Tendler William E died Dec 30 1916
- Tenney Perley A agt (B) b 5 Mt  
 Vernon
- Sarah E wid Adolphus h 5 Mt  
 Vernon
- Terrell Elizabeth clk b 24 Andrew  
 Gertrude b 24 Andrew
- Michael F (Mary A) laster h 24  
 Andrew
- William J cutter b 24 Andrew  
 see Tirrell and Tyrell
- Terrill Charles W rem to Wakefield
- Frances A rem to New Haven Ct
- Terrio Georgianna wid Joseph h 15  
 Hazel
- Terrio Henry emp (U S M Co Bev) h  
 15 Hazel
- Ida M shoe wkr b 15 Hazel
- John B plumber rms 150 Wash  
 Moise (Evelyn) mach h 12  
 Hazel
- Rena (Melba W) driver b 14  
 Beach ave J P
- Thaddeus (Madeline M) chauf-  
 feur h 15 Barton
- William N (U S A) b 15 Hazel
- Tersolo Angelo (Mary) exp and va-  
 riety 241 North h do
- Terwilliger Lavinia wid Harry b 18  
 Hathorne
- Tetlow John foreman 424 Essex rms  
 407 do
- Tetrault Eva shoe wkr b 61 Jeffe-  
 rson ave
- Fred (Annie) elect b 49 Law-  
 rence
- Irene shoe wkr b 261 Jefferson  
 ave
- Jennie wid Hormidas b 51  
 Prince
- Louis D (Jane) agt h 261 Jef-  
 ferson ave
- Louis R (Valerie) painter h 49  
 Lawrence
- Napoleon (Hattie) carp 9  
 Wheatland
- Teupken Margaret wid Dirk h 15  
 Federal
- Thalman Bertha P teacher Oliver  
 sch h at Bev
- Thatcher Wallace E (Lillie) cond h  
 6 Clifton ave
- Thaxter Amelia R b 26 Pleasant
- Thayer Belle F (Reith & Co) 169  
 Essex rms 7 Harbor
- Carl J (Helene M) plumber h 6  
 Hathorne
- Grace O clk registry of deeds b  
 29 Broad
- Lucius K (Ashbeline) dentist  
 176½ Essex rms 1 and 2 h  
 20 Wisteria
- Mary J h 157 Federal
- Minnie R attend at 33 Dearborn
- Theatre Comique (Jacob Alpert) 49  
 Wash
- Theberge Eugene elect b 31 Front
- Theofilis John (Lily) rem to N H
- John jr rem to Claremont N H
- Zacharis rem to N H
- Theriault Adelard (Marie) emp (U  
 S M Co Bev) h 11 Harrison  
 ave
- Alfred (Jennie) mach h 44  
 Leach
- Alfred (Philomene) cond h 9  
 Woodbury ct
- Alma stenog 68 Wash b 5 Lyme

**Brass and Composition Castings**

Salem Brass Foundry No. 7 Franklin Street, Salem Telephone

# PROVO'S SOFT DRINKS OUR SPECIALTY

WITCH CITY BOTTLING WORKS, Inc.  
4 and 6 SEWALL STREET, SALEM, MASS.

458

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Therriault Arsene (Celina) emp (U S M Co Bev) h 30 Forest ave.  
 Arthur N (Emma) mach h 21 Eden  
 August (Ernestine) h 5 Lyme  
 Benjamin (Delia) variety and pool 83 Laf h 12 Peabody  
 Charles J (Sylvine) mach b 5 Palmer  
 Clementine wid Jean B b 13 Prescott  
 Delia b 11 Harrison ave  
 Elise oper b 52 Dow su 41  
 Epiphane (Apolline) lab h 24 Forest ave  
 Erseare (Vitaline) lab h 6 Arthur  
 Eugene (Delia) painter 27 Lemon h do  
 Eusbe (Zoe) mach b 5 Palmer  
 Frederick (Marie L) loom fixer h 52 Dow su 41  
 Grace clk b 85 Summer  
 Henry fireman b 10 Ropes  
 Hermine wid Pierre b 8 Charter  
 Jean B (Celenire M) clk 121 Essex h 85 Summer  
 Joseph b 52 Dow su 41  
 Joseph (Anna) carp h 10½ Glover [lyn ct  
 Joseph (Louise) carp b 2 Ros-  
 Joseph (Edith) chauffeur h 38 Perkins  
 Joseph E emp (U S M Co Bev) b 11 Harrison ave  
 Lazare (Caroline) foreman B & M R R h 11 Harrison ave  
 Mary wid Joseph h 10 Ropes  
 Melba Mrs tel oper 22 Norman b 248 Wash  
 Napoleon (Euphemie) emp (Bev) h 70 Palmer  
 Napoleon (Lydia) carp h 2 Park  
 Octave (Philomene) clk 275 Jefferson ave h 26½ Hancock  
 Omer (Maria) mach b 10 Prince  
 Omer P (Nellie V) foreman (U S M Co Bev) h 3 Eden  
 Silvio mach b 52 Dow su 41  
 S Alfred (Jennie) mach h 44 Leach  
 William mach b 10 Ropes  
 Therien Dora clk 180 Essex b 12 Elm  
 Therriault Achille (Severine) coal and wood 29 Leavitt h 77 Congress  
 Arsene (Alphene) loom fixer h 10 Messervy  
 Charles driver b 30 Leavitt  
 Wilfred lab b 30 Leavitt
- Therrien Felix (Marie L) teamster h 55 Hancock  
 Thiasson Charles (Louise) emp (U S M Co Bev) h 250 Wash  
 Thibault Adelard oper b 10 Gardner  
 Albert E (U S N) b 24 Cloutman  
 Alice shoe wkr b 40 Cabot  
 Alice shoe wkr rms 100 Laf su 15  
 Alma necktie mkr (B) b 38 Cabot  
 Anna b 10 Gardner  
 Anna necktie mkr (B) b 38 Cabot  
 Arthur b 38 Cabot  
 Bernard lab h 10 Gardner  
 Christine necktie mkr (B) b 38 Cabot  
 Corine oper b 10 Gardner  
 Delia oper b 46 Peabody  
 Edmund (Victoria) h r 39 Harbor  
 Emma oper b 10 Gardner  
 Emma wid Joseph b 10 Meadow  
 Ernest (Clara) city lab h 46 Peabody  
 Ernest (Jennie) mach b 24 Glendale  
 Joseph (Marion) painter h 70 Palmer  
 Joseph E frt handler b 38 Cabot  
 J Omer (Elizabeth) emp (B & M R R Fitch) b 70 Loring ave  
 Leonce mach b r 39 Harbor  
 Lewis J (Mary) property man h 16 Ash  
 Louis (Mary) rem to Manchester  
 Louise oper b 10 Gardner  
 Mary necktie mkr (B) b 38 Cabot  
 Mary E weaver h 24 Cloutman  
 Mary P hkpr at 10 Gardner  
 Napoleon (Josephine) clk 23 Roslyn h 38 Cabot  
 Nellie Mrs b 16 Ash  
 Omer lab b 46 Peabody  
 Omer A shoe wkr b Loring ave  
 P Andre (Adelia C) mason h 24 Cloutman  
 Raoul (Elizabeth) mach h 79 Lawrence  
 Rose wid David rms 48 Peabody  
 Zephirin (Josephine) emp B & M R R h 40 Cabot  
 Thibeault Alphonse shoe wkr b 56 Ward

## TEMPLE COURT Apply to Wm. H. Gove **APARTMENTS**

Centrally Located 254 Lafayette St., Tel. 120 2-3 & 4-Rm. Suites  
 In Heart of City or Janitor, 15 Lynde Street, Salem With Janitor Service

**Does Any One Owe You?** 101 Washington Street  
Salem, Mass.  
**A.M. LAW AND COLLECTION AGENCY**

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

459

- Thibodeau Alfred driver b 21 Hazel  
Alice K clk 177 Essex b at Pea  
Hector shoe wkr h 59 Harbor  
Ida b 21 Hazel  
Joseph (Ethel A) lab h 114½  
Essex  
Laura b 21 Hazel  
Marie A clk 240 Essex b 2 Ropes  
Octave wid Isadore h 21 Hazel  
Placide (Genevieve) lab b 3  
Hardy  
Paul H (Ruth E) shoe wkr h 20  
Lathrop  
Raoul shoe wkr b 21 Hazel  
Rosanna Mrs b 9 Salem  
Thimmer John (Marie) supt end  
Orne h do  
Thissell Mildred F stenog 130 Canal  
b at Bev  
Thissile James shoe wkr rms 135b  
Essex  
Thoede Lillian clk (Pea) b 13 Wil-  
low ave  
Oswald (Catherine) foreman  
(Pea) h 13 Willow ave  
Thomas Addie L wid Frank W  
(Hotel Brunswick) 57  
Wash h do  
Arthur clk 75 Summer b 351  
Bridge  
Bazylid (Mary) mach h 5 Dan-  
iels  
Charles G brakeman B & M R R  
b 79 Hathorne  
Chester G (Ruth) shoe cutter h  
351 Bridge  
Elizabeth B shoe wkr b 79 Ha-  
thorne  
Elizabeth R wid John h 373  
Loring ave  
Fred B sales 274 Bridge h at  
Mhd  
Frederick E (Grace M) tinsmith  
h 4 Parker ct  
George D (Burdetta) millwright  
h 8 N Pine  
George W (Grace N) weigher  
295 Bridge h 77 Hathorne  
Henry A (Ellen M) foreman 51  
Canal h 8 Osborne  
Herbert B (Annie M) painter h  
351 Bridge  
Joseph F b 77 Hathorne  
Joseph F jr (Lottie M) mor wkr  
h 77 Hathorne  
Joseph G (Mary L) McKay  
stitcher h 8 Lathrop  
Lloyd M emp (U S M Co Bev)  
b 9a Chandler  
Margaret E dressmkr 373 Lor-  
ing ave b do  
Margaret F wid Samuel W b 38  
Leach  
Thomas Mary A clk 226 Essex b at  
Dan  
Mary A wid Stephen W b 74  
Highland ave  
Mary E Mrs rem from city  
Samuel A (Helen) bookbinder  
(B) h 4 Gifford's ct  
Sarah W Mrs b 241 Laf s r 7  
Sutton ave J P  
Stephen W carp b 1 Gerrish  
pl  
Virginia I b 351 Bridge  
Walter I (Eglantine) frt hand-  
ler h 4 Ropes  
Walter N foreman b 8 Lathrop  
Warren caretaker rms 77 Ha-  
thorne  
William E (Lizette W) cond B  
& M R R h 32 Ocean ave  
Thompson Alvah P vice pres 18  
Goodhue h at Mhd  
Anna student b 4 N Pine  
Annie M wid Joseph h 11½  
Ropes  
Bertha Gould Mrs antiques 4 N  
Pine h do  
Carl J student b 6 Cleveland  
rd  
Caroline box mkr b 8 Union  
Charles (Ida C) painter h 8 Un-  
ion  
Charles S (Annette) mach h 4  
Upham  
Ella L clk 203 Essex b 8  
Union  
Esther D student b 4 N Pine  
George F (Theresa) plumber h  
24 Foster  
Helen A shoe wkr b 6 Ames  
Helen L clk b 8 Union  
John (Mary) emp (U S M Co  
Bev) h r 24 Foster  
Josephine b 28 Lynde  
Julia O died May 5 1916  
Lester R (Helen) trav sales (B)  
h 16 Margin  
Lizzie A wid Ira b 37 Buf-  
fum  
Martha E treas 144 Wash b 26  
Howard  
Mary wid John E h 98 Wash sq  
(east)  
Mary E Mrs dressmkr 113a Fed-  
eral rms do  
Michael (Margaret) mason's  
tender h 1 Vale  
Orrin F h 9 Warren  
Sarah A rem to Long Branch  
Stephen J (Helen C) emp (U S  
M Co Bev) h 14 Tremont  
William A tacker h 28 Lynde  
Thorburn George J jeweler 231 Es-  
sex b at Reading

**Albert Morin, Slate Roofing**  
278 JEFFERSON AVENUE - Tel. 1922-W - SALEM

# Vulcanizing Salem Auto Supply Co. Tires

6 WASHINGTON SQ., SALEM, MASS.

460

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Thorn Samuel J (Jennie) junk coll  
h 36 Boston
- Thorndike Sarah E h 4 Federal ct  
Sidney J clk 68 Wash h at  
Bev
- Thorner Alice M clk 232 Essex b 1  
Linden  
Philip L fish r 23 Front h at  
Bev  
Sarah C hkpr at 14 Rice
- Thornquist Gustaf A (Josie L) mach  
h 7 Station rd
- Thornton Annie M clk 190 Bridge b  
3 Warren ct  
Catherine clk 190 Bridge b 3  
Warren ct  
Ellen wid Peter h 3 Warren ct  
George K division eng B & M  
R R sta h at Bev  
John H (Laura A) clothes-  
cleaning 4 Barton sq h do  
Peter J clk 193 Wash b 3 War-  
ren ct  
Richard J (Hawthorne Phar-  
macy) 191 Wash b 3 War-  
ren ct
- Thorpe L Evelyn wid Henry E h 19  
Bryant
- Thrasher Arnold S janitor Court  
House h at Mhd  
Julia teacher Training sch b at  
Brookline
- Throop Samuel E (Katherine L)  
carp h 2 Maple ave
- Thurber George H (Margaret M)  
blacksmith h 1 Pleasant
- Thurston Harold E (Willa B) clk  
County Com office and law-  
yer h at Lynn
- Thwing Lelia S Mrs b Shore rd c Sa-  
voy rd
- Thyng Pearl F cashier 22 Norman b  
at Camb
- Tibbals William H (Annie A) con-  
tract writer (Bev) h 62  
Forrester
- Tibbets Amelia A wid John H b 5  
Goodell  
Charles T clk 121 Essex b 166  
Federal  
Jennie W clk 83 Wash b at  
Dan  
Martha H wid Charles B nurse  
h 166 Federal  
S Matilda b 242 Laf  
see Tebbets
- Tiburt Wadislaf (Constantia) lab b  
20 Carlton
- Tierney Bartholomew mor wkr h 3  
Varney  
Dennis O clk b 9 Bow  
Francis J mor dresser b 23  
May
- Tierney James J (Helena E) lawyer  
81 Wash h 44 Park ave  
James P shoe mkr b 35 Al-  
bion  
John F mor dresser b 23 May  
John F (Katherine A) cond h  
6 Thorndike  
John J rl est b 35 Albion  
Louise wid John F h 23 May  
Louise clk 28 Goodhue b 23  
May  
Martin L clk b 68 Boston s r 32  
Columbus ave J P  
Mary E b 35 Albion  
Patrick (Ellen) currier h 35 Al-  
bion  
Patrick F (Maria) dep sheriff  
and ins 33 Church h 68  
Boston s'r 32 Columbus ave  
J P  
Patrick J (Catherine F) lab h  
10 Woodbury ct  
Stephen P (Naumkeag Auto Co)  
68 Loring ave h at Swamp
- Tiews George W (Julia H) mgr 209  
Essex h 10 Howard
- Tigh Charles H (Merriam A) sales  
(Pea) h 37 Central ave J  
P  
Charles T W clk (B) b 37 Cen-  
tral ave J P  
Miriam A teacher Pickering sch  
b 37 Central ave J P  
Miriam A Mrs b 37 Central ave  
J P
- Tighe Thomas (Mary) lab h 6 Ab-  
bott
- Tilford George R teacher Normal sch  
h 239 Laf  
Leland O (Agnes A) photog  
274 Essex h 8 West ave  
Margaret J wid James A b 8  
West ave
- Tilton Abbie J wid John P died Jan  
6 1917  
Alice M companion h 8 Union
- Timberlake Annie F buyer 180 Essex  
rms Temple ct
- Timiny Patrick F foreman S W dept  
h 5 Harrington ct
- Timmins Delia h 13 Oak  
Margaret G b 47 Flint  
Mary A h 13 Oak  
Sarah A wid Garrett h 47  
Flint  
Sarah H hkkpr (Bev) b 47  
Flint
- Tinkham Edna M b 131½ North  
Elmer C tacker b 131½ North  
Hartley S carp 131½ North
- Tirrell see Terrell and Tyrell

25 Aborn Street, Salem

Telephone 2419-M

**Cotter Bros., Nursery Stock, Hedge Plants, Vines, Trees, Etc.**

# David Frye SPECIALIST IN REAL ESTATE.

:: :: 126 WASHINGTON STREET, SALEM :: ::

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

461

- Titus Alonzo F (Ramie) (A C Titus & Co) Jefferson ave h 16 Loring ave
- TITUS A C & CO** (Alonzo F Titus) furniture etc Jefferson ave byd Hathorne See page 1659
- Tivnan Annie M h 15 Prescott
- Arthur M clk (Bev) b 4 Messervy
- A Maria wid Michael died Feb 1 1917
- Charles A clk (L) b 4 Messervy
- Clara J forewoman (Bev) b 4 Messervy
- Francis A (Catherine F) stereotypy b 32 Hancock
- Jeremiah F (Margaret D) janitor P O h 12 Odell sq
- John B (Mary L) gen supt 122 Wash h 361 Laf
- Joseph L watchman Sal Five Cents Sav Bk h 4 Messervy
- Louise V teacher Ward 4 Kindergarten b at Boston
- Margaret M wid Joseph H h 7 Watson
- Mary B cashier 188 Essex b 4 Messervy
- Michael E (Mary F) iron moulder h 32 Japonica
- M Dempsey Mrs modiste 12 Odell sq h do
- Walter V shoe wkr b 32 Japonica
- William L mach b 4 Messervy
- Tobin Agnes T asst traffic chief 219 Essex b at Lynn
- Arthur L (Maud) mach h 7 Balcomb
- Bartholomew b 12 Turner
- Bridget T wid Michael h 5 Randall
- Charles T (May) (C T Tobin & Co) 40 Norman h 33 School
- C T & Co (Charles T Tobin) painters 40 Norman
- Edward F (Reliable Bowling Alleys) 53 Wash rms 8 Brown
- Edward F rem to Waterbury Ct
- Edward J mach h 84½ Highland ave
- Ellen hkpr at 4 Saunders
- Everett T driver b 33 School
- Francis (U S N) b 12 Turner
- Francis C elect h 6 Buffum
- George rem from city
- James J (Nellie) foreman B S St R R h 104 Essex
- James J mor dresser h 26 Silver
- James T (U S A) b 12 Turner
- Tobin John emp B S St R R b 20 Osgood
- John H shoe wkr b 12 Turner
- John S (Mary) foreman B S St R R Co h 20 Osgood
- Katherine F bkkpr 68 Wash b 6 Buffum
- Margaret A wid Charles h 6 Buffum
- Margaret J b 25 Carlton
- Mary E shoe wkr b r 84 Highland ave
- Matthew painter b 6 Blaney
- Michael lea wkr rms 2 Church
- Michael J lab h 25 Carlton
- M Josephine linotype oper h 6 Buffum
- Nellie hkpr at 26 Siver
- Nellie M shoe wkr b 6 Buffum
- Patrick F (U S N) b 12 Turner
- Patrick T (Mary) lab h 12 Turner
- Richard A shoe wkr rms 135b Essex
- Thomas F (Margaret J) h r 84 Highland ave
- Thomas H clk 40 Front b 6 Buffum
- William P lab b 12 Turner
- William P (Maria) eng h 115 Mason
- William P jr plumber b 115 Mason
- Tochinsky Jacob (Cassin & Tochinsky) 27 Webb h 6 Becket
- Todd George W rl est 39 Summer h do
- James A watchmkr 231 Essex b 39 Summer
- Lewis M moulder b 21 Eden
- Paul E (Jennie J) clk 29 Church h 21 Eden
- Sarah M b 39 Summer
- Toft George W (Carrie E) emp S G L Co h 19½ Brown
- Grace P shoe wkr b 7 Emerton
- William H (Amelia) eng h 7 Emerton
- Tokarski Josephine wid Joseph h 17 Essex
- Tolan John P (Winifred A) caretaker Mack's Park h 29 Grove
- Julia seamstress 188 Essex h 182 Federal
- Lillie laundry wkr b 30 March
- Mary lamp wkr b 30 March
- Sarah J h 8 Skerry
- William F (Margaret) shoe finisher h 30 March
- Tolas Elsie wid Harry h 45 Essex
- Tolbert James (Jennie) emp S E L Co h 34 Upham

## Gas and Water Piping

J. F. CABEEN

Gas and Water Supplies  
Telephone

295 ESSEX STREET, SALEM



# Vulcanizing Salem Auto Supply Co. Tires

6 WASHINGTON SQ., SALEM, MASS.

460

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Thorn Samuel J (Jennie) junk coll h 36 Boston
- Thorndike Sarah E h 4 Federal ct  
Sidney J clk 68 Wash h at Bev
- Thorner Alice M clk 232 Essex b 1 Linden  
Philip L fish r 23 Front h at Bev  
Sarah C hkpr at 14 Rice
- Thornquist Gustaf A (Josie L) mach h 7 Station rd
- Thornton Annie M clk 190 Bridge b 3 Warren ct  
Catherine clk 190 Bridge b 3 Warren ct  
Ellen wid Peter h 3 Warren ct  
George K division eng B & M R R sta h at Bev  
John H (Laura A) clothes-cleaning 4 Barton sq h do  
Peter J clk 193 Wash b 3 Warren ct  
Richard J (Hawthorne Pharmacy) 191 Wash b 3 Warren ct
- Thorpe L Evelyn wid Henry E h 19 Bryant
- Thrasher Arnold S janitor Court House h at Mhd  
Julia teacher Training sch b at Brookline
- Throop Samuel E (Katherine L) carp h 2 Maple ave
- Thurber George H (Margaret M) blacksmith h 1 Pleasant
- Thurston Harold E (Willa B) clk County Com office and lawyer h at Lynn
- Thwing Lelia S Mrs b Shore rd c Savoy rd
- Thyng Pearl F cashier 22 Norman b at Camb
- Tibbals William H (Annie A) contract writer (Bev) h 62 Forrester
- Tibbets Amelia A wid John H b 5 Goodell  
Charles T clk 121 Essex b 166 Federal  
Jennie W clk 83 Wash b at Dan  
Martha H wid Charles B nurse h 166 Federal  
S Matilda b 242 Laf  
see Tebbets
- Tiburt Wadislaf (Constantia) lab b 20 Carlton
- Tierney Bartholomew mor wkr h 3 Varney  
Dennis O clk b 9 Bow  
Francis J mor dresser b 23 May
- Tierney James J (Helena E) lawyer 81 Wash h 44 Park ave  
James P shoe mkr b 35 Albion  
John F mor dresser b 23 May  
John F (Katherine A) cond h 6 Thorndike  
John J rl est b 35 Albion  
Louise wid John F h 23 May  
Louise clk 28 Goodhue b 23 May  
Martin L clk b 68 Boston s r 32 Columbus ave J P  
Mary E b 35 Albion  
Patrick (Ellen) currier h 35 Albion  
Patrick F (Maria) dep sheriff and ins 33 Church h 68 Boston s r 32 Columbus ave J P  
Patrick J (Catherine F) lab h 10 Woodbury ct  
Stephen P (Naumkeag Auto Co) 68 Loring ave h at Swamp
- Tiews George W (Julia H) mgr 209 Essex h 10 Howard
- Tigh Charles H (Merriam A) sales (Pea) h 37 Central ave J P  
Charles T W clk (B) b 37 Central ave J P  
Miriam A teacher Pickering sch b 37 Central ave J P  
Miriam A Mrs b 37 Central ave J P
- Tighe Thomas (Mary) lab h 6 Abbott
- Tilford George R teacher Normal sch h 239 Laf  
Leland O (Agnes A) photog 274 Essex h 8 West ave  
Margaret J wid James A b 8 West ave
- Tilton Abbie J wid John P died Jan 6 1917  
Alice M companion h 8 Union
- Timberlake Annie F buyer 180 Essex rms Temple ct
- Timiny Patrick F foreman S W dept h 5 Harrington ct
- Timmins Delia h 13 Oak  
Margaret G b 47 Flint  
Mary A h 13 Oak  
Sarah A wid Garrett h 47 Flint  
Sarah H hkkpr (Bev) b 47 Flint
- Tinkham Edna M b 131½ North  
Elmer C tacker b 131½ North  
Hartley S carp 131½ North
- Tirrell see Terrell and Tyrell

25 Aborn Street, Salem

Telephone 2419-M

**Cotter Bros., Nursery Stock, Hedge Plants, Vines, Trees, Etc.**

# David Frye SPECIALIST IN REAL ESTATE

:: :: 126 WASHINGTON STREET, SALEM :: ::

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

461

- Titus Alonzo F (Ramie) (A C Titus & Co) Jefferson ave h 16 Loring ave
- TITUS A C & CO** (Alonzo F Titus) furniture etc Jefferson ave byd Hathorne See page 1659
- Tivnan Annie M h 15 Prescott
- Arthur M clk (Bev) b 4 Messervy
- A Maria wid Michael died Feb 1 1917
- Charles A, clk (L) b 4 Messervy
- Clara J forewoman (Bev) b 4 Messervy
- Francis A (Catherine F) stereotyper b 32 Hancock
- Jeremiah F (Margaret D) janitor P O h 12 Odell sq
- John B (Mary L) gen supt 122 Wash h 361 Laf
- Joseph L watchman Sal Five Cents Sav Bk h 4 Messervy
- Louise V teacher Ward 4 Kindergarten b at Boston
- Margaret M wid Joseph H h 7 Watson
- Mary B cashier 188 Essex b 4 Messervy
- Michael E (Mary F) iron moulder h 32 Japonica
- M Dempsey Mrs modiste 12 Odell sq h do
- Walter V shoe wkr b 32 Japonica
- William L mach b 4 Messervy
- Tobin Agnes T asst traffic chief 219 Essex b at Lynn
- Arthur L (Maud) mach h 7 Balcomb
- Bartholomew b 12 Turner
- Bridget T wid Michael h 5 Randall
- Charles T (May) (C T Tobin & Co) 40 Norman h 33 School
- C T & Co (Charles T Tobin) painters 40 Norman
- Edward F (Reliable Bowling Alleys) 53 Wash rms 8 Brown
- Edward F rem to Waterbury Ct
- Edward J mach h 84½ Highland ave
- Ellen hkpr at 4 Saunders
- Everett T driver b 33 School
- Francis (U S N) b 12 Turner
- Francis C elect h 6 Buffum
- George rem from city
- James J (Nellie) foreman B S St R R h 104 Essex
- James J mor dresser h 26 Silver
- James T (U S A) b 12 Turner
- Tobin John emp B S St R R b 20 Osgood
- John H shoe wkr b 12 Turner
- John S (Mary) foreman B S St R R Co h 20 Osgood
- Katherine F bkkpr 68 Wash b 6 Buffum
- Margaret A wid Charles h 6 Buffum
- Margaret J b 25 Carlton
- Mary E shoe wkr b r 84 Highland ave
- Matthew painter b 6 Blaney
- Michael lea wkr rms 2 Church
- Michael J lab h 25 Carlton
- M Josephine linotype oper h 6 Buffum
- Nellie hkpr at 26 Siver
- Nellie M shoe wkr b 6 Buffum
- Patrick F (U S N) b 12 Turner
- Patrick T (Mary) lab h 12 Turner
- Richard A shoe wkr rms 135b Essex
- Thomas F (Margaret J) h r 84 Highland ave
- Thomas H clk 40 Front b 6 Buffum
- William P lab b 12 Turner
- William P (Maria) eng h 115 Mason
- William P jr plumber b 115 Mason
- Tochinsky Jacob (Cassin & Tochinsky) 27 Webb h 6 Becket
- Todd George W rl est 39 Summer h do
- James A watchmkr 231 Essex b 39 Summer
- Lewis M moulder b 21 Eden
- Paul E (Jennie J) clk 29 Church h 21 Eden
- Sarah M b 39 Summer
- Toft George W (Carrie E) emp S G L Co h 19½ Brown
- Grace P shoe wkr b 7 Emerton
- William H (Amelia) eng h 7 Emerton
- Tokarski Josephine wid Joseph h 17 Essex
- Tolan John P (Winifred A) caretaker Mack's Park h 29 Grove
- Julia seamstress 188 Essex h 182 Federal
- Lillie laundry wkr b 30 March
- Mary lamp wkr b 30 March
- Sarah J h 8 Skerry
- William F (Margaret) shoe finisher h 30 March
- Tolas Elsie wid Harry h 45 Essex
- Tolbert James (Jennie) emp S E L Co h 34 Upham

## Gas and Water Piping

J. F. CABEEN

Gas and Water Supplies  
Telephone

295 ESSEX STREET, SALEM

**PAUL N. CHAPUT** 209a WASHINGTON STREET  
 :: :: SALEM :: ::  
 GENERAL INSURANCE AGENT

462

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Toleas James A (Annie) shoe mkr h  
 7 Federal
- TOLMAN HENRY** (Jessie S) physi-  
 cian 113 Federal h do Of-  
 fice hours 7 to 8 p m and  
 mornings by appointment  
 Tel 663
- Tomasso Santon (Constance) rem to  
 Prov R I
- Tomlinson Dorothy wid Joseph h 36  
 Albion
- Harvey S asst foreman (Bev) b  
 36 Albion
- Joseph jr (Elizabeth) emp (G E  
 Co L) h 11 Hancock
- Reuben asst mgr (B) b 36 Al-  
 bion
- Sarah A teacher A A Low sch b  
 36 Albion
- Tompkins Coles F (C F Tompkins  
 Co) 87 Wash h at Mddltn
- TOMPKINS C F CO** (Coles F Tomp-  
 kins) furniture 87 Wash al-  
 so (248 Cabot Bev) See  
 page 1703
- Nellie B b 69 Essex
- Woodbury I (Sarah) eng (B) h  
 69 Essex
- Tondreau George J mor wkr b 67  
 Hathorne
- Joseph (Emilie) mor dresser h  
 67 Hathorne
- Priscilla S clk 5 St Peter b 67  
 Hathorne
- Tondreault Edmond photog 199 Es-  
 sex b 10 Hersey
- Eva b 10 Hersey
- Fred body mkr b 10 Hersey
- Real (Clara B) chauffeur h 6  
 Horton
- Wilfrid (Emilie) h 10 Hersey
- Tong Toy mgr 129 Wash b do
- Toomey Anna A shoe wkr b 8 Raw-  
 lins [Rawlins
- Catherine b 432 Essex
- David F (Ellen C) mor wkr h 8
- David F jr (U S N) b 8 Rawlins
- Elizabeth A cashier 219 Essex b  
 at Bev
- Elizabeth M stenog 228 Essex  
 rm 2 b 24 Ord
- Helen L b 8 Rawlins
- James F (Anna B) lea wkr h  
 116 North
- Johanna A shoe wkr b 8 Raw-  
 lins
- John mor wkr b 71 Prospect
- John J splitter b 24 Ord
- Joseph J mor wkr h 432 Essex
- Michael J (Catherine A) freman  
 S E L Co h 5 Ord
- Richard H mor dresser b 71  
 Prospect
- Toomey Richard M tacker b 24 Ord
- William J shaver b 8 Rawlins
- Torr Caroline wid Joseph rms 103  
 Bridge
- Torrey Cyrus S (Sal Hat Bleachery)  
 268 Essex h at Wen
- Torrigan John rem to Boston
- Malkon A (Mary) mor wkr h  
 139 Boston
- Torsney Catherine I b 23 Maple
- Francis A clk (B) h 23 Maple
- Totcos James (Annie) rem to Pea
- Toussaint Elise seamstress b 31b Laf
- Lea M seamstress h 315 Laf
- Tower Adeline L b 1 S Pine
- Benjamin C rl est (B) b 1 S  
 Pine
- Charles E lab b 2 Emerton
- Eliza C wid Benjamin h 1 S Pine
- James W rem to Nova Scotia
- Towers Albert B (Flora G) h 14  
 Fairfield
- Marion H b 14 Fairfield
- Towle Delvert (Lizzie J) sales 242  
 Essex h 20 Dearborn
- TOWLE EDWIN D** (Emma) physi-  
 cian 99½ North and 2 Ma-  
 son h do Office hours 8 to  
 9 a m and 2 to 3 and 7 to 8  
 p m Tel 977
- Etta M hairdresser 219 Essex rm  
 9 rms do
- E Adelaide b 85 Federal
- E D (B) s r Mystery Island
- Town Hall Derby sq
- Towne Albert W (Laura W) teller  
 116 Wash h 35 Ocean ave
- Asa B (Jennie H) janitor h 15  
 Williams
- Frank H died Nov 16 1916
- George W teacher High sch h at  
 Dan
- Herbert A (U S N) b 15 Wil-  
 liams
- Joshua G (Nellie H) h 18 Pleas-  
 ant
- Justin A groc 72-74 Federal h at  
 Dan
- Townes Aleck P (Bessie F) stable  
 man h 55 Bridge
- Arthur L (Eliza L) teamster h  
 6 Foster
- Charles F clk b 9 Federal
- Ellen T wid Charles H h 9 Fed-  
 eral
- William A (Julia A) cook h 51  
 Forrester
- Townsend Edward H driver b 10  
 Becket
- Effie M clk b 10 Becket
- Ernest C (U S A) b 10 Becket
- Herbert H (Olive A) mason's  
 tender h 10 Becket

**WHITCOMB CARTER CO.**

Telephone 882 186 CABOT STREET, BEVERLY  
 LARGEST AND OLDEST HARDWARE STORE IN ESSEX COUNTY

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>Townsend Jean nurse Sal Hosp. b do<br/>         Roy H (Jessie B) autos 4-6 New<br/>         Derby h 260 Wash su 9</p> <p>Towsynski Fannie Mrs baths 6<br/>         Becket h do<br/>         John (Fannie) wood ft Becket<br/>         ave h 6 Becket<br/>         Solomon clk 250 Essex b 6<br/>         Becket</p> <p>Tracey Elizabeth clk 231 Essex b at<br/>         Swamp<br/>         Evelyn C clk 231 Essex b 22<br/>         Roslyn<br/>         Flora M stenog 231 Essex b 22<br/>         Roslyn<br/>         Harry L clk b 22 Roslyn<br/>         James W (Mary A) coachman h<br/>         22 Roslyn<br/>         Mary A Mrs h 22 Roslyn<br/>         Mary E wid Thomas dressmkr<br/>         7½ Union h do<br/>         see Tracy</p> <p>Tracy Catherine F wid Henry J h 80<br/>         Wash sq (east)<br/>         Chauncey H (Lena) gardener h<br/>         32 Dunlap<br/>         Genevieve F tel oper 22 Norman<br/>         b 80 Wash sq (east)<br/>         John M (Nellie) prov (Pea) h<br/>         14 Grove<br/>         Leo H emp (Malden) b 80 Wash<br/>         sq (east)<br/>         Marie K asst dist traffic chief<br/>         (Low) b 80 Wash sq (east)<br/>         Martha rem from city<br/>         Patrick J h 14 Grove<br/>         Percy E bkkpr 26 New Derby b<br/>         34 Gardner</p> <p>Traill Horace S (Traill &amp; Foss) 112<br/>         North h at Dan<br/>         &amp; Foss (Horace S Traill and Ed-<br/>         ward W Foss) druggists<br/>         112 North</p> <p>Trainer Arthur (Angie) shoe cutter<br/>         h<br/>         J Thomas (Sal Electrical Supply<br/>         Co) 9 Front h at Pea</p> <p>Trainor Bridget wid John h 22 Elm<br/>         Edward F cond b 21 Essex<br/>         Eleanor A rem to Lynn<br/>         Elizabeth E wid Frank J h 21<br/>         Essex<br/>         Elizabeth M maid at 26 Chest-<br/>         nut<br/>         Fred J rem to Boston<br/>         Helen F shoe wkr b 22 Elm<br/>         John H J pressman also sub clk<br/>         P O b 22 Elm<br/>         Joseph P musical director 259<br/>         Essex h at Lynn<br/>         Joseph V cond b 21 Essex<br/>         Lorette shoe wkr b 22 Elm</p> | <p>Trainor Marie A cook 180 Derby b 22<br/>         Elm<br/>         Michael J foreman r 170 Bridge<br/>         h 51 St Peter<br/>         Sarah A clk (B) b 22 Elm</p> <p>Trasher Frank G sales 207 Essex b<br/>         at Mhd<br/>         William H foreman 9 Foster h<br/>         at Bev</p> <p>Trask Albert E (Emma C) rem to<br/>         Bev<br/>         Alice B bkkpr 38 Norman rms<br/>         37 Federal<br/>         Alice C wid Harold A h 98 Wash<br/>         sq (east)<br/>         Bertha bkkpr 5 Norman h at Pea<br/>         Georgia B wid E Arthur (Trask<br/>         Roofing Co) 206 Bridge h<br/>         260 Wash su 3<br/>         Hannah M wid Van A h 165<br/>         Broadway<br/>         John V (Mary) brass moulder b<br/>         105 Broadway<br/>         J Ernest foreman 46 Central<br/>         h at Pea<br/>         Leverett E clk 3 Leach b 94<br/>         Federal<br/>         Mary K b 36 Columbus ave J P<br/>         May R wid George A h 8 Down-<br/>         ing<br/>         Nelson C sales b at Bev<br/>         Percy C (Sarah J) baker h 2<br/>         Tremont pl</p> <p><b>TRASK ROOFING CO</b> (Stephen W<br/>         Francis and Mrs Georgia B<br/>         Trask) 206 and 208 Bridge<br/>         See page 1736<br/>         Van A jr mach b 105 Broadway<br/>         Walter F chauffeur b 105 Broad-<br/>         way<br/>         William P bkkpr (Pea) b 386½<br/>         Essex</p> <p>Traveler Shoe Co (The) 201 Essex<br/>         Travers Delia maid at 12 Pickman<br/>         Trayers Arthur (Angeline) shoe wkr<br/>         h 29 Forest ave<br/>         Charles W (Mary f) shoe wkr h<br/>         3 Allen [at Bev<br/>         Edward P janitor Court House h<br/>         Treadwell Abbie A clk 231 Essex b<br/>         13 Gardner<br/>         Alice W b 13 Gardner<br/>         Anna P b 31 Boardman<br/>         C William clk 5 Higginson sq b<br/>         13 Gardner<br/>         James R clk (B) b 31 Boardman<br/>         J Russell (Elizabeth) supt 161<br/>         Essex h 31 Boardman<br/>         Thomas J eng h 98 North<br/>         William clk 231 Essex b 13<br/>         Gardner<br/>         William J (Nellie P) carp 13<br/>         Gardner h do</p> |
|--|---|

**PALMER'S CLOTHING HOUSE**  
 EVERYTHING FOR      MEN'S WEAR  
 Call us up any time for a little store talk.      SALEM, - PHONE 376

# New England Mutual Life Ins. Co.

Sells All Forms of LIFE INSURANCE. WILLIAM B. DAWE, General Agent  
HOME OFFICE: BOSTON OFFICE: MASONIC HALL, SALEM

464

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

Trefry Alice W tel oper 22 Norman b 70 Broad	Tremblay Hubert (Eloise) carp h 62 Lawrence
Joseph (Mary) shoe wkr h 26 Boston	Hugh J (Marie) driver h 35 Park
Mabel E stenog 126 Wash rm 4 b 12 Elm	Isaie (Adelaide) carp h 51 Prince
Tremain Henry (Lucy) h 128 North	James bindery wkr b 396 Jef- ferson ave
Tremblay Alfred (Rose) mach h 71 Harbor	James (Mary) h 62 Lawrence
Adrienne oper b 29 Perkins	Joseph clk (24 Palmer) b 48 Prince
Albertin shoe wkr b 39 Prince	Joseph lab b 54 Perkins
Alfred emp (U S M Co Bev) b 15 Park ave	Joseph shoe wkr b 33 Hazel
Alphonse (Corinne) mason h 98 Leach	Vital J (Ethel) printer (Bev) h 396 Jefferson ave
Ambroise (Georgianna) mor dresser h 131 1/2 Boston	Louis A (Florence M) h 40 Leach
Amedee carp b 33 Hazel	Louise bkkpr 18 Palmer b 51 Prince
Anna wid Octave b 19 Harbor	Ludger shoe wkr b 20 Hersey
Aristobule (Matilda) foreman S G L Co h 29 Perkins	Marian shoe wkr b 54 Per- kins
Arthur lab b 54 Perkins	Marie oper b 19 Harbor
Arthur oper b 14 Lynch	Marie shoe wkr b 20 Hersey
Bella shoe wkr b 33 Hazel	Marie A lamp wkr b 98 Leach
Charles (Corinne) emp B & M R R h 48 Prince	Mary oper b 19 Harbor
Delia oper b 48 Prince	Mary J oper b 33 Hazel
Edmond lea wkr b 48 Princé	Mary L bkkpr (Bev) b 15 Park ave
Edmond (Alphonsine) lab h 34 Prince	Medric shoe wkr b 15 Park ave
Edmond shoe wkr b 20 Hersey	Ovide (U S N) b 62 Lawrence
Elmer oper b 48 Prince	Philip (Josephine) carp h 33 Hazel
Elzear (Wilhelmine) groc 18 Palmer h 47 Prince	Philip (Phoebe) carp h 26 Green
Emma wid George h 20 Hersey	Pierre (Marie) foundryman h 15 Park ave
Emma shoe wkr b 33 Hazel	Polycarpe (Marie L) oper h 46 Prince
Epiphane b r 20 West pl	Rose shoe wkr b 62 Lawrence
Epiphane jr mor wkr b r 20 West pl	Stanislaus (Maryanna) mach h 21 Geneva
Ernest B (Dora J) lea wkr h 231 North [Prince]	Thomas J (Georgianna) mach h 22 Park
Eugene (Alice) carp b 51	Yvonne oper b 396 Jeffer- son ave
Eugene (Florida) mach h 35 Hancock	Trent Thomas T (Alice M) lab h 19 Webb
Eva b 51 Prince	Triggs Henry S carp b 407 Essex
Eva wid Medric shoe wkr b 54 Perkins	Trojanowski Wladyslau (Mary) lab h 5 North ct
Eva M bkkpr 18 New Derby b 20 Hersey	Trott James (Annie) oper h 75 Har- bor
Francis D helper b 98 Leach	Trow Charles E rem from city
Frank mach (B) b 98 Leach	<b>TROW JAMES H</b> (Jennie M) plumb- er 4 St Peter h 16 Pick- man See page 1728
Frank E (Clara) loom fixer h 7 Prince st pl	J Wadleigh (Gertrude E) rem to Bev
Frank L (Kate) mach b 104 Leach	Truche Celestin A (Clara A) mgr 7 Irving h 1 Devereux ave
Fred hairdresser h 71 Harbor	
Gladys R lamp wkr b 3 Oak	
Henry E (Georgianna B) butch- er (Smrville) h 3 Oak	
Herbert R clk b 3 Oak	
Homer C (Florence M) mor wkr h 11 Oak	

Hardy Rhododendrons, Mountain  
Laurel, Azaleas, Evergreen Trees.

TELEPHONE

: : : : : : : :

**Harlan P. Kelsey**

:SALEM, MASS.

# Sheehan & Murphy

15 Bow St. and 87 Flint St., Salem  
High and Low Pressure. Steam, Power and Hot Water Fitting

260 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Salem orders taken. Tel. 2387-W Salem  
Tel. 181-W Tel. 996-W Beverly

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

465

- Trudeau Albert (Mary G) h 23 Union  
Alfred J (Sarah J) shoe wkr h 24 Glendale  
Claudia wid Lorenzo h 42 Dow  
Frank teamster b 42 Dow  
Rena (Dora) carp h 78 Hathorne  
Simeon J (A Beatrice) clk (B) h 19 Appleton
- Trudell William T sec 118 Wash h at Chstn
- Trudelle Earle (U S A) b 29 Foster  
Nelson (Mary A) shoe mkr h 71 Palmer
- Trueman Nelson G (Florence M) phys (Dan) h 31 Nursery
- Trumbull Edward B (Lizzie F) mgr Salem Storage Warehouse Co h 90 Federal s r at Hamilton
- James C (U S A) b 5 Summer  
M Elizabeth emp (N Y) b 5 Summer  
Walter H (Gertrude L) sec 126 Wash also broker (19 Congress B) h 5 Summer  
Walter H jr priv sec (London) b 5 Summer
- Tuberculosis Camp Fort Lee Sal Willows
- Tucker Arthur I (Nellie V) foreman 51 Canal b 8 Hubon  
Charles W teacher High sch b at Boston  
Edward T b 7 Ferry  
Everett E mach b 1 Rust
- TUCKER GEORGE E** (Rachel R) school physician also physician 86 Federal h do Office hours 2 to 3 and 7 to 8 p m Tel 1187  
Lucy E wid Frank E h 7 Ferry  
Mary nurse b 26 Osgood  
Philip T clk (Pea) b 12 Walnut  
Ralph b 7 Ferry  
Thomas D (Charlotte A) h 8 Hubon  
William J (Margaret) teamster h 14 Osgood  
William L (Carrie M) janitor So branch lib h 15 Willow ave  
William T (Delia) stone polisher h 18 River
- Tudbury John L (Katharine S) mgr S G L Co h 32 Orne  
Mary B stenog 81 Wash b 8 Mall  
Sarah L wid J Thomas h 8 Mall
- Tufts Abbie J wid William H b 28 Columbus ave J P  
Annie L wid Edward h 3 Barton sq
- Tufts Clarence C (Elcine) emp (U S M Co Bev) b 173 Federal  
Etta L teacher (Shelburne Falls) b 7 Mt Vernon  
Grace S nurse b 10 Nursery  
Henry E fruit (Sterling) b 7 Mt Vernon  
Jennie M bkkpr b 7 Mt Vernon  
John H (Sarah E) janitor Oliver sch and Beckford st kindergarten h 7 Mt Vernon  
Lena M b 7 Mt Vernon  
Sarah J Mrs h 10 Nursery  
Susie E wid Leander E h 235 North.
- Tuite Sophie M b 7 Lynn
- Tujko George (Wanda) shoe wkr h 136 Derby
- Tully Austin J (Mary) lea insp (Pea) h 33 Barr  
Helen T emp (Pea) b 17 Lemon  
James F shoe wkr b 6 Rawlina  
Joseph P lab b 33 Barr  
Michael J (Mary) lab h 17 Lemon  
Patrick F (Nora) mor wkr h r 48 Prospect
- Tumelty James A (Mary E) mor dresser h 16 Prospect
- Turbett Elizabeth H bkkpr 28 Goodhue b 19 Mason  
Gertrude D b 4½ Phelps  
Grace A teacher Endicott sch b 19 Mason  
James (Mary) teamster h 19 Mason  
John (Annie) h 4½ Phelps  
John J clk 1 Jefferson ave b 19 Mason  
John H messenger 5 Norman b 4½ Phelps  
Katherine T teacher A A Low sch b 19 Mason  
William F driver b 4½ Phelps
- Turcotte Alfred A clk b 262 Wash  
Annie oper b 70 Palmer  
Charles (Pamela) dinker h 12 Prospect  
Charles jr (Evelyn) ins sol h 22 Hanson  
Ernest (Marie) carp h 36 Harbor  
Frank (Marie D) shoe wkr h 21 Prospect  
Fred M (Goodyear Shoe Hospital) 59 Wash h 260 Wash su 6  
Gaston shoe wkr b 21 Prospect  
Georgianna wid Wilfrid b 260 Wash su 6  
Geraldine oper b 70 Palmer  
Henry E shoe wkr b 262 Wash

## Gun Metal and Aluminum Castings

Salem Brass Foundry

No. 7 Franklin Street, Salem

Telephone

# Witch City Bottling Works, Inc.

4 and 6 SEWALL STREET,

SALEM, MASS.

466

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Turcotte Joseph (Delina) bakery 72  
Palmer h 70 do  
Joseph F (Anna) (Goodyear  
Shoe Hospital) 59 Wash h  
258 Wash  
Mary R oper b 23 Palmer  
Rose oper b 70 Palmer
- Turchetto Thomas (Annunciata) mor  
wkr h 8 Cousins
- Turgeon Angelina Mrs oper h 67  
Congress  
Delia M shoe wkr b 49 Prince  
Elisie wid Achille ldgrs 81 Essex  
h do  
Eva M oper b 49 Prince  
Exilia Mrs b 14 Hersey  
Exilia M clk b 14 Hersey  
Josephine wid Abraham h 49  
Prince  
Marie oper b 73 Leavitt  
Ralph A (U S A) b 81 Essex  
Rose oper b 49 Prince
- Turner Anna G teacher (B) b 8 Fow-  
ler  
Cameron mach b 135 Bridge  
Charles (Maud B) clk 190  
Bridge h 54 Buffum  
Earl J baggage master B & M R  
R sta h at Chelsea  
Edward F (Annie) architect and  
cont 13 Jackson h do  
Emma L wid Ross S h 135  
Bridge  
Esther E rem to Boston  
Frank chauffeur 254 Essex b 8  
Brown  
James H (Catherine) lea meas-  
urer h 69 Boston  
John F dentist 200½ Essex h 8  
Fowler  
Luella clk registry of deeds b 69  
Boston  
Nellie rem to Newburyport  
Sarah E clk 20 Central b 69  
Boston  
Sarah K died Jan 30 1917  
Sterling (Dorothy D) cabinet  
work etc 283 Bridge h 16  
Orne sq  
William (Mary A) h 8 Fowler
- Turpel Cora rem to Newburyport  
Rebecca wid John rem to New-  
buryport
- Tusinski Stanley (Tofelr) clk 209  
Derby h 211 do
- Tuttle Caroline F b ft Dearborn  
Charles C auditor (B) b 21 Flint  
Charles H (Catherine F) auditor  
(B) h 21 Flint  
Edna L clk 252 Essex rm 8 b  
183 Federal
- Tuttle Edward G (Ellen C) mor wkr  
h 183 Federal  
Elinor R bkkpr 188 Essex b 183  
Federal  
Emma A wid William h 388 Es-  
sex  
Florence R teacher (B) b ft  
Dearborn  
Francis R (Annie D) h ft Dear-  
born  
Frank D treas 1-9 Cousins h at  
Bev  
Harry A lab h 9 Pearl  
Henry G (Lockwood Greene Co  
B) b ft Dearborn  
James G (Agnes M) clk (B) h  
20 Hathorne
- Tutty Charles D (Irma E) intertype  
oper H M Meek Pub Co h  
32 Fairmount s r Boxford
- Twaraoski Wladyslaw (Catherina)  
mor wkr h 52 Derby
- Twardowski Meczielaw (Pauline)  
teamster h 20 Becket  
Wadislaw (Katie) box wkr h 54  
Derby
- Twarogowski Charles J (Helena V)  
shoe wkr h 38 Essex  
Helena V Mrs court interpreter  
also rl est 38 Essex h do  
Joseph (Katherine) shoe wkr h  
2 Cousins  
Stanley (Sal Turn Shoe Co) 46  
Laf h at Mhd
- Tweed Joseph T (Rose M) tacker h  
17 May  
William H jr (Nellie E) lea wkr  
h 22 Grove
- Twin Spark Mnfg Co (Ralph C  
Browne and David M Lit-  
tle) mnfrs electrical appli-  
ances 11 City Hall ave
- Two Brothers Market (Thomas J  
Cadorette) prov 20 Essex
- Twohig Mary A Mrs h 61 Flint  
Nora h 19 Boardman  
William teamster b 22 Brown
- Tyburc Herman (Mary) driver h 174  
Derby  
William (U S N) b 174 Derby
- Tyburski Joseph (Sophie) carp h 22  
Herbert  
Mary wid John h 138 Derby
- Tyler Annie C service observer 22  
Norman b 3 Messervy  
Arthur M foreman New Derby c  
Dodge st ct h at Dan  
Caroline W wid Orace H b 180  
Derby  
Daniel G pres 86 Jackson h at  
Lexington  
Eveline H clk registry of deeds  
b at Bev

**TEMPLE COURT** Apply to **APARTMENTS.**  
Wm. H. Gove  
Centrally Located 254 Lafayette St., Tel. 120 2-3 & 4-Rm. Suites  
In Heart of City or Janitor, 15 Lynde Street, Salem With Janitor Service

# Accounts Bought

101 Washington Street  
Salem, Mass.

**AM. LAW AND COLLECTION AGENCY**

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

467

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>Tyler Harry R (Lizzie A) bkkpr<br/>Naum Trust Co h r 10<br/>North<br/>Herbert C (Alice G) sales 92<br/>Jackson h 38 Orne<br/>Lillian M wid Ray E b 176<br/>Bridge<br/>Marion E teacher Bowditch sch<br/>b at Mddltn<br/>Walter O (Addie B) driver h r<br/>12 North<br/>Tynan Edward waiter 29 Wash sq<br/>(north) b do<br/>James W (Jennie W) clk 68<br/>Wash rms Y M C A<br/>Tyrell Frances A shoe stitcher b 6<br/>Bradford<br/>Fred F (Margaret M) bkkpr 250<br/>Bridge h 11 Boston<br/>Helen clk b '66 Essex<br/>James J shoe cutter b 6 Brad-<br/>ford [Federal<br/>John D (Ida M) driver h 1½<br/>John E lab h 66 Essex<br/>Lillian M laundress b 66 Essex<br/>T Francis laundryman b 66 Es-<br/>sex</p> <p><b>ULRICH FRANK</b> chemist b 21 Leach<br/>Underwood E Flora acct b 83 Fed-<br/>eral<br/>George W carp b 30 Ocean ave<br/>M Flora clk (B) rms 33 Summer<br/><b>Union Pharmacy</b> (Edward Anderson)<br/>212 Derby<br/>Unique Bowling Alleys (Charles and<br/>Simon Shribman) 203 Es-<br/>sex<br/>United Assn Local Union No 13½<br/>Plumbers &amp; Steam Fitters<br/>176½ Essex rm 16<br/>Baking Co (Arthur Pirnokas)<br/>108 North<br/>Printing Co 243½ Essex<br/>Shoe Workers of America 176½<br/>Essex rm 16<br/>Untara Francois (Mariea) lea wkr h<br/>12 Varney<br/>Upham Horace L (Bessie H) bkkpr<br/>92 Jackson h 6 Eden<br/>Walter I (Mary) driver h 17½<br/>Willow ave<br/>Upton Alice D b 7 Leach<br/>Annie wid William A h 54 Mas-<br/>son<br/>Annie M wid Daniel h 11 Pick-<br/>man<br/>Annie M wid Edward h 12<br/>Nichols<br/>Caroline H Mrs b 2 Liberty Hill<br/>ave [1916<br/>Ernest F clk b 115 Federal<br/>Esther B wid John died Dec 4</p> | <p>Upton Etta M wid Warren G h 2 St<br/>Peter st ct<br/>Frances E stenog 81 Wash rm 4<br/>b 7 Howard<br/>Francis musician b 11 Pickman<br/>F Torrey (Alice M) music teach-<br/>er 10 Osborne h do<br/>George (Lorna) supt (Pea) h<br/>138 Federal<br/>Hannah J wid George L h 101<br/>Bridge<br/>Henrietta F teacher of dancing<br/>etc 252 Essex b 3 Colum-<br/>bus sq J P<br/>Henry O teacher of dancing 3<br/>Columbus sq J P h do<br/>Henry (N Reading) s r Baker's<br/>Island<br/>Herbert A foreman (B) b 91<br/>Federal<br/>Jesse F (Lillie E) (Upton &amp;<br/>Hennessey) 96 Boston also<br/>(Upton &amp; Frisbee) 310 Es-<br/>sex h 115 Federal<br/>J Henry piano tuner and sales<br/>168 Essex h at Lynn<br/>Lucy S b 1 Daniels<br/>Margaret A wid Sumner W h 7<br/>Howard<br/>Percival J foreman (Bev) b 5<br/>Turner<br/>Robert J mach b 26 Pickman<br/>Sally S b 101 Bridge<br/>Samuel F (Myra) foreman Penn<br/>pier h 26 Pickman<br/>Sarah E bkkpr 68 Wash b 2 St<br/>Peter st ct<br/>Thomas A (U S A) b 26 Pick-<br/>man<br/>Wallace lib Sal Fraternity b 10<br/>Osborne<br/>Wallace C student b 10 Os-<br/>borne<br/>Walter P (Lillian) druggist 145<br/>North h 144 do<br/>&amp; Frisbee (Jesse F Upton and<br/>Frank H Frisbee) druggists<br/>310 Essex<br/>&amp; Hennessey (Jesse F Upton and<br/>James H Hennessey) drug-<br/>gists 96 Boston<br/>Urbain Jean (Clara) loom fixer h 52<br/>Dow su 47<br/>Uszynski Wladyslaw (Josephine)<br/>hairdresser 170 Derby h 24<br/>Carlton<br/>Uziensky Wladeslaw pool 162 Der-<br/>by</p> <p><b>VADEBONCOEUR TELESPHORE</b><br/>(Elizabeth) eng h 13 Clif-<br/>ton ave</p> |
|---|--|

## ALBERT MORIN

**SLATE ROOFING & REPAIRING**

278 JEFFERSON AVENUE

Tel. 1922-W

SALEM



# TIRES, Salem Auto Supply Co.

6 WASHINGTON SQ., SALEM, MASS.

SERVICE OUR MOTTO

468

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Vaggi John rem to Nashua N H  
Mario rem to Nashua N H
- Vailancourt Damascus Mrs b 77  
Leavitt
- Vaillancourt Frank (Exilia) carp h  
45 Lawrence
- Valasis George (Mavrakos & Valasis)  
171 Wash b 14 Porter  
George rem to Chicago Ill
- Valenski Brony (Mary) lab h 56  
Ward
- Valentine Margaret died Jan 1917
- Valiquette Leo chef h 21 Leach
- Vanasse Mila bkkpr 209a Wash rm 6  
b 276 do
- Van Buskirk Deborah wid Charles h  
260a Essex  
Seymour (Sadie) box mkr h 138  
Essex
- Vanderberg Albert J eng 8 Pope h at  
Pea
- Vandine Minnie clk 76 North b at  
Bev
- Van Ness Henry b 199 North
- Van Wart Ray M cashier 237 Essex  
h at Chelsea
- Varley Fred R (Pauline F) mach h  
15 E Collins  
James A (Jessie) carp B & M R  
R h 44 Northey  
Jessie C Mrs tailloress 44 Northey  
h do  
Ruth A clk 188 Essex b 44  
Northey
- Varney Daniel A died June 14 1917  
George W b 78 Boston  
Rebecca K wid Daniel h 31  
Pleasant
- Varnum Annie M wid John clairvo-  
yant r 95 Bridge h do
- Varrell Eucanacion Mrs b 15 Bea-  
ver  
John F eng 255 Loring ave h at  
Mhd
- Vasilacopulos Arthur fruit h 26  
Wheatland
- Vasilakopulos John (Catherine) fruit  
h 16 Cloutman  
Trandofela Mrs b 16 Cloutman
- Vassar Frank carp h
- Vatter Edwin J (Lucy) foreman B &  
M R R h 30 Fairmount  
Lorraine G stenog 188 Essex b  
30 Fairmount
- Vatterlin Herman T h 16 Dearborn
- Vaughan Clementina wid Dwight W  
b 376 Laf  
Daniel J mgr (B) b 30 Dunlap  
George C pres Sal Safe Deposit  
and Trust Co h at Hmltn
- Vaughan Marion bkkpr 237 Essex b  
at Mddltn  
Mary A stitcher b 3 Putnam  
Thomas J F clk B & M sta b 30  
Dunlap
- Vaughn Arthur (Frances) lea wkr h  
17 River  
Arthur S (Bertha M) mach h  
411 Essex  
Beatrice laundress b 413 Es-  
sex  
Catherine wid Thomas h 13 Put-  
nam [Essex  
David W (Lillis L) carp h 413  
Harry A (May D) painter h 11  
Beacon  
John B tacker b 13 Putnam
- Vavdalakos Peter (Legerie) hair-  
dresser 10 Mill h 6 Margin  
Patrick F lea wkr b 13 Put-  
nam  
Thomas F (Mary A) currier h  
30 Dunlap
- Veara Albert L (Mary C) mgr 203  
Essex h 28 Shore ave
- Veazey Daniel L jr (Susan) fireman  
h 233 Bridge
- Vecchio Thomas (Mary) lab h 21  
Creek
- Veillette Frank H (Florence B) shoe  
wkr h 110 Laf
- Veinotte Eli J (Elizabeth) teamster  
h 140 Bridge
- Velardi Carmelo (Munziata) lab b 14  
Pratt
- Velicson Sam pressman b 48 Endicott
- Veno Anna stenog 407 Bridge b 4  
Blaney  
A Florence asst bkkpr 240 Essex  
b 4 Blaney  
Bridget wid William h 4 Blaney  
John H shoe wkr b 4 Blaney
- Vent Ernest L (Lillian L) emp (U S  
M Co Bev) h 36 Balcomb  
Harry M bkkpr h 36 Balcomb
- Ventura Simon (Philomena) rem to  
Boston
- Veronese John P bleacher b 10½  
Webb  
J B Peter (Sarah B) polisher h  
10½ Webb  
M Agnes emp 190 Bridge b 10½  
Webb
- Verreault Emma Mrs rem from city
- Verry Frank J (Caroline M) brake-  
man B & M R R h 192  
North  
L Florence milliner 240 Essex h  
15 Williams  
Mary F h 15 Williams  
William P (L Edna) asst supt S  
E L Co h 17 Messervy

25 Aborn Street, Salem

Telephone 2419-M

Cotter Bros., Foresters, Tree-Pruning & Transplanting

# David Frye REAL ESTATE SPECIALIST

:: :: 126 WASHINGTON STREET, SALEM :: ::

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

469

- Very Alice O Mrs nurse b 26½ Symonds  
Charles H (Mary E) butcher h 18 Conant  
Charles W (Mary E) barber 218 Essex h 1 Mansfield pl  
Florence A student b 192 North  
George F teller (B) h 19 Buffum  
Helen M b 19 Buffum  
H Louise cashier 188 Essex b 5 Willow ave  
Julia A wid Abraham A h 5 Willow ave  
Margaret V shoe wkr b 7 Bridge  
Mary E B shoe wkr h 81 Bridge  
Nathaniel O h 96 Bridge  
Nathaniel T (Caroline L) b 96 Bridge s r Baker's Island  
W Gardner clk (B) b 3 Holly  
Vesper Joseph R (Laura E) coll 168 Essex h 27 Oakland  
Vickery George A (Alice L) sec Naum Trust Co and treas Pea Museum h 49 Ocean ave s r Hmltn  
Joseph F (Mary A) shoe cutter b 5 Messervy  
Lou Mrs cashier rms 100 Laf su 15  
Mary E bkkpr 242 Canal b. at Mhd  
Sarah L Mrs clk 68 Wash b at Man  
Victorato John O painter h 21 Laurel  
Victoria Hospital priv hosp 2-4 Forrester  
Vidney Tony (Paraska) lab h 151 Derby  
Viel Albert G (Laura) shoe wkr h 184 Ocean ave  
Hilaire (Georgiana) eng h 33 Hancock  
James (Sarah) mach h 1 Wheatland  
Joseph (Dorothy) fireman S E L Co h 3 Parallel  
Joseph jr oiler b 3 Parallel  
Viets Emily H b 9 Cambridge  
Viger Philius weaver h 50 Roslyn  
Vinal Joshua b 179 Boston  
Vincent Amos J (Emma P) clk h 105 Derby  
Charles H priv detective rms 16 Dow  
Clarence H (Bertha D) clk (Bev) h 105 Derby  
Edouard (Graziella) rem to Can Everett L clk (B) b 105 Derby  
Joseph b 5 Gardner  
Vincenzo Constantina wid Antonio h 7 Gedney ct  
Visco Amberto (Nobilia) rem to Everett  
Umberto (Lobilia) stone cutter h 39 Endicott  
Viselli Antonio (Camella) groc 75 Summer h 15 Creek  
Vogell George W (Elizabeth A) carriage mkr 212 and 214 Bridge h 22 Oliver  
Vogler Elisha (Rena) head lineman 29 Church h 5 Station rd  
Voller Abbie E wid William L h 7 Harris [Liberty  
Martha A wid Charles H h 12  
Von Rydingswarð Thurston clk 68 Wash h at Bev  
Voorhees Chester F clk 253 Essex b at Lynn  
Louis D signal man B & M sta h at Dan  
Vorilas Peter bootblack 152½ Wash rms 64 Hathorne  
Voyer Celina fitter 163 Essex b 286 Wash  
Edgar lab b 177½ Ocean ave  
Francis X (Adeline) constable also rl est 197a Wash h 177½ Ocean ave  
George (U S N) b 177½ Ocean ave  
Joseph (Vitaline) barber h 26½ Hancock  
Joseph (Emma) mach h r 269 Jefferson ave  
Joseph J mach b 26½ Hancock  
Loretta A clk 197a Wash b 177½ Ocean ave  
Phillippe (Albina) shoe wkr h 55 Hancock  
Rose D wid Jean B b 276 Wash  
Simeon (Regina) mach h 19 Harbor  
WADE ALFRED E clk 232 Essex b at Ips  
Beverly (Ada S) janitor 180 Derby h 35 Appleton  
Catherine wid Joseph h 29 Daniels  
Elizabeth A shoe wkr b 13 Carlton  
Elizabeth A wid James F variety 112 Derby h 13 Carlton  
Harry W clk (B) b 35 Appleton  
James F died Dec 1 1916  
Joseph P (B Elizabeth) shoe wkr h 9 Liberty  
P Henry shoe wkr b 13 Carlton  
Sarah A wid Phillip h 132 North  
Wadleigh Arthur G (Wadleigh & Shaw) 70 Wash rm 37 h at Lynn

## Plumbing High Grade Work a Specialty

J. F. CABEEN, 295 ESSEX STREET, SALEM - - - Telephone

**Paul N. Chaput** 209a WASHINGTON STREET  
 :: :: SALEM :: ::  
 REAL ESTATE AND INSURANCE

470

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- WADLEIGH CO** E Burnham treas  
 stoves furnaces and tinware  
 81 North See page 1737  
 Etta R wid C h 31 Buffum  
 & Shaw (Arthur G Wadleigh  
 and Frederick D Shaw)  
 lawyers 70 Wash rm 37  
 Wadman Homer C asst supt 208 Es-  
 sex h at Gloucester  
 Wadsworth Alex (Lexington) s r  
 Baker's Island  
 Wagner August (Sarah A) mill rem-  
 nants 7 Central h 16 Clif-  
 ton ave  
 Carl (Alice) chemist (Pea) h 17  
 Felt  
 Otto S student b 16 Clifton ave  
 Paul gravel (Pea) rms 6 North  
 Waite Arthur E shoe wkr b 1 N Pine  
 Daniel F (Bertha F) shoe cutter  
 h 65 Leach  
 Frank W (Ella L) supt 240 Es-  
 sex h 31 Forrester  
 Waitt Frank E (Alice) clk (B) h 7  
 Osborne  
 Nathaniel C (Salem Die Co) 12  
 Goodhue h at Dan  
 Wakeling John (Mary J) eng h 10  
 Nursery  
 Marion E b 10 Nursery  
 Walcott Ellen J wid William died  
 Mar 1917  
 Frances L clk 237 Essex b at  
 Dan  
 James F jr clk (B) 17 Summer  
 Joseph H die sinker b 10½ An-  
 drew  
 Martha P b 139 Federal  
 Samuel F lawyer 139 Federal h  
 at Wolfboro N H  
 Waldemere Madame palmist Fort ave  
 h do  
 Walden Clara B clk (B) b 1 Char-  
 lotte  
 Marion L clk 174 Essex b 1  
 Charlotte  
 Theodore B (Lillie A) eng B &  
 M R R h 1 Charlotte  
 William P (Carrie M) janitor  
 Training sch h 12 Ocean  
 ave  
 Waldorf Lunch 214 Essex  
 Waldren Anna maid at 6 Brown  
 Waldron Annie S wid Joseph E h  
 152 North  
 Catherine maid at 7 Monroe  
 Hannah M rem to Gloucester  
 Mary A maid at 301 Laf  
 Martin F rem to Baltimore Md  
 Theresa G shoe wkr b 51 St Pe-  
 ter  
 Wales Alfred B pharmacist 202 Essex  
 h 2 Brown
- Walenty Lech (Mary) lab h 43 Dan-  
 iels  
 Walke Gertrude M student b 123 Lor-  
 ing ave  
**WALKE WILLIAM T** (Carrie E)  
 (Loring ave Conservator-  
 ies) 123 Loring ave beyond  
 railroad track h do See page  
 1701  
 Walker Abbie G dressmkr 57 Endi-  
 cott b do  
 Alice M b 8 Gifford's ct  
 Annie B wid Albert J h 18 Mt  
 Vernon  
 Charles L (Sarah A) music  
 teacher 57 Endicott h do  
 Charles W painter and stage  
 mgr Empire Theatre h at  
 Pea  
 David R (Grace M) belt mkr h  
 6 Granite  
 Eleanor E teacher Training sch  
 b at Lynn  
 Edith A Mrs bkkpr 138½ Essex  
 h at Pea  
 Elmer G (Annie F) cabinet mkr  
 h 8 Gifford's ct  
 Fred H eng 13 White h at Mhd  
 George L (B) rms 288 Essex  
 Grant pres Naumkeag Steam  
 Cotton Co h at Boston  
 Harry L (Ellen S) groc (L) b 8  
 Ives  
 James G (Ellen T) driver h 8  
 Conant  
 Joseph E lea wkr h 52 Prospect  
 Joseph F lab b 90 Loring ave  
 J H h 248 Wash su 2  
 Parker L (Arabella S) organist  
 h 5 Winthrop  
 Robert (Elizabeth C) watchman  
 242 Canal h 28 Forest ave  
 Sarah Mrs b 88 North  
 William E (Lizzie H) steam fit-  
 ter h 109 North
- WALK-OVER BOOT SHOP** (Duhamel  
 & Garneau) boots and shoes  
 263 Essex See page 1683  
 Walkup Walter H (Grace M) rem to  
 Pea  
 Wall Fred L (Alice A) (Wall & War-  
 man) 29 New Derby h 22  
 Williams  
 Grace K lamp wkr b 158 Boston  
 Mary h 36 Hazel  
 Mary A stenog (L) b 158 Boston  
 Michael (Margaret) currier h  
 158 Boston  
 Toff (Lillian) emp (U S M Co  
 Bev) h 16 Ash  
 Walter D student b 158 Boston  
 William B rem to Lynn

**CONTRACTORS' and BUILDERS' SUPPLIES**

WHITCOMB CARTER CO.

Telephone 382

186 CABOT STREET, BEVERLY

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>Wall &amp; Warman (Fred L Wall and Ernest E Warman) 29 New Derby</p> <p>Wallace Augusta E wid Albert E h 103 Bridge</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">B Holmes (Frederick C) prin Training sch h 20 Summit ave</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">George W (Josephine N) shoe mkr h 29 Fairmount</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Harry N mach b 29 Fairmount</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">James A (Elizabeth) h 19 Park ave</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Lizzie wid Augustus F nurse b 2 Mt Vernon</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Louis (Minnie) clk 62 Laf h 6 Porter st ct</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Mabel A b 103 Bridge</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Mary clk 28 Goodhue b at Pea Thomas driver rms 32 Charter</p> <p>Waller Rosetta rms 17 Buffum</p> <p>Walsh Angela M clk 219 Essex b 326 Bridge</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Ann E wid Michael J h 19 Irving</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Anna A wid John H h 9 Pearl</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Anna E b 12 English</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Annie b 6 Nursery</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Austin J mach b 17 Irving</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Barbara L clk 140 Essex b 19 Union</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Catherine cook at 30 Union</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Catherine A shoe wkr b 159 Derby</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Catherine E student b 67 Proctor</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Charles J (U S N) b 326 Bridge</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Dominick J (Annie) lab h 14 Albion</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Edesse F b 66 Nursery</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Edward F (Nellie) officer Sal Jail h 20 Orne</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Edward P (Mary E) window decorator 188 Essex h 3 Mt Vernon</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Eleanor F bkkpr 60 Grove b 67 Proctor</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Elizabeth wid Lawrence h 19 Union</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Ellen J shoe wkr b 14 Hathorne</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Frances M shoe wkr b 73 Grove</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Helen F student b 20 Orne</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Helen M shoe wkr b 73 Grove</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">James rms 31 North</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">James (Helen) foreman B S S R R h 13 Andrew</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">James C (Margaret A) hairdresser h 326 Bridge</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">James M emp (U S M Co Bev) b 22 Hazel</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">James P groc 122 North h do</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">James P (Margaret J) shoe mkr h 78 Webb</p> | <p>Walsh James W carp h 6 Nursery</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Jennie M Mrs b 12 Fort ave</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Joanna hkpr at 159 Derby</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">John (Ellen) currier h 34 Japonica</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">John A shipper b 19 Union</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">John F student b 171 Federal</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">John J tacker h 93 Tremont</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">John J (Catherine J) clk 240 Essex h 171 Federal</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">John J (Flora E) supt 28 Goodhue h 7 Leach</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">John J (Mary E) mason h 12 English</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">John J (U S N) b 107 Mason</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">John T (Elizabeth H) mor dresser h 25 Nichols</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Joseph P lab b 50 Derby</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Jule M carp b 6 Nursery</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Katherine F wid James H b 67 Proctor</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Lena M clk H L Co b at Tops</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Mabel G clk 188 Essex b 326 Bridge</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Margaret J died Feb 13 1917</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Mary wid Patrick b 10 Chandler</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Mary E b 20 Albion</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Maurice A shoe wkr b 159 Derby</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Michael tanner h 107 Mason</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Michael (Catherine) h 8 Bentley</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Michael F clk b 19 Union</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Michael J cond b 97 Webb</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Michael J (Maria) mor dresser h 20 Albion</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Nora E maid at 97 Federal</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Patrick lab b 3 Bow</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Patrick J (Catherine) hod carrier h 30 Albion</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Richard A student b 67 Proctor</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Thomas (Agnes) gardener h 15 1/2 River</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Thomas J student b 171 Federal</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Walter E shoe wkr b 6 Nursery</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">William A lea wkr b 6 Nursery</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">William C sales 242 Essex b 222 Bridge</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">William J (Mary) upholsterer h 222 Bridge</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">William H shoe wkr b 50 Derby</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">William L inst N E T &amp; T Co b 19 Union</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">William R lea wkr b 107 Mason see Welch and Welsh</p> <p>Waltman Robert rem to Portland</p> <p><b>WALTON CARRIE E</b> special commissioner also bkkpr. J A Farley Co b 2 River See page 1738</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Charles N (S Alice) com trav (B) h 2 Liberty Hill ave</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Edward A b 101 Bridge</p> |
|---|--|

Men's Furnishings, Underclothing, Shirts, Hose, Gloves, Umbrellas  
 Neckwear, Etc    Lowest Prices    **Palmer's Clothing House**  
 for Standard Qualities

**William B. Dawe,** General Agent, Essex County  
New England Mut. Life Ins. Co.  
OFFICE, ROOM 35, MASONIC TEMPLE, SALEM

472

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Walton Effie. B teacher Saltonstall sch b 4 Bryant  
Olive V cashier 188 Essex b at Pea  
William F clk Pitman & Brown Co b 4 Bryant  
William L (Julia A) foreman 281 Essex h 4 Bryant
- Walwork A Lester clk 68 Wash h at Lynn  
Cora M clk 186 Essex b at Pea  
Wambolt Ethel C companion b 315 Laf
- Wansiewski John (Annie) lea wkr h 8 Herbert  
Kostanty (Woida) lea wkr h 8 Herbert
- Ward Albert M clk b 270 Wash  
Anna M student b 22 Boston  
Charles L (Nellie L) ice cream 70 Federal rms 78 Federal
- Walwork A Lester clk 68 Wash h at Lynn  
Cora M clk 188 Essex b at Pea  
Daniel A (Annie M) sand and gravel r 38 Beaver h 270 Wash  
Elizabeth M clk (B) b 26 Charter  
Ellie F h 48 Bridge  
Esther E wid John H h 180 Derby  
Frank J rem to Mddltn  
Frank T (A Eugenie) clk 5 Central h c Bridge and Oliver  
Helen C clk b 270 Wash
- WARD INSURANCE AGENCY** 62 Wash See page 1706 and top edge  
James (Edith K) sales h 18 Pickman  
James E clk b 270 Wash  
James E meat cutter 301 Essex h at Bev  
James F (Elizabeth) teamster h 26 Charter [Charter  
James F jr mor dresser b 26  
John C pressman h 11 Burnside  
John J (Elizabeth M) shoe wkr b 22 Albion  
Lawrence F (Alice) auto painting 43 Bridge h 49½ do  
Leo shoe wkr b 22 Boston  
Leverett H (Alice C) driver h 2 Ash [Boston  
Mabel F W clk 203 Essex b 22  
Mary R milliner 180 Essex b 26 Charter [Summer  
Mary G wid L Pierson b 33  
Osborn C student b 7 Friend  
Raymond S appren b 18 Pickman
- Ward Thomas B teamster rms 2 Rogers pl  
Walter J (Mary) currier h 22 Boston  
Wardwell Albert F (Minnie E) clk h 5 Collins  
Catherine F h 13 Summer  
Clara P teacher (B) h 58 Federal  
Henry (Sarah F) lawyer 71 Wash h 13 Summer  
Mary wid Ezra forewoman 51 Canal h 8 Porter st ct  
Mary E wid John b 25 Andrew  
Mary H student b 43 Federal  
Mary I wid John S b 5 Collins
- Ware Agnes rms 12 Clifton ave  
Farm (George B McShay) milk 119 Highland ave  
Samuel H prov Market House Derby sq h at Pea  
William J (Alice I) coll 3 Central h 28 Howard  
see Weare
- Warman Ernest E (Wall & Warman) 29 New Derby h at Pea  
Warner Alvah H (Mary E) (Cassella Color Co N Y) h 291 Laf  
Annie L prin A A Low sch rms 9 Summer  
Cora I Mrs emp 190 Bridge h 113 do  
Daniel (Alice L) mgr 202 Bridge h 5½ Cushing  
Eliot M emp Eagle Iron Foundry b 13 Mason  
Elmer E died Dec 11 1916.  
Frederick E (Mabelle F) ins and rl est 70 Wash rms 16-17 h 13 Mason  
F Laurence (Eagle Iron Foundry) 17 Canal also (U S A) b 13 Mason  
Nancy M wid Edward L h 13 Mason  
Stella C wid Edwin b 5½ Cushing
- Warren Aldred K (Louise L) emp (L) h 12 Summer  
Aldred K jr (U S N) b 12 Summer [mer  
Blanchard D student b 12 Summer  
Esther O h 5 Union pl  
George F clk 93 Bridge h 11 Pleasant  
Melvin L mgr 254 Essex b 11 Pleasant  
M Alice teacher Normal sch rms 10 Loring ave  
Sarah L dressmkr b 11 Pleasant  
William E (Hattie B) rem to Pea

**Fine Nursery Stock HARLAN P. KELSEY**

BOXFORD NURSERY, BOXFORD, MASS. SALEM, - MASS. Tel.

# Sheehan & Murphy

15 Bow St. and 87 Flint St., Salem  
Special Attention to Care of STEAM and HOT WATER BOILERS

260 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Tel. 2387-W Salem

Tel. 181-W Tel. 996-W Beverly

Special Attention to Care of STEAM and HOT WATER BOILERS

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

473

- Warren William H (Ellen) canvasser h 29 Planters  
Williston L (U S A) b 12 Summer
- Washburn Calvin R (Mary E) treas Almy Bigelow & Washburn Inc 188 Essex h 25 Linden  
Catherine Mrs dressmkr 354 Bridge h do  
George E (Delia) driver h 24 Becket [den  
Helen asst 132 Essex b 25 Lin-J Safford (Catherine) ins sol h 354 Bridge  
Mary W b 25 Linden  
William C student b 25 Linden
- Washington Emeline cook b r 169 Essex  
George (Caroline M) cook h r 169 Essex  
House and Cafe (Owen P Sullivan) 148 to 154 Wash
- Wason Warren P janitor 252 Essex rms do
- Wassell Samuel (Agnes C) painter h 13 Skerry
- Watasielski Julius mor wkr b 47 Ward [et
- Waterman Albert W helper b 2 Becket  
Catherine C wid Thomas h 2 Becket  
Elizabeth G b 2 Becket  
John H (Annie B) driver h 12 Cousins  
Morris M driver b 2 Becket  
Parker T cook b 2 Becket  
Thomas M died Jan 27 1917
- Waterproof Cement Block Co 102 Broadway
- Waters Alice G lib 132 Essex b 117 North  
Andrew S h 117 North  
Eleanor L asst 132 Essex b 117 North  
Ernest A note teller 253 Essex b 91 Federal  
Henry A (Grace E) (Waters & Brown) 69 Wash h 261 Laf  
Henry C student b 261 Laf  
John G (Helen E) asst treas Naum Trust Co h 14 Cambridge  
Lucy S h 14 Fairmount  
Martha E rem to Jamaica Plain  
Mary D b 10 Lynde  
William C clk (B) h 10 Lynde  
William F (Jane R) h 91 Federal
- WATERS & BROWN** (Henry A Waters and J Clarke Brown) hardware paints oils etc 69 Wash See front cover
- Watson Jane M agt 252 Essex rm 6 h at Bev  
Louise h 10 English  
Mary E wid Arthur B h 6 Buf-fum  
William W (Gertrude B) fireman B & M R R h 13 Bar-stow
- Watts Charles F M (Edith) bkkpr 295 Essex h 44 Appleton  
Harold foreman 71 Laf h at Lynn  
John K W (Mary) mason h 8 Carlton  
John R (Margaret M) wire chief (Man) h 7 Vale  
Kate wid Charles L h 33 Essex  
Leo mach b 67 Boston
- Watula Helmi rem to Worcester
- Waugh Alexander E (Agnes H) eng 51 Laf h 56 Mason
- Waxler David (Ethel) lea wkr h 28 Aborn
- Way Augusta C Mrs (Low) s r 2 Columbus ave J P  
Louise L clk registry of deeds b 187a North  
Lucy E wid Oliver D h 187a North
- Wayland Elizabeth supt (Dan) b 405 Essex  
Frank mach h 405 Essex  
Robinson b 405 Essex
- Weare Susan E wid Albion P b 421 Essex  
see Ware
- Webb Albert E M (Eleanore) phys 26 Wash sq (south) h do  
Arthur N (Grace P) asst treas 114 wash also (A N Webb & Co) 27 and 29 Endicott h 267 Laf
- WEBB A N & CO** (Arthur N Webb) printers 27 and 29 Endicott See page 1730  
James A patternmkr 73½ North h at Bev  
Mary E b 267 Laf  
Maurice B (Laura) insp 22 Norman h 15 Woodside  
Samuel mgr 284 Essex rms 32 Forrester  
Stephen P (Mary F) mach b 22 Clifton ave  
William T (Annie A) eng Normal sch h 112 Broadway  
W Hilton elect b 112 Broadway
- Webber Alice shoe wkr h 100 Laf  
Amy C shoe wkr b 34 Forrester  
Annie clk (B) b 34 Forrester  
Arthur G asst Plummer Farm sch b do

**Salem Brass Foundry** Gun Metal and Aluminum Castings  
NO. 7 FRANKLIN STREET, SALEM - - - Telephone

# Witch City Bottling Works, Inc.

4 and 6 SEWALL STREET,

SALEM, MASS.

474

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Webber Edward H (Julia) lea wkr  
h 22 Highland ave  
Eliza E hkpr at 43 Walter  
Fred H driver b 34 Forrester  
Harry E (Alice E) asst post-  
master P O h 11 Summit  
ave  
Hazel M shoe wkr b 22 High-  
land ave  
Lucinda wid John h 33 Essex  
Lucy I clk 5 Higginson sq b 34  
Forrester  
Mary E Mrs rem to Dan  
Maud O rem to Dan  
Moses D b 43 Walter  
Reginald J (Maude E) lea wkr  
b 52 Highland ave
- WEBBER WILLIAM G CO** dry and  
fancy goods carpets etc 234  
to 240 Essex and 94 to 106  
Wash See page 4  
William H (Lizzie M) driver h  
34 Forrester  
William R (Margaret) foreman  
29 Church rms 8 Brown
- Weber John L supt r 69-71 Mason h  
at Cliftondale
- Webster Everett G meat cutter rms  
131 Essex  
Gilbert E (Elsie) driver 250  
Bridge h 19 Bryant  
Howard W (Beatrice L) driver  
h 22 Hazel  
Warren G (Isabel) ins coll b 26  
Osborne
- Weeks Aaron P (Sarah F) trav sales  
(B) b 22 Hancock  
Etta cashier 73 Wash b at Bev  
William R (Helen A) h 55 Fed-  
eral
- Weinberg Aaron ins sol 208 Essex b  
at Chelsea  
Bessie Mrs variety 46 English h  
do  
Jacob (Bessie) umbrella repr h  
46 English  
Maxwell A ins sol 208 Essex b  
at Chelsea
- Weinblatt Philip (Rose) junk h 136  
Boston
- Weinstein Abraham (Annie) junk 41  
Bridge h do  
Joseph rem to N Y
- Weir Elizabeth nurse b 30 Broad  
Howard R rector Grace church  
b 13 Barton sq
- Weis Joseph (Rose) emp (U S M Co  
Bev) h 12 Peabody  
William shoe wkr b 12 Peabody
- Weisman Bros (Solomon A and Her-  
man Weisman) (Great  
Western Art Co) 149 Es-  
sex
- Weisman Herman (Weisman Bros)  
149 Essex b Laf  
Solomon A (Weisman Bros) 149  
Essex b Laf  
Weiss Jacob (Gussie) shoe wkr h 27  
Geneva  
Welch Austin J driver b 63 Mason  
Benjamin L (Mertie H) tel inst  
h 12 Cleveland rd  
Bridget wid David h 109 Essex  
Carrie B wid Charles O h 112  
Bridge  
Catherine A b 14 Sutton ave J P  
Celina wid David died Dec 3  
1916 [Northey  
C Blanche wid Hezekiah h 14  
Daniel (U S N) b 33 Flint  
David F (Amy) shoe wkr h 28  
Hancock  
Harry E (U S N) b 61 Highland  
ave  
James (Ellen D) emp B & M R  
R h 12 Burnside  
James H (U S N) b 63 Mason  
James J shipper (B) b 107 Ma-  
son [Boston  
James J supt 129 Essex h 70  
James J (Mary E) (James J  
Welch & Co) 15 Front h  
14 Bridge
- WELCH JAMES J & CO** (James J  
Welch) general contractors  
masons and teaming 15  
Front and 7a Wallis Bever-  
ly Tel See insert opp page  
984  
Jeremiah J (Ellen A) fireman h  
13 Daniels  
John jr lea wkr b 63 Mason  
John E clk (U S M Co Bev) b 2  
Griffin pl  
John J lea wkr b 109 Essex  
John J (Margaret A) chief eng  
Sal Sew Pump sta h 14  
Sutton ave J P  
John J (Mary L) lea wkr h  
Tremont  
Katherine shoe wkr b 13 An-  
drew  
Lizzie E wid John F h 14  
Northey  
Luke F dinker b 2 Griffin pl  
Luke J (Maria J) currier h 63  
Mason  
Lydia shoe wkr b 109 Essex  
L Estella b 134 Bridge  
Margaret M b 34 Charter  
Mary wid Patrick h 2 Griffin pl  
Mary A b 70 Boston  
Mary E maid at 5 Munroe  
Maude b 33 Flint  
Michael J, stockfitter b 25 Char-  
ter

**TEMPLE COURT**

Centrally Located  
In Heart of City

Apply to  
Wm. H. Gove

254 Lafayette St., Tel. 120

**APARTMENTS**

2-3 & 4-Rm. Suites

With Janitor Service

# Prompt Returns

101 Washington Street

Salem, Mass.

AM. LAW AND COLLECTION AGENCY

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

475

- Welch Michael S (Catherine M) track super B & M R R h 310 Laf  
Nora b 59 Front  
Patrick H shoe mkr b 70 Boston  
Patrick J (Catherine) mason h 36 North  
Richard D (Mary F) emp B & M R R h 9 Dunlap  
Sarah wid Daniel h 33 Flint  
Thomas J driver b 36 North  
Thomas J (Nora) mor wkr h 26 Phillips  
William lab b 17 Derby sq  
William F (Mary E) motorman h 20 Briggs  
William J (Mary E) sales 42 Front h 9 N Pine  
William W (Catherine) lab h 20 Rawlins  
see Walsh and Welsh  
Welenc Ignace (Mary) mor wkr h 19 Turner  
Welinc Barnard lab h 4 Daniels st ct  
Wellman Charles S (Mae M) carp B & M R R h 5 Warner  
George O h 14 School Laf  
Louise C sec Normal sch b 205  
Marietta D h 28 Beckford  
Wells Agnes E music teacher 6 Ord b do  
Catherine wid John A h 6 Ord  
Catherine M bkkpr b 6 Ord  
Charles A reg pharmacist b 6 Ord  
George P (Hazel L) pres and mgr Central Paper Co h 17 Shore ave  
Lena b 7 Bristol  
May G rem to Lynn  
Myra J wid Charles A died May 20 1917  
Ralph G (Lexington) s r Baker's Island  
Roy C rl est rms 12 Church  
Thomas J foreman 4 Jefferson ave h 7 Bristol  
Thomas J jr shoe wkr b 7 Bristol  
William L (Alice G) shoe mkr h r 264 Essex  
Welsh Alice C shoe wkr b 63 Mason  
Amy F wid Charles H h 8 Winter  
Bridget wid John h 24 Fowler  
John H foreman b 24 Fowler  
Percy A asst rec teller Naum Trust Co b 8 Winter  
Wendall Arthur foreman r 40 Beaver h at Pea  
Ethel F shoe wkr b 5 Foster  
Wendell Bertha K stenog 5 Higginson sq b 248 Wash su 6  
Wendell Caroline B clk 244 Essex rms 18 Pleasant  
Clarence E painter b 10 Beacon  
**WENDELL FLOYD B** painter 17 Beacon h do See page 1663  
Foster W (Jennie L) painter h 10 Beacon  
Frank A plumber 79 Wash b 168 Bridge  
James E (Anna M) carp also janitor 11 Central h 77 Webb  
Margaret A wid Daniel D h 248 Wash su 6  
Myrtle R shoe wkr b 10 Beacon  
Vivian F b 10 Beacon  
**WENHAM LAKE ICE CORPORATION** F G Cann pres and mgr A L Bennison treas ice dealers 20 March blacksmith shop Waite n Ferry See page 1661  
Wentworth Herbert E (Amie A) prin Saltonstall sch h 4 Summit ave  
Jere M (Mabelle E) stockyard foreman B & M R R h 16 Cleveland ave  
Josiah B (Grace) mgr 274 Bridge h 6 Oakland  
Mary L wid George H. hkpr at 7 Lemon  
Walter H janitor Naum Trust Co b 7½ Meadow  
Wentzell James A clk 230 Essex b 92 Bridge  
John F letter carrier P O b 92 Bridge  
Mary J Mrs h 92 Bridge  
Wenz Frederick J foreman 9 Wash h 10 Raymond rd  
Harriet J b 10 Raymond rd  
Rose T wid Philip H b 10 Raymond rd  
Wesley Katie janitress B & M depot b 6 Ropes  
West Albert A bkkpr 96 Laf b 247 do  
Arthur W (Emily F) h 12 Chestnut  
Clarence A game mkr b 228 Bridge  
Emma C matron 180 Derby h do  
Frank E (Anna) helper b 336 Laf  
George (Sophie) h 25 Chestnut  
Harry L musician (U S N) b 228 Bridge  
Herbert C (Gertrude H) plumber b 13 Walter  
John (Anna) groc 2 Loring ave h 336 Laf  
J Clifton (Lettie M) asst mgr (Holyoke) b 336 Laf

## ALBERT MORIN

SLATE ROOFING & REPAIRING

278 JEFFERSON AVENUE

Tel. 1922-W

SALEM



# Auto Supplies

SALEM AUTO SUPPLY CO.  
6 WASHINGTON SQ., SALEM, MASS.  
WE GIVE SERVICE

476

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- West Mary A wid William variety  
240 Bridge h 228 do  
Mary T wid William H b 7  
Bridge  
Maurice B (Gertrude F) carp  
h 23 Woodside  
Sarah A wid Charles b 180 Der-  
by  
Walter J mach b 228 Bridge  
William C (Abbie C) h 7 Sum-  
mer  
Western Union Tel Co 83 Wash  
Weston Arthur C (Flora E) sales 9  
Wash h 197 North  
Elizabeth h 3 Central rm 12  
Ellen J Mrs laundress h 2 Sym-  
monds ct  
Grace M shoe wkr b 9a Chand-  
ler  
Harry A (Ida M) painter h 30  
Highland ave  
Harry C (Bertha) hoseman S F  
D h 130 North  
Ivan E (Lucy E) auto finisher  
h 36 Boston  
James J shoe mkr b 2 Symonds  
ct  
Joseph W clk b 9a Chandler  
Margaret L hkpr at 8 Mall  
Maria J wid William J h 9a  
Chandler  
Wetmore Frank U (Agnes) supt  
Plummer Farm, School  
Winter Isl do  
Frank U Mrs matron Plummer  
Farm School Winter Island  
h do  
Weyrzyniuk Ignacy (Mary) clk 122  
Derby b 127 do  
Whaland Fred driver rms 4 Orne sq  
Whalen Benjamin F shoe wkr b 38  
Hazel  
Catherine wid Patrick h 38 Ha-  
zel  
Catherine F b 38 Hazel  
Catherine L b 144 Boston  
Francis J (Sadie) car repr B &  
ton  
Francis J (Sadie) car rep B &  
M R R h 16 Nichols  
Jeremiah B (Mary T) watch-  
man Folly Hill h 19 Cross  
Jeremiah W (Julia) mason h  
144 Boston  
John E (Martha) last mkr h 19  
Shore ave  
John L mason b 144 Boston  
Lawrence emp Sal Water Dept h  
16 Rice  
Margaret C cashier 178 Essex b  
38 Hazel  
Margaret E ironer b 144 Boston  
Martha Mrs clk b 19 Shore ave  
Whalen M Joseph chauffeur b 144  
Boston  
Patrick J (Bridget W) laster h  
22 Bradford  
Robert (Catherine) shoe wkr h  
16 Willow ave  
William S (Mary) currier h 28  
Prospect  
Whalley Edward C (Ellen A) lea  
shaver h 22 Dunlap  
Frank B (Elizabeth) lab h 14  
Tremont  
John J (Margaret) foreman  
(Pea) h 6 South  
J Francis teamster b 6 South  
Whearty Ellen F wid P Francis h  
335 Laf  
Francis S clk (B) b 335 Laf  
Patrick currier rms 139 Essex  
William F emp (G E CO L) b  
3 Northend ave  
William H (Mary J) variety 3  
Northend ave h do  
William H clk 335 Laf b do  
Wheatland Ann M wid Stephen G h  
30 Chestnut  
George (Florence) rem to Bos-  
ton  
George jr died May 7 1917  
Rachel E Mrs h 7 Woodbury ct  
Rebecca wid George jr h 374 Es-  
sex  
Richard (Mary K) clk 125  
Wash h at Tops s r 2  
Chestnut  
Stephen student b 4 Chestnut  
Wheeler Alfred H pharmacist 2  
Wash sq (west) h 21  
Boardman  
Annie M wid James W h 3  
Howard  
Arthur F (Mildred D) emp (U  
S M Co Bev) h 23½ Mason  
Ezlon sales 231 Essex rms 7  
Hancock  
Frank D (Ella M) eng (Pea) h  
203½ North  
Fred B (Fannie E) (Allston) s  
r 32 Central ave J P  
Harry A (Belle) rem to Worces-  
ter  
**WHEELER HARRY D** (Grace F) (H  
D Wheeler Co) 118 Wash  
also deputy sheriff and law-  
yer do h Temple Ct su 1  
Henry L cashier (B) b 3 How-  
ard  
H D Co (Harry D Wheeler) ri  
est etc 118 Wash  
Isabelle R rem to Boston  
Lou M wid Samuel B nurse h  
143 North  
Lydia C Mrs rem to Smrville

25 Aborn Street, Salem

Telephone 2419-M

## Cotter Bros., Landscape Constructions

# David Frye SPECIALIST IN REAL ESTATE

:: :: 126 WASHINGTON STREET, SALEM :: ::

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

477

- Wheeler Melinda R nurse h 143 North  
Sarah A tailoress b 95a North  
V Frank (Susan M) rem to Bev  
Summer Y librarian and treas law library b at Rockport  
Susan F wid Frank C b 379 Laf  
William C foreman 13 Sewall h 95a North
- Wheelock Annie M Mrs h 20 Mall  
Frank G (Mabel) baker h 15 Putnam  
R Chester mach b 20 Mall
- Whelpley Albert E (Rena) mason h 45 Derby  
Elizabeth I bookbinder b 3 English  
George H cooper h 3 English  
Marion C clk. (B) b 31 Fairmount
- Whelton Co (The) com merchants 3 Front  
David G (Josephine) mgr 3 Front h r 49 Hathorne  
David W rem to Boston  
George W (Katherine) fireman h 193 Boston  
James F (Catherine E) clk 68 Wash h 25 Warren  
John h 15 Warren  
John J clk (U S M Co Bev) b 15 Warren  
John J (Margaret) police h 12 Cherry  
Mary A V bkkpr 242 Canal b 15 Warren
- Wherin Frank M div foreman B & M R R h at Swamp
- Whidden Helen E wid Albert H h 179 Boston  
Henry G clk 74 Federal h 21 Willow ave
- Whipple Albert I clk 290 Essex b 40 Dearborn  
Alice B h 2 Andover  
Alice C b 40 Dearborn  
Arthur P (Lillian G) rem to Bev  
A Maude clk 237 Essex b at Dan  
Caroline h 50 Turner  
Charles A (Mary) asst mgr (B) h 100 Essex  
Charles H (Florence J) emp 190 Bridge h 1 Daniels  
Charles L (Louisa R) (S Whipple & Son) 183 Derby h 1 Forrester  
Elizabeth I clk 185 Essex b 3 English  
Everett (G Willis Whipple & Co) 290 Essex b 40 Dearborn  
E. Bowley rem to Bev
- Whipple Frank S chauffeur b 11 Pearl  
G Willis (G Willis Whipple & Co) 290 Essex h 40 Dearborn
- WHIPPLE G WILLIS & CO** (G Willis and Everett Whipple) jewelers and optometrists 290 Essex See page 1667  
Hannah N hkpr at 26 Cabot  
Isabella G h 2 Andover  
Katherine H b 40 Dearborn  
Katherine P wid Albert h 40 Dearborn  
Lillian W clk 290 Essex b 40 Dearborn  
Lizzie B h 1 Forrester  
Margaret h 50 Turner  
Marion C asst 132 Essex b at Pea  
Mary b 40 Dearborn  
Mary P Mrs b 134 North  
Percival clk 208 Essex b at Hmltn  
Sidney cook h 11 Pearl  
Stephen A clk 183 Derby b 1 Forrester  
Stephen L asst treas (367 Atlantic ave B) h 15 Northey
- WHIPPLE S & SON** (Charles L Whipple) coal and wood 183 Derby See page 1657  
Walter S shoe wkr b 11 Pearl  
William clk 35 Laf h 11 Pearl  
Whitaker Dwight T (Margaret M) sales h 319 Laf  
Ella F Mrs b 24 Hazel  
Harry R (Clarida) trav sales h 2 Glover  
Walter emp (U S M Co Bev) h 24 Hazel
- Witcher Lamar (Gertrude D) supt (B) h 6 Carpenter  
Lizzie R Mrs h Temple Ct su 9
- Whitcome Henry florist b 19 Sutton ave J P
- White Albert (Gallaher & White) r 5 Vale b 7 do
- WHITE ALDEN P** (Jessie) lawyer 256½ Essex rm 3 h 3 Federal ct  
Alice B maid at 16 Dow  
Annie seamstress b 12 Elm  
Beecher (Ida H) carp h 11 Ward  
Catherine Mrs h 20 Nichols  
Charles B (U S N) b 11 Ward  
Charles H (Leona G) lea wkr b 37 Liberty Hill ave  
Eagle Provision Co (A S Kolarski) 167 Derby  
Edward E (Helen F) painter h 12 Northend ave

**J. F. Cabeen** PLUMBING AND HEATING ESTIMATES  
A SPECIALTY - - - Telephone  
J. F. CABEEN - - - -295 ESSEX STREET, SALEM

**PAUL N. CHAPUT** 209a WASHINGTON STREET  
 :: :: SALEM :: ::  
**AUTOMOBILE INSURANCE**

478

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- White Elizabeth shoe wkr b 12 Elm  
 Elizabeth wid McDonald E h 13  
 Wash sq (west)  
 Elizabeth F student b 13 Wash  
 sq (west)  
 Elmer E emp (G E Co L) b 32  
 Japonica  
 Elsie M student b 52 Prospect  
 Frank P concrete wkr b 37 Lib-  
 erty Hill ave  
 George (Catherine A) gardener  
 h 11 Phillips  
 George H mach b 6 Pierce ave  
 G Albert (Ida J) teamster h 14  
 Lathrop  
 Harriet T stenog 251 Essex b at  
 Pea  
 Helen bkkpr 297 Bridge b at  
 Dan  
 Helen E (Eiffe & White) 258  
 Essex b 58 Proctor  
 H Amanda h r 151 North  
 James H shoe mkr b 8 Rice  
 John H (U S N) b 25 Perkins  
 John J lab b 8 Rice  
 Louis H M (May J) mgr 202  
 Essex h 48 Leach  
 McDonald E died Oct 12 1916  
 Margaret wid William h 27 Un-  
 ion  
 Mary wid Thomas A h 58 Proc-  
 tor  
 Mary A b 27 Union  
 Mary J wid Anthony b 25 Per-  
 kins  
 Maurice b 25 Perkins  
 Patrick (Mary) lab h 8 Rice  
 Pierce F (Catherine F) lea wkr  
 h 52 Prospect  
 Rita shoe wkr b 12 Elm  
 Sarah N wid Charles W h 34 Es-  
 sex  
 Thomas F gardener b 58 Proc-  
 tor  
 William died Nov 3 1916  
 William F (Rose A) (Ryan &  
 White Co Pea) h 1 Har-  
 rington ct  
 William J painter b 27 Union  
 see Leblanc  
 Whithead Arthur C messenger B &  
 M R R sta b 90 Summer  
 Harry A (Martha K) sta master  
 B & M R R sta h 90 Sum-  
 mer  
 John J (Annie T) lab h 7 Beck-  
 et ave  
 Margaret E b 7 Becket ave  
 Norman H rem to Kingston R I  
 Thomas mach b 7 Becket ave  
 Whitehouse Charles signal towerman  
 B & M sta h at Dan  
 Whitehouse Frank H G dentist 269  
 Essex h at Boston  
 Whiteman James rem to Presque Isle  
 Me  
 Sadie rem to Presque Isle Me  
 Whiting Harriet F bkkpr 232 Essex  
 b at Dan  
 John C (Margaret M) baker h  
 30 Japonica  
 Leah G forewoman 190 Bridge b  
 36 Japonica  
 Whitman Walter G (Grace B) teach-  
 er Normal sch h 10 Naples  
 rd  
 Whitmarsh Edwin F teacher High  
 sch rms 288 Essex  
 Whitmore Harvey L (Ellen) oper  
 Federal Theatre h 133  
 North  
 John T (Rosamond B) student  
 h 76 Endicott  
 see Whittemore  
 Whitney Charles F teacher Normal  
 sch h at Dan  
 Ernest C (Rachel A) lumber  
 dlr 25 Yynde h do  
 Whittemore Anna M wid James b 66  
 Tremont  
 Chester L (Lillian M) sales (B)  
 h 3 School  
 see Whitmore  
 Whitten Alice W wid Walter F b 301  
 Laf  
 Whittier Gertrude M clk (B) b 31  
 Winthrop  
 Jeanette E stenog 5 Norman b  
 at Dan  
 Whitvicki John (Leah) mor wkr h  
 42 English  
 Wholley Daniel J (Agnes J) shoe  
 mkr h 36 Beaver  
**WHO'S WHO ALONG THE NORTH  
 SHORE** (The Salem Press  
 Co) publishers 300 Essex  
 See page 1732  
 Wichert Frank rem to Worcester  
 Wicke Albert J (Jessie M) sales 18  
 New Derby h at Lynn  
 Amelia student b 7 Plymouth  
 George F (Lizzie M) meter  
 reader 205 Wash h 7 Plym-  
 outh  
 Lillian clk 231 Essex b 15 Glen-  
 dale  
 Lillian S milliner b 7 Plymouth  
 Widell Heame O (Olive) mach h 3  
 Wall st ct  
 Wicorek Antoni (Antonina) shoe  
 wkr h 11 Bentley  
 Wiggetman Isaac (Ethel) tailor 77  
 North h 44 Prospect  
 Wiggin Ann E b 42 Howard  
 Asa A b 16 Conant

**WHITCOMBCARTER CO. Hardware**  
 186 CABOT STREET, BEVERLY - - - Telephone 882

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>Wiggin Charles E (Cora) gas fitter h<br/>4 Liberty Hill ave<br/>C Leighton clk Naum Mills b 4<br/>Liberty Hill ave<br/>Eva M bkkpr 195 Essex b at<br/>Dan<br/>Frank A foreman 74 North h at<br/>Dan<br/>Gertrude M bkkpr 247 Essex b<br/>4 Liberty Hill ave<br/>Jennie M clk 188 Essex b 7<br/>West ave<br/>John S F meat cutter 5 Central<br/>h 42 Howard<br/>J Edward (Jennie) chauffeur h<br/>7 West ave<br/>Marion J maid at 25 Lynde<br/>Mary shoe wkr rms 24 Forrester<br/>Mary E h 1 1/2 Federal<br/>Warren E (Anna B) foreman<br/>(Pea) h 19b Federal</p> <p>Wilcome Edgar H (Ebbie) (Worcester) s r 17 Sutton ave J P</p> <p>Wilcox Jennie W Mrs h 418 Essex<br/>Walter H (Avis J) s r 64 Central ave J P</p> <p>Wilczenski Stanislaw (Helen) shoe wkr h 21 Essex</p> <p>Wilde Howarth S chief eng Sal Hosp b do</p> <p>Wildes Lyman W (Mary R) h 17 Bryant<br/>Percy A messenger 217 Essex b at Bev<br/>Ralph W clk 43 Mason b 17 Bryant<br/>Wilbur L clk b 17 Bryant</p> <p>Willet Georgianna wid Eli h 67 Mason<br/>Peter (Jennie) shoe wkr also<br/>groc 67 Mason h do</p> <p>Wiley Bertha H b 5 Bradford<br/>Harrison (Addie C) sales 250<br/>Bridge h 21 Winter<br/>Howard R clk (B) b 5 Bradford<br/>John N (Maybelle) mgr 96 Laf<br/>h 48 Webb<br/>Lillian Mrs h 5 Bradford<br/>Roger M clk 266 Essex h 5<br/>Bradford<br/>see Wille and Willey</p> <p>Wilikson Samuel (Orloff &amp; Wilikson) 39 Church b 48 Endicott</p> <p>Wilinski Adam (Helen) lea wkr h r 21 Hardy</p> <p>Wilkins Albert H mach b 157 Federal<br/>Amanda Mrs saleswoman 304<br/>Essex h 112 Federal<br/>B Frank clk 191 Essex h at Bev<br/>Caroline h 58 Leach</p> | <p>Wilkins Carrie M clk registry of deeds b at Mddltn<br/>Charles A music teacher 209 Essex rm 14 b 23 Barr<br/>Clara A wid James hkpr at 19 Nursery<br/>Earle A clk 69 Wash b 7 Collins<br/>Edna cashier 198 Essex b 7 Collins<br/>Ellsworth (L Lillian) rem to Dan<br/>Frank H (Amanda) painter h 112 Federal<br/>George A (Edith) mor dresser h 23 Barr<br/>Harriet I prin Cogswell Kindergarten b 157 Federal<br/>Harry M asst treas and rec teller S S D &amp; T Co h at Dan<br/>James G (Carrie E) lab h 14 Beacon<br/>Joseph A (Harriet I) h 157 Federal<br/>Myron (Sadie) shoe wkr h 33 Forest ave<br/>Raymond S lawyer (53 State B) b 52 Essex<br/>Sarah E wid Charles F h 49 St Peter<br/>S Herbert (Marietta B) pres 43 Church h 52 Essex</p> <p>Wilkinson Alphonse (Nellie E) clk 2 Loring ave b 336 Laf<br/>Catherine wid Frank h r 4 Loring ave<br/>Charles E (Annie M) sub letter carrier P O h 22 Williams<br/>Charles I (Ella A) (Wilkinson Counter Co) 4 Jefferson ave h 388 Laf<br/>Counter Co (Charles I and William F Wilkinson) inner-soles etc 4 Jefferson ave<br/>Donald M clk Sal Sav Bk b r 4 Loring ave<br/>Harry D (Marion S) foreman 4 Jefferson ave h 9 Savoy rd<br/>Isabelle wid Albert M h 4 Loring ave<br/>Mildred F b 388 Laf<br/>Ray L foreman 4 Jefferson ave b 330 Laf<br/>William F (Nellie W) (Wilkinson Counter Co) 4 Jefferson ave h 330 Laf</p> <p>Wilks Percy H rem to Dan</p> <p>Willard Frederick P clk P O b at Bev<br/>Melvin D (Hattie C) eng B &amp; M R R h 53 Dunlap</p> <p>Wille Ann wid Samuel h 18 Burnside</p> <p>Willet Nellie B b 27 Fairmount<br/>see Ouelette</p> |
|--|--|

Order By Phone or by Mail of  
**PALMER'S CLOTHING HOUSE**  
Free Delivery by Messenger, Express or Parcels Post.    250 Essex St., Salem

# William B. Dawe, Insurance

ROOM 35, MASONIC TEMPLE, SALEM

480

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Willett George A (Emma M) (Willett & L'Italien) h 204 Jefferson ave  
& L'Italien (George A Willett and Joseph L'Italien) cont 232 Jefferson ave
- Wiley Arthur F (Carrie E) plumber's helper h 103 Federal
- Erwin A (Una M) sales 260 Bridge h 12 School
- Raymond M b 103 Federal
- Melvin D (Hattie C) eng B & see Wiley and Wille
- Williams Abbie C Mrs dressmkr h 81 Bridge
- Anna F wid Francis P h 1 Federal
- Anna G cashier 226 Essex b 29 Putnam
- Archie C (Ada L) clk 3 Leach h 1 Ocean ave
- Bertha J hkpr at 17 Symonds
- Catherine E wid Charles T h 12 Albion
- Catherine M Mrs h 2 Howard
- Catherine M shoe wkr b 2 Howard
- Charles A cross tender B & M sta b 14 Daniels
- Charles A foreman 338 Bridge h 17 Symonds
- Charles A jr (Edith M) trav sales h 16 Howard
- Charles T jr lumber surveyor b 17 Symonds
- Charles O (Martha) cross tender h 14 Daniels
- Charles R dentist 70 Wash rm 4 b 12 Albion
- Chester B clk 68 Wash h at Dan
- Chester O clk 266 Essex b 21 Williams
- WILLIAMS CHESTER P** (Apphia) automobiles and supplies 29 New Derby h 49 Dearborn See page 1676
- Daniel clk B & M R R b 1 Lusier
- Eleanor bkkpr 78 Wash b 103 Federal
- Elizabeth stenog (B) b 27 Dearborn
- Elizabeth D h 342 Essex
- Ellen O b 255 Laf
- E Dean (Daisy M) clk h 4 Orne sq
- Fred C (Gertrude) (Witch City Auto Exp) 37 Mason h do
- Frederick J (Elizabeth E F) painter h 13 Williams
- George sales 71 Laf b at Dan
- Williams George S (Minnie) circular distributor 5 Willlow ave h do
- Georgia nurse b 12 Elm
- Gertrude A tel oper 22 Norman b Harbor
- Gertrude M shoe wkr b 2 Howard
- Harriet B wid Arthur S h 102 Bridge
- Harriet E wid Charles H seamstress h 1 Gerrish pl
- Hattie rem to Lynn
- Ida A clk b 4 Howard
- John G clk b 255 Laf
- John J tacker b 2 Howard
- John M mor dresser b 28 St Peter
- John N shoe cutter b 62 Beaver
- J Stoddard (Gertrude E) ins 27 Dearborn h do
- Lester H teacher High sch h at Smrylle
- Manola F tel oper 22 Norman b at Dan
- Margaret L lamp wkr b 29 Putnam
- Maria C Mrs h 100 Laf
- Marion D asst 132 Essex b at Pea
- Mary b 30 Leach
- Mary A shoe wkr b 2 Howard
- Mary A wid Henry F h 255 Laf
- Mary E wid Henry J wood also furn moving 29 Putnam h do
- Mary J wid James A h 4 Howard
- Nathaniel D (Irene A) h 103 Federal
- Nellie C nurse b 38 Summer
- Nicholas P (U S N) b 255 Laf
- Samuel H driver b 5 English
- Thomas A (Maria) eng B & M R R b 19½ Brown
- Thomas H (Almira) cond B & M R R h 19½ Brown
- Tom tailor 173 Essex h at Boston
- Wallace F (Grace B) mgr (B) h 16 Summit ave
- Walter G (Blanche) baggage master B & M R R h 4 Lyme
- Walter J mor wkr b 2 Howard
- William G (Viola M) sales h 8 Hayward
- Williamson Mary clk 68 Wash b 74 Grove
- William J (Mary J) tailor 204 Essex h 74 Grove
- William J jr tel instal b 74 Grove

Hardy Rhododendrons, Mountain Laurel, Azaleas, Evergreen Trees.

TELEPHONE

: : : : : :

:SALEM, MASS.

## Harlan P. Kelsey

**SHEEHAN & MURPHY** 260 CABOT ST BEVERLY  
 15 Bow St and 87 Flint St., Salem Tel. 2387-W Salem  
 Tel. 181-W Tel. 996-W Beverly  
 :: :: PLUMBING, GAS AND WATER FITTING :: ::

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

481

- Willis Edward J eng b 23 Boardman  
 Elizabeth M student b 210 North  
 Elizabeth S wid George G h 2 Pope  
 Eunice S wid George A h 8 Wisteria  
 George L driver b 8 Wisteria  
 George S (Anna L) janitor 210 Essex h 210 North  
 Marion S clk registry of deeds also music teacher 210 North b do
- Willows Cassino (William Brown) Fort ave J P  
 Shooting Gallery Fort ave  
 Skating Rink Fort ave
- Wilson Alice B h 28 Chestnut  
 Lucy B h 28 Chestnut
- Wilmanowitz Philix clk 167 Derby b 165 do
- Wilmot John B eng Sal Hosp b do
- Wilsey Ann C Mrs advtg mgr 188 Essex b at Swamp
- Wilson Alice M nurse b 24 Grove  
 Annie E h 88½ Federal  
 Arthur J (Margaret J) sales h 10 Boardman  
 Arthur K shoe wkr b 120 North  
 Arthur V (Rachel) ins sol h 5 Ocean ter  
 Augustus B (Caroline G) clk h 12 Union  
 A Mabel stenog (B) b 165 North  
 Benjamin A clk 303 Essex b at Bev  
 Bertram lea wkr b 10 Langdon  
 Blanche Mrs b 16 Forest ave  
 Caroline L wid Nicholas h 120 North
- WILSON CHARLES M** (Margaret) physician 39 Federal h do  
 Office hours 2 to 3 and 7 to 8 p m Tel 230
- Charles W mgr 204 Bridge h at Pea
- Edward N (Lena) mach h 7½ Meadow
- Eliza L wid Joseph H h 5 Southwick
- Ethel F teacher High sch b 6 North
- Frank J mach b 120 North  
 Frank L rem to Mattapan  
 George b 26 Hathorne  
 George A (Nora) (Wilson & Robinson) 27 Derby sq h 44 Warren
- Grace M nurse City Hall b 52 Forrester
- Wilson Harry C (Gertrude M) fireman S F D h 21 Emerton  
 Henry F (Irene E) shoe wkr h 23 Cross  
 Jack A purchasing agt 407 Bridge b at Lynn  
 Janet H prin Bertram sch h 88½ Federal  
 John (Helen A) coll h 10 Hamilton  
 John H rem to New Burnswick  
 John L teamster h 41 Norman  
 John M (Alice J) bicycles etc 56 Laf also (Witch City Cyclery) 15½ Central h 14 Pleasant  
 John M L emp B & M R R b 41 Norman  
 Josephine wid Frederick h 52 Forrester  
 Manning b 89 North  
 Margaret E Mrs h 203 North  
 Mary B b 180 Derby  
 Mary D bkkpr 180 Essex b 52 Forrester  
 Walter (U S N) b 7½ Meadow  
 Walter T clk reg of deeds h 52 Forrester  
 William A (Rose E) police h 24 Grove  
 William L baggage master B & M R R b 120 North  
 William P chauffeur A C Titus & Co h at Lynn
- WILSON & ROBINSON** (George A Wilson and James A Robinson) electrical contractors 27 Derby sq See front edge and page 1698
- Winchester Albert P lea wkr h 7 Liberty Hill ave  
 Benjamin J rem to Worcester  
 Benjamin J jr (Florence) rem to Worcester  
 Charles C (Grace B) bkkpr (B) h 8 Granite  
 Edwin A (Helen C) mach h 32 Northend ave  
 Frank (Lizzie J) b Shore rd c Naples rd  
 Hattie clk 231 Essex b at Pea
- Wineapple Charles (Alice) (Lemkin Wineapple & Co) 259½ Essex h 288 Wash  
 Joseph (Lemkin Wineapple & Co) 259½ Essex b 158 Laf  
 Morris (Ray) h 158 Laf
- Winer Barney rem to Gloucester  
 Benjamin clk 4 Barton sq b 10 Lemon  
 David groc 32 Essex b 10 Lemon

**Brass and Composition Castings**  
 Salem Brass Foundry No. 7 Franklin Street, Salem Telephone

# PROVO'S SOFT DRINKS OUR SPECIALTY

WITCH CITY BOTTLING WORKS, Inc.  
4 and 6 SEWALL STREET, SALEM, MASS.

482

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Winer Gerald (Dora) printer h 82a Summer  
Harry rem to Stoughton  
Haskell (Anna) pedler h 31 Norman  
Henry chauffeur b 23 Laurel  
Jacob rem to Lynn  
Jacob (Ida) pedler h 23 Laurel  
Louis lawyer 70 Wash rm 38 also (Grosman bldg L) b 40 Boardman  
Louis D (Minnie) hardware 1 Front and 30-32 Laf h 11 Cherry  
Max (Bessie) pres and treas 243 Essex h 40 Boardman
- WINER MEYER (D M D)** dentist 70 Washington rm 5 b 40 Boardman Office hours 9 a m to 12.30 p m and 2 to 5 p m Tel con  
Nathan (Bessie) pedler h 10 Lemon  
Rose clk 32 Essex b 10 Lemon  
Sarah G variety 158 North b 10 Lemon  
Simeon student b 10 Lemon
- WINER'S SPECIALTY SHOP INC** 243 Essex See page 1709  
Wing Esther G b ft Dearborn  
Wingate Guy B (Teresa R) chauffeur h 9 Cherry  
Winn Edward A (Mary) elect h 72 Grove  
Emma E Mrs (E E & J T Winslow) 25 Brown h 7 Brown st ct  
E E & J T (Mrs Emma E and John T Winslow) doll's hospital 25 Brown  
John T (Emma E) (E E & J T Winslow) 25 Brown h 7 Brown st ct  
Winson John carp h 10 Balcomb  
Winston Mary E super 22 Norman b at Lynn  
Wippich Dorothy wid John M died Apr 16 1917  
Wirling Alvira H wid William H h 14 Rice  
Frank E (Mary G) bkkpr (Pea) h 46 School  
Linwood T clk 27 Summer b 14 Rice  
Wisco Jacob (Nellie) tanner h 45 Daniels  
Wise Carrie E bkkpr 51 Canal b at Gloucester  
Wishnefsky Catherine A wid Philip h 5 Langdon  
Wisniewski Bronislaw (Mary) mor wkr b 23 Turner  
Felix (Stella) lab h 85 Derby  
Wisniewski Tadeusz (Mary A) lab h 127 Derby  
Wiswall Richard H (Catherine) lawyer (B) h 12 Orne sq
- WITCH CITY AUTO CO** (George S Cushman) automobiles and repairs agents for Buick cars 71 Lafayette See page 1673  
Auto Express (Fred C Williams) 37 Mason
- WITCH CITY BOTTLING WORKS Inc** J Edward Hennessey treas bottlers of carbonated drinks 4 and 6 Sewall See head lines Salem names  
City Cyclery (J M Wilson) 15½ Central
- WITCH CITY FORGE** (Hugh C Boyd) horseshoers and blacksmiths 6½ Margin See page 1658  
City Garage 75 Laf  
City Novelty Co (E Perley Fowle) lea novelties 46 Central
- WITCH CITY VULCANIZING CO** (S G Davison) 73 Lafayette and 2 New Derby See page 1672  
Withey Annie M Mrs wid Samuel P h 43 Franklin  
Witham Frank (Laura) white washer rms 1 Barton sq  
Witherell Lillian maid at 6 Oliver  
Withum Elizabeth S clk 242 Canal b at Mhd  
Witkos Martin (Antonia) groc 126 Derby h do  
Wittenhagen Jane wid John h 8 Burnside  
Wittneber Charles W pres 29 New Derby h 125 Webb  
Wlodyka Adam (Ludwica) groc 143 Derby h do  
Wodalski Adam (Mary) mor wkr h 39 Daniels  
Wodavsky Szczepan (Teodozyja) shoe wkr h r 21 Hardy  
Wojceekawski John (Annie) emp (G E Co L) h 6 English  
Wojtal Alexander (Mary) mor wkr h 23 Carlton  
Wojtas Caroline Mrs h 33 Putnam  
Wojtowski John (Josephine) mor wkr h 15 Grant  
Wolahan Helen sec 28 Goodhue b at Dan  
Margaret C bkkpr 36 Broadway b at Dan  
Mary A office mgr 28 Goodhue b at Dan

## TEMPLE COURT Apply to Wm H. Gove **APARTMENTS**

Centrally Located 254 Lafayette St., Tel. 120 2-3 & 4-Rm. Suites  
In Heart of City or Janitor, 15 Lynde Street, Salem With Janitor Service

# No Collection, No Charge

101 Washington Street  
Salem, Mass.

AM. LAW AND COLLECTION AGENCY

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

483

- Wolan Philip (Stefania) musician h  
15 Daniels
- Wolocka Joseph (Sophia) shoe wkr  
h 52 Ward
- Woman's Friend Society 12 and 14  
Elm
- Wood Albert G (Annie) mach h Wil-  
low st Pea line
- Emma wid Obadiah A h 103  
North
- E Louise agt 252 Essex b 103  
North
- Frank E (Ellen C) lab h 11  
Read
- George E (Marian B) cond B &  
M R R h 14½ Meadow
- J Frank lea wkr b 25 Essex  
see Woods
- Woodbury Abbie K h 166 Bridge
- WOODBURY ALBERT K** (Lizzie F)  
carpenter 58 Howard h 50  
do See page 1683
- Alice C asst Essex Inst b 9  
Northey
- Annie E h 19 Pleasant
- Annie F wid Frank W clk 188  
Essex h 54 Forrester
- Arthur E asst eng County Eng-  
ineer's office h at Bev
- Charles A clk 254 Essex b 10  
Northey
- Edward C mor dresser b 239 Laf
- Edwin S (E S Woodbury Co) 51  
Canal h at Newtonville
- Elizabeth L wid Charles b 40  
Osgood
- Esther E stenog Court House b  
at Bev
- Etta b 16 Mason
- Ezra L asst clk of courts Court  
House h 9 Northey
- E S Co (William T Every Alfred  
E Haines and Edwin S  
Woodbury) shoe mnfrs 51  
Canal
- Florence A teacher Bowditch sch  
h 19 Pleasant
- Florence M clk 188 Essex b 54  
Forrester
- Grace A teacher Bowditch sch h  
19 Pleasant
- Harrison O (Lillie F) elect b 50  
Howard
- John R mach b 10 Northey
- Joseph G (Adlena B) clk (B) h  
60 Federal
- Margaret wid Edward hkpr at  
19 Cedar
- Mary H teacher (Springfield) b  
9 Northey
- Maynard F asst county eng  
Court House b at Bev
- Woodbury Minnie F b 146 North
- M Alden (Ethelyn P) elect h 36  
Boardman
- Russell J (Sarah E) motorman  
h 10 Northey
- Stanley W asst eng County Eng  
office b at Hvrhll
- Woodhouse Frank (Evelyn F) clk 68  
Wash h 11 Ives
- Robert (Sarah) h 11½ Ives
- Woodman Alice L (E W Woodman  
Co) 11 Willow ave h 1 Mes-  
servy
- Edwin F (Mabel C) auditor 217  
Essex h 7 Savoy rd
- E W Co (A L J E and F R  
Woodman) groc 11 Willow  
ave
- Fred B (Lizzie I) lea wkr h 70  
Loring ave
- Frederick R treas 295 Bridge al-  
so (E W Woodman Co) 11  
Willow ave b 1 Messervy
- Haskell L rem to Hvrhll
- James E (E W Woodman Co)  
11 Willow ave b 1 Messervy
- John B b 5 Columbus sq
- Nancy waitress rms 101 Wash
- Woodruff Nathaniel shoe wkr rms  
131 Essex
- Woods Arthur S (Catherine) shoe  
wkr h 21 Fowler
- James G (Mary A) hoseman S F  
D b 73 Ocean ave
- John R shoe cutter b 32 Han-  
cock
- Lena E nurse b 14 Briggs
- Martha wid George A died May  
1917
- Martin J (Mary E) sales 197 Es-  
sex h 2 Cabot
- Mary A b 32 Hancock
- Nicholas D clk 250 Essex b 32  
Hancock
- Patrick J (Frances E) mach h  
19 Varney
- Thomas F gardener b 32 Han-  
cock  
see Wood
- Woodward Burleigh D mach b 20  
Prescott
- Carol M milliner b 20 Prescott
- George gardener 438 Laf b do
- Nelson F (Clara H) motorman h  
10 Saunders
- Woodworth Mabourne T (E Lillian)  
gardener 318 Essex h 3  
Walter
- Wooley Elmer W (Susan E) h 98  
North
- Woolley Jesse (Beda) mgr (Pea) h  
347 Laf

## Albert Morin, Slate Roofing

278 JEFFERSON AVENUE

Tel. 1922-W

SALEM



# Salem Auto Supply Co.

6 WASHINGTON SQ., SALEM, MASS.

Tires, Greases, Vulcanizing  
Storage Battery Charging  
Ford Specialties  
**SERVICE OUR MOTTO**

484

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Woolworth F W Co Five and Ten  
Cent Store 198 and 200 Es-  
sex
- Works Fred H rem to Bev  
Howard W rem to Bev  
Lillian C Mrs tel oper 68 Wash  
b at Bev  
William F (Sarah E) rem to Bev
- Worling Edward A (Dora) currier h  
83 Tremont
- Woronwicz Antonio (Agnes) emp (U  
S M Co Bev) h 5 Woodbury  
ct
- Worthen Belle Mrs nurse h 14 Harris
- Worthley John sales 9 Wash b at  
Gloucester
- Wright Anna B h 114½ Bridge  
Celia G wid Fred H h 5 Barr  
Charles F (Caroline R) trav  
sales h 30 Summit ave  
Cora b r 133 Essex  
David A b 21 Winter  
D Augustus jr (Abbie) shifter B  
& M R R h 128 North  
Edgar A emp B S S R R Co b  
5 Barr [rester  
Ethel M stenog (Bev) b 32 For-  
Frank B (Mary V) h 32 Forres-  
ter  
Frank V Mrs h 114½ Bridge  
George S (Mantie) variety 102  
Webb h 7 Collins
- WRIGHT HARRY G** optometrist 70  
Wash rm 7 h at Bev See  
page 1721
- John H (Mary) weaver h 70  
Ward  
John L chauffeur b 114½ Bridge  
Helen G wid Robert M b 28  
Park ave  
Joseph T gas fitter b 6 Carlton  
Lorenzo waiter b r 133 Essex  
Ludger (Albertine D) lodgers  
133 Essex ter h do  
Marion G stenog (Bev) b 32  
Forrester  
Mary A wid James D h 28 Park  
ave  
Michael lab b 15 Appleton  
M Eunice teacher 17 Pickman b  
18 Brown  
Vernie A (Nellie B) rem to  
Nashua N H  
Ward E supt 51 Canal h at Lynn  
Wendell P com trav b 2 Becket
- Wrin Catherine Mrs hkpr at 59 Dow  
Catherine T clk (B) b 21a Wis-  
teria  
Hannah F teacher Saltonstall  
sch h 21a Wisteria  
Mary T b 21a Wisteria  
P Joseph (Mary) rl est 21a Wis-  
teria b do
- Wroblenski Frank (Julia) mor wkr h  
21 Hardy
- Wroblewski John (Mary) lea wkr h  
72 Derby
- Wronkowski Bernice A clk (B) b 5  
Daniels  
Charles (Mary) rem to Pea  
John (Caroline) lab h 5 Daniels  
Sophie R oper b 5 Daniels  
Vandie C oper b 5 Daniels
- Wtodavski Wadyslaw (Nellie) lab h  
10 Hardy
- Wudarzyk Stephen (Tudozia) shoe  
wkr h 21½ Hardy
- Wybert Charles H shoe cutter b 115  
North  
William T (Martha J) gardener  
b 115 North
- Wydroz John (Mary) shoe wkr h 14  
Bentley
- Wyllie William J (Ada L) bkkpr 274  
Bridge h 25½ Barr
- Wyman Ida E Mrs h 137 North  
Isaac C (Estate of) John M Ray-  
mond trustee 221 Essex rm  
37 and (200 Dev B)  
Oscar W (Minnie E) carp h 2  
Lincoln ave  
Thomas P shoe mkr b 1 School  
st ct
- Wymond George (Delia) elect h 11  
Turner  
John (Emma) blacksmith (L) h  
87 North  
M Ruth died May 16 1917
- Wynne Thomas F (Julia F) h 19  
Nichols
- Wysocki Zygmunt (Sophia) mason h  
14 Curtis
- Wytham Sarah N wid William B b  
438 Laf
- Wyzanski Alexander A (Eulalia) clk  
407 Bridge h 409 Essex
- YAFFE MARY** wid David h 3 Good-  
ell  
Yarvil Tilda maid at 4 Holly  
Yaszkeski Frank (Anna) lea wkr h 6  
Palfray ct
- Yates Eleanor A tel oper 22 Norman  
b 53 Osgood  
Frederick (Lillian) mach h 53  
Osgood  
Joseph W (Mary L) mach h 14  
Park ave  
Lillian W tel oper 22 Norman b  
53 Osgood  
Maybelle A b 14 Park ave  
Machine Co (Thomas J Yates)  
51 Laf  
Phillips emp (U S M Co Bev)  
b 53 Osgood

25 Aborn Street, Salem

Telephone 2419-M

## Cotter Bros., Spraying and Insect Work

# David Frye REAL ESTATE SPECIALIST

:: :: 126 WASHINGTON STREET, SALEM :: :7

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

485

- Yates Thomas J (Alice M) (Yates Machine Co) 51 Laf h 22 Shore ave  
 Walter B (U S N) b 53 Osgood
- Yeannakopoulos Anastatios D importer and exporter 101 Wash rm 25  
 Apostolu clk 101 Wash rm 25  
 Paul tailor h 34 Union
- Yearigle Burrell M (Mary J) helper h 5 Ferry
- Yeo E Henry dentist 269 Essex b 116 Laf
- Yerzyk John (Annie) oper h 23 Union
- Yonge Charlotte M stenog 75 Wash b 100 North  
 William A emp (L) h 100 North
- Yont Alonzo E atty Am Law and Coll Agency 101 Wash h at Boston
- Yoschak Andrew emp (U S M Co Bev) b 6 Palfray ct
- Young Abram L (Morrison & Young) 297 Bridge h at Pea  
 Annieolah nurse Sal Hosp b do  
 Charles M H (Ella F) painter h 32 Japonica  
 Edward asst supt 221 Essex rm 20  
 Eliza A wid Aaron C b 1 Collins  
 Ethel M clk 198 Essex b 3 Mason  
 Francis W (Sarah E) gardener h 27 West ave  
 George A (Mary E) watchman (Dan) h 3 Mason  
 George P eng B & M R R b 3 Mason  
 Harry (Hetta G) rem to Dan  
 James jr (Mary G) treas Sal Sav Bk h 1 Fairfield  
 James F (Nettie) belt mkr h 17 Grove  
 Job L (Etta) foreman 297 Bridge rms 14 Brown  
 Josephine P nurse rms 3 Hamilton
- Mary J clk 407 Bridge b at Lynn  
 Men's Catholic Temperance Society 10 Boston  
 Men's Christian Association 288 Essex  
 Men's Hebrew Association 209 Essex
- Otta M stenog (B) b 51 Forrester  
 Philip carp h 15½ Cherry  
 Rosie shoe wkr b 57 Canal  
 Sophia J wid Charles O b 9 Dearborn  
 Stephen E (Catherine) edge setter h 11 Beacon
- Young Wallace chauffeur b 112½ North  
 Yudin Adolph (Gertrude) shoe wkr h 18 Forest ave  
 Yup Co George (Charley Lee) laundry 6½ Lynde
- ZABASTIN NICLAS shoe wkr h 203 Bridge
- Zaborowski John (Pauline) h 8 Hardy  
 Ignatius (Helen) shoe wkr h 2½ Essex
- Zadanowicz John (Olga) lab h 36 Daniels
- Zaganikoff Barnard (Ida) pedler h 42 English
- Zahn Marcus (Bertha A) clk (B) h 115 North
- Zakrzewski Joseph (Antonina) lab h 22 Carlton  
 Joseph jr last mkr b 22 Carlton
- Zalinski John oper b 44 Derby
- Zalkan Harry (Sarah R) junk coll and exp 8 Becket ave h do
- Zarembski John M (Theofila) mgr Polish Industrial Assoc Inc 226 Derby h 222 do
- Zarella John (Irene) mgr 2 High h 60 Winthrop
- Zaveglia Guiseppa (Francesca) mason's tender h 18 Norman
- Zaveriza Oleta (Mary) lea finisher h 8 Becket ave
- Zavicruka Mikotay (Frances) mor wkr h 169 Derby
- Zawacki Wadislaw (Emma) shoe wkr h 17 Carlton
- Zazzine Ercole organist b 27 Front
- Zbyszynski Henryk (Ctafinar) lea wkr h 4 Cousins
- Zdanowicz Stephen (Antonia) mor wkr h 14 Hardy
- Zdanovicz Victor (Josephine) groc 48-50 Ward h do
- Zdansewicz Joseph (Annie) emp (U S M Co Bev) h 16 Herbert
- Zebedee John (Madaline) shoe wkr h 347 Jefferson ave
- Zebrowski Annie wid Frank h 14 Bentley  
 Frank deceased
- Zelekoff Max (Fannie) tailor 18 Central and 21 Brown h 13 Central
- iZelinski Felix (Victoria) lea wkr h 163 Derby  
 Lena W dressmkr b 163 Derby  
 Ignatius A student b 163 Derby  
 Victoria Mrs dressmkr 163 Derby h do
- Zielski Bronislaus (Mary) mor wkr h 109 Derby  
 Kate wid Marian h 18 Ward

**J. F. Cabeen**

Telephone

Steam and Hot  
 Water Heating

295 Essex Street, Salem

J. F. CABEEN

# Paul N. Chaput

209a WASHINGTON STREET  
:: :: SALEM :: ::

## WORKMAN'S COMPENSATION INSURANCE

486

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

Zindorski Antony (Mary) shoe wkr h 39 Daniels	Zova Joe (Francesca) lab h 18 Nor- man
Zink Vivian G clk 188 Essex b 5 Odell sq	Zuccaro Hally (Annie) barber h 21 Norman
Ziutkoski Wicenty (Konstance) moulder h 16 Lemon	Zuchawski John (Frances) lab h 5 Grant
Zmijewski Alexander (Victoria) shoe wkr h 68 Hathorne	Zuiski Wladyslaw (Anantasia) lea wkr h 6 Daniels
Kazimerz (Catherina) shoe wkr h 7 Allen	Zujewski Mary oper b 18 Ward Mary wid Peter h 18 Ward
Zoboljinski Frank (Josephine) mor wkr h 8 Grant	Wladyslaw (Nellie) rem to New- ark N J
Zoll Abraham (Gertrude) pedler h 36 Forrester	Zumkowsky Frank emp (U S M Ce Bev) b 11 Ward
Samuel (Lena) shoes 185 Wash h 20 Endicott	Zurkowsky Kostanti (Theofila) mor wkr h 40 Daniels
Samuel (Lillian) shoe repr 73½ North h 19 Bryant	Zwokvisc John (Mary) foundryman h 11 Hardy
Zoppo Antonio (Christina) lab h 13 Creek	

---

**WHITCOMB CARTER CO SEEDS**  
AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS  
186 CABOT STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.

# GOVERNMENT AND OFFICERS

OF THE

## CITY OF SALEM

Municipal Election on the Second Tuesday in December

*Mayor;* **HENRY P. BENSON**

Salary, \$3,000. Office, City Hall.

Term of office, two years.

Private Secretary to the Mayor—Leonard R. Bates.

Councillors at Large—Term expires Jan. 1, 1918. Rufus D. Adams, Michael J. Doyle, William O. Safford, Frederick W. Broadhead, S. Herbert Wilkins.  
Ward Councillors—Term expires Jan. 1, 1919. Ward 1, John H. Greeley; Ward 2, John L. Sheehan; Ward 3, John C. Flint; Ward 4, Michael F. McGrath; Ward 5, Omer P. Theriault; Ward 6, Albert Pierce.

### CITY OFFICERS.

City Clerk—J. Clifford Entwistle. Salary \$1,900. Office hours, 8.30 a. m. to 4 p. m. every day except Saturday. Saturdays, 8.30 a. m. to 2 p. m.  
Clerks, Mary W. Reeves. Salary, \$780. Jeannette F. Nelson. Salary, \$702. Mildred W. Gilbert. Salary, \$624.  
City Treasurer—William H. Rollins. Salary, \$1,700. Office hours, 8.30 a. m. to 4 p. m. except Saturdays. Saturdays, 8.30 a. m. to 2 p. m. Appointed by Mayor. Clerks, Edward M. Full and Hattie A. Burding.  
City Auditor—Charles H. Danforth. Salary \$1,200. Appointed by the Mayor. Office hours, 8.30 a. m. to 12.45 p. m. and 2 to 4 p. m.  
City Collector—John T. Quinn. Salary, \$1,500. Appointed by the Mayor. Office hours, 8.30 a. m. to 4 p. m. except Saturdays. Saturdays, 8.30 a. m. to 2 p. m. Clerks, Mary E. Mooney, Emma M. Tassinari. Salary, \$702 each.  
Purchasing Agent—Howard P. Harris. Salary, \$1,500. Appointed by the Mayor. Clerk, Margaret J. O'Neil. Salary, \$702.  
City Engineer—George F. Ashton. Salary, \$2,500. Appointed by the Mayor.  
City Messenger—William H. O'Neil. Salary, \$1,200. Appointed by the Mayor.  
City Physician—C. R. Gould. Salary, \$750. Appointed by the Mayor.  
City Solicitor—W. D. Chapple. Salary, \$250 and court fees, etc. Appointed by the Mayor.  
City Electrician—Charles H. Ashby. Salary, \$1,700. Appointed by the Mayor.  
Clerk of Committees—Charles H. Danforth. Salary, \$300.  
Inspector of Buildings—William M. Osgood. Salary, \$1,400. Appointed by the Mayor.  
Inspector of Animals—Dr. John H. Seale. Salary, \$200. Appointed by the Mayor.  
Inspector of Plumbing—Peter P. Griffin. Salary, \$1,600. Appointed by Board of Health.  
Surveyors of Lumber—Daniel J. O'Brien, Herbert L. Strickland. Elected in January, by vote of City Council. Paid by fees.  
Fence Viewers—William M. Osgood, Timothy B. Fitzgerald. Elected in January, by vote of City Council. Paid by fees.  
Field Drivers—John H. Cashman, William J. Currin. Elected in January, by vote of City Council. Paid by fees.  
Sealer of Weights and Measures—George L. Day. Salary, \$1,200. Appointed by the Mayor.  
Superintendent of Hay Scales—Thomas W. Brennan. Salary, \$500. Elected in January, by the City Council.  
Supt. of Shade Trees and Parks—Warren F. Hale. Salary, \$1,100. Appointed by City Council.  
Constable at Peabody Museum—Albert F. Hall. Salary, \$2.50 per day. Appointed in January by the Mayor.

Sworn weighers—William H. Colbert, Timothy S. Collins, George L. Allen, Lillian G. Cann, Thomas Broughton, William Golin, Ernest F. Upton, Julia M. McHugh, Henry E. Kelleher, Grace Mack, Howard L. Horton, Joseph E. Flynn, Francis J. Connors, Charles L. Whipple, Joseph W. Therriault, Walter A. Gorman, Tony Duda, Adam Nidjoski, Alexander Michaud, Ebett R. Baldwin, Maurice E. Flynn, Samuel F. Upton, Hugh Trembley, Archille Therriault, Harold B. Pickering, Simon Myers, Richard P. Mansfield, Joseph Lapointe, George C. Kneeland, William H. Barnard, George Bouchard, William F. Flynn, William E. Fowler, S. Eugene Rose, Edward S. Baldwin, George F. Ball, William E. Bennett, Charles E. Brown, Helena M. Colbert, Phillip Currier Stephen D. Caverly, Rua A. Chandler, Daniel J. Driscoll, Genevieve C. Fernald, George P. Ferguson, William S. Goodwin, Martin L. Herrick, George W. Hawley, William A. Joyce, Herbert T. Leonard, Albert L. Morneau, Joseph A. Maurais, Ray E. Nutting, William H. Ronan, George M. Sinclair, Harry E. Stickney, Francis Stanton, Daniel J. Donahue, George W. Pickering, Benjamin J. Simmons, George H. Dore, Martin Golin, Daniel M. Frye, Moses S. Herrick, Arthur F. Nimblett, Stephen D. Perkins, Frank W. Robinson, Clarence J. Richardson, George E. Lane, William G. Larrabee, George W. Mansfield, Arthur F. O'Leary, George W. Pickering, jr., Elmer E. Pike, Stanley H. Shufelt, Albert Gagnon, Harry Kingsley, Stephen A. Whipple. Appointed by the Mayor.

Inspector of Provisions, Milk, Butter, Cheese and Vinegar, and Clerk of Board of Health—John J. McGrath. Salary \$2,000. Office hours, 12 to 1, Board of Health office.

Measurer of Wood and Bark—Gilman Melcher. Elected in March by City Council. Paid by fees.

Measurers of Leather—Lendall W. Foan, James L. Buckley, Robert W. Macdonald, James W. Nichols, James P. McAllister. Appointed by the Mayor.

Board of Control—City Marshal, Sealer of Weights and Measures and Inspector of Provisions.

Superintendent of Public Buildings—William M. Osgood. Salary, \$1,400 (including inspector of buildings). Appointed by the Mayor. Office hours 9 to 10 a. m. Nellie B. Hood, Clerk. Salary, \$702. Appointed by the Mayor.

Clerk of Committee on Military—Joseph F. Pelletier. Salary, \$300. Appointed by the Mayor. Janitor, City Hall—John J. Hennessey. Salary, \$900.

#### ASSESSORS.

George F. Rouse, Chairman; Emile Brunet, Charles J. Collins. Salary, \$1,100. Elizabeth A. Hickey, Louise K. Donovan, Mabel L. Hanley, Clerks. Office hours, 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.

#### ASSISTANT ASSESSORS.

Ward 1. John H. Cashman, Edward A. Coffey. Ward 2. Thomas A. McManus, Benjamin S. Grush. Ward 3. H. Francis Dolan, Arthur J. Demers. Ward 4. J. F. Harney, Thomas F. Maguire. Ward 5. Arthur J. Thibeault, Robert J. McCartney. Ward 6, Francis A. Bagley, Arthur V. Wilson. Appointed by assessors in March. Salary, \$3.50 per day.

#### POLICE DEPARTMENT.

Police Station, 17 Central Street.

City Marshal—Cornelius F. Harrington. Salary, \$1,700.

Captains—Edwin W. Dennis, John J. Carr. Salary, \$1,300.

Lieut. Inspectors—Gideon Pelletier, John P. Barret, Patrick J. Lehan, Cornelius F. Begley. Salaries, \$1,250.

#### PATROLMEN.

Salary, \$3.25 per day. Francis J. Arnold, William A. Atwater, Daniel J. Ayers, Dennis J. Barry, Charles J. H. Burkinshaw, Richard F. Butler, Daniel F. Burke, Robert S. Coblents, Amedee Cote, Martin H. Doyle, Thomas J. Gartland, John Brennan, Peter J. Hagan, David F. Hennessey, John J. Hennessey, Dennis D. Healey, Walter D. Huntress, Thomas F. Hyde, Charles J. Kellett, Charles H. Nichols, George S. Rehal, John C. Harkins, Richard Collins, Timothy F. Callahan, John J. Whelton, Joseph P. Stickney, Charles A. R. Duffee, Thomas F. McNiff, Thomas J. Morrow, Michael J. Little, John J. O'Day, Hilarian Dumas, James G. King, George P. Gartland, John F. Bozek, Peter Ossowski, Joseph M. Coffey, Jeremiah J. Day.

## RESERVE OFFICERS.

Salary, \$3.25 per day when on duty. John F. Bates, John H. O'Hara, John D. Brennan, Robert Connors, John C. Murphy, William E. Farrell, Fred Sargent, Thomas C. Cooper, Francis Bresnahan.

## KEEPER OF LOCKUP.

Cornelius F. Harrington.

Chauffeurs—Laurence H. Olsson, Charles Johnson, Frank Pelletier. Salary, 3.25 per day.

House Watchmen—James G. Ryan, William F. Morse, Charles E. Childs. Salary, \$3.25 per day.

Police Matron—Kate Cronin. Salary, \$3.50 when on duty.

Janitor—Dennis F. Foley. Salary, \$3.25 per day.

## CONSTABLES.

John R. Ahern, George L. Allen, George W. Alley, James Armstrong, John E. Conroy, Joseph F. Callahan, John F. Crowdis, George H. F. Estes, Simeon H. Foss, Israel Lubets, Charles H. Miller, Peter Ingoldsby, Edward H. Lomasney, Mark F. Kirrane, William Gibbs, Herbert Donnell, jr., George F. Doherty, James Arrington, Ellis M. Andrews, John J. Brady, Bernard B. Bancroft, Joseph Blais, Charles S. Brown, Thomas C. Brown, Thomas P. Butler, James W. Brient, John J. Carroll, Patrick W. Connery, John J. Cahill, Charles E. Childs, William H. Clay, Augustin Chouinard, George W. Creesy, Joseph W. Couillard, Patrick J. Coyne, Edwin P. Carlin, James Chalifour, James F. Crowley, Austin P. Conway, Albert A. Clark, Arthur M. Caron, Henry J. Clay, Thomas F. Crowley, Martin J. Griffin, Mario Fossa, Bartholomew Dowd, Dennis F. Foley, Charles W. Ferris, Frank H. Forsyth, Joseph Goldberg, John S. Griffen, Walter S. Griffin, John H. Giffin, Daniel J. Gannon, Elliott C. Hadley, John F. Hadley, William A. Harrigan, William H. Hart, Augustus Hersey, John J. Hosman, William J. Healey, John F. Hurley, John J. Howe, John F. Harney, Francis W. Hitchcock, Frank M. Heagney, John Q. Hawes, Albert F. Hall, William A. Hooper, Frank J. Huston, Walter B. Kezar, George A. Leduc, Warren F. Jones, William P. Kelaher, Charles H. Johnson, J. Mark Klippel, Herbert P. Knowles, David M. Little, Thomas J. Linehan, Joseph A. Littlefield, Eben S. Lord, Michael Lorrigan, Edward J. Lundgren, Florence McCarthy, Francis J. McMahon, Albert E. McCulloch, Robert J. McCartney, Edward W. Mackey, George B. Moreland, William F. Morse, D. Ernest Murray, John H. McManus, Patrick Mackey, Charles R. Malcolm, William H. O'Neil, John H. O'Hara, Lawrence H. Olsson, Asador G. Ogassian, William Pawley, Edward F. Osgood, George B. Parsons, Frank Pelletier, John McManus, Patrick Mackey, Charles R. Malcolm, William H. O'Neil, John H. O'Hara, Lawrence H. Olsson, Asador G. Ogassian, William Pawley, Edward F. Osgood, George B. Parsons, Frank Pelletier, John F. Plummer, Daniel J. O'Brien, Frederick Real, Frank W. Robinson, Thomas M. Robinson, James G. Ryan, John F. Russell, George A. Sanborn, John W. Stanton, J. Frank Stickney, John F. Sullivan, Thomas F. Slattery, J. Russell Treadwell, Fred Tebbetts, John P. Tolan, Michael J. Trainor, Robert B. Osborne, Richard A. Skane, Jeremiah F. Tivnan, Richard J. Murphy, Thomas J. Sargent, John B. Tardiff, John Thimmer, Harrie H. Newcomb, Otis H. Pickard, Edward F. Walsh, James F. Quinn, Henry M. Richardson, Joseph L. Tivnan, William J. Treadwell, Charles H. Vincent, Francis X. Voyer, Maybourne T. Woodworth, Albert F. Wardwell.

## FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Chief—Howard C. Kimball. Salary, \$1,600.

Deputy Chief—J. S. Koen. Salary, \$1,500.

Auto Chemical No. 1.—Central Fire Station, Church.

Engine No. 1, Central Fire Station, Church; No. 2, 142 North; No. 3, Central Fire Station, Church; No. 4, 415 Essex; No. 5, cor. Broadway and Loring ave; No. 6, 121 Webb.

Ladder No. 1, 415 Essex; No. 2, 178 Bridge.

Aid to Chief—George E. Colson.

Salary—Permanent captain, \$1,300; permanent lieut., \$1,250; call lieut., \$210; call hose and ladder men, \$200; permanent hose and ladder men, \$3.25 per day but the first six mos., \$2.75 per day.

**SCHOOL DEPARTMENT.**

Organization in January.

Regular meetings, second and fourth Mondays of each month at 8 p. m.

HENRY P. BENSON, Chairman.

WILLIAM F. CASS, Vice-Chairman.

Terms Expire 1918

Terms Expire 1919.

Terms expire 1917.

Lewis J. Bridgman

William F. Cass

Charles F. Ropes

David M. Little

Alden P. White

WILLIAM W. ANDREW, Superintendent.

**PUBLIC SCHOOLS.**

WILLIAM W ANDREW, Superintendent

WARREN R. SYMONDS, Secretary to Superintendent.

CLASSICAL AND HIGH, Highland ave. John H. Bosshart, Prin.; Bertha A. Irons, Sec.; Arthur W. Taylor, George W. Towne, Arthur J. Sullivan, Lillian E. Shaller, Edwin F. Whitmarsh, Charles C. Dodge, Lily J. Eckford, Sarah E. Litue, Ethel F. Wilson, Festus S. Rousseau, Alice G. Feenan, Charles W. Tucker, G. Elizabeth Boune, Marion F. Lane, Lucia M. Richardson, Mary E. Day, E. May Shearer, Nellie E. Mulligan, Dorothy Flint, Arthur F. Luscomb, Ruth E. Penniman, Louise H. Smith, Frederic J. Crehan, Melvin C. Knight, James F. Day, Vincent S. Harriman, Marion L. Smith, May C. Martin, Caroline H. McCarthy, Mary T. McGrath, Benjamin Q. Belonga, Mary C. Fox, Elsie C. Jordan, Lenox E. Chase, Lucy I. Davis, Helen A. Allen, A. Louise Barker, Assts.; Harold P. Manly, Manual Training; Alfred A. Denghausen, Music.

**GRAMMAR SCHOOLS.**

BENTLEY, Essex. Ernest B. Luce, Prin.; Alice B. Bodwell, Anna F. Hill, Mary F. Allen, Bessie M. Dresser, Assts.

BOWDITCH, Flint. Thomas W. Sheehan, Prin.; Florence A. Woodbury, Lucy W. Files, Josephine E. Looney, Laurette H. Files, Flora J. Sibley, Bertha F. Perkins, Grace A. Woodbury, Marion E. Tyler, Elizabeth L. Cummings, Catherine A. Cassidy, Agnes V. Cragen, Alice K. McCauley, Mary F. Donovan, Assts.

PHILLIPS, Wash sq. Ernest B. Luce, Prin.; Anna L. Hickey, Grace L. Newton, Eliza M. Cass, Ethel Hammond, Mary B. Kirby, Lillian W. Sibley, Ruth K. James, Rose A. Godfrey, M. Dorothy Remick, Assts.

PICKERING, North. Herbert L. Rand, Prin.; Maria C. Davis, Ada F. Lyford, Mrs. M. Clair Durgin, Ella C. Ball, Edna T. Carleton, Mary I. Dwy-

er, Mary A. Arnold, Agnes G. Fox, Dorothy A. Ashby, Miriam A. Tighe, Adelaide F. Perkins, Irene F. Fellows, Gertrude M. Pickering, Assts.

SALTONSTALL, 191 Laf. Herbert E. Wentworth, Prin.; Susan M. Paine, Lena C. Emery, Florence E. Hopkins, Georgianna R. Kehew, Florence Davidson, Joanna T. Daly, Effie B. Walton, Ruth N. McCarty, Claire V. Davis, Mildred L. Hale, Mary V. Keating, Mrs Annie E. Proctor, Eliza St. Pierre, Emma F. Earle, Elizabeth W. Richardson, M. Marion Norris, Hannah F. Wrin, Alice E. Magner, Marion F. Roche, Assts.; Louise D. Dennis, Kindergartener.

**TRAINING SCHOOL.**

Normal Sch. Bldg. B. Holmes Wallace, Prin.; M. Elizabeth James, Flora L. Moore, Louise E. Mulligan, Julia Thrasher, Marion I. Knowlton, Edith M. Childs, Ethel V. Knight, H. Sumner Stockwell, Bertha M. Arey, Mary L. Perham, Fanny L. Morrison, Eleoner E. Walker, Assts.

**PRIMARY SCHOOLS.**

BENTLEY, Essex. Alice M. Jenks, Prin.; Mary A. Smith, L. Grace Johnson, Marie L. O'Keefe, Mary A. Cogswell, Helen W. Donovan, Assts.

BERTRAM, Willow ave. Janet H. Wilson, Prin.; Mary J. Bigelow, Mary A. Flaherty, Alice A. Jones, Assts.

CARLTON, Skerry. Caroline F. Lucas, Prin.; Abbie L. Burnham, Clarissa A. Bingham, Mabel F. Knowles, Alice L. Hayward, Assts.; Maude D. Blake, Kindergarten, Prin.; Helen F. Burnham, Kindergarten Asst.

DERBY, Castle Hill, Ruth E. Remon, Prin.; Lucy E. Stamper, Lillian S. Hill, Elizabeth C. Roche, Assts.

ENDICOTT, Boston. Catherine C. Murphy, Prin.; Grace A. Turbett, Eleanor M. Driscoll, Annie L. Dodge, Assts.

A. A. LOW, Nichols. Annie L. Warner, Prin.; Sarah A. Tomlinson; Katherine T. Turbett, Katherine F. Brennan, Assts.

LYNDE, Herbert. Mary E. Driscoll, Prin.; Harriet A. James, Elizabeth A. Condon, Helen M. Mulligan, Assts.; Anna E. Johnson, Kindergarten Prin.; Lillian M. Dunham, Alice M. Donovan, Kindergarten Assts.

OLIVER, Broad. Elizabeth E. Farmer, Prin.; Bertha P. Thalman, Helen G. Regan, Sarah M. Murphy, Mary A. Grant, Gertrude A. Fuller, Agnes G. Hurley, Ruth E. Jeffs, Elizabeth M. Cummings, Helen F. Driscoll.

PICKMAN, School. Harriet M. Stetson, Prin.; Grace J. Burleigh, Sarah N. Littlefield, Emily H. Layton, Mary A. Barry, Assts.

PRESCOTT, Howard. Katherine M. Gray, Prin.; Emma F. McCauley, Edith F. Perley, Myra T. Smith, Assts.

UPHAM, North. Laura J. Symonds, Prin.; Abbie S. Dodge, Annie D. Archer, Ann E. Kenneally, Assts.

BECKFORD ST KINDERGARTEN. Lillian H. Allen, Prin.; Louise V. Tivnan, Assts.

COGSWELL KINDERGARTEN, School. Harriet I. Wilkins, Prin.; Helen S. Newmark, Asst.

Supervisor of Elementary Manual Training—David A. Roche.

Supervisor of Music—Belle S. Bassett. High School—Alfred Denghausen.

Supervisor of Drawing—Mabel C. Hillyer.

School Physician—George E. Tucker.

School Nurse—Grace E. Stevens. Supervisor of Evening Schools—Ernest B. Luce.

Attendance Officer—Thomas C. Brown.

Clerk to Attendance Officer—Aurora M. Boivin.

#### SALARIES.

Superintendent of Schools, \$3050.

Secretary to Superintendent, \$1000. HIGH, Principal, \$3000. Heads of Departments, men \$1400-\$1700; women, \$900-\$1200; Assistants, men, \$900-1100; women, \$700-\$900.

GRAMMAR. Principals, \$1900-\$2100; Assistants, \$650-\$800.

PRIMARY. Principals, \$300; Assistant, \$650-\$800.

Supervisor of Manual Training—\$1300.

TEACHER OF MUSIC IN HIGH SCHOOL—\$5 per lesson.

SUPERVISOR OF DRAWING—\$1000-\$1300.

SUPERVISOR OF EVENING SCHOOLS—\$3 per evening. Secretary to the Principal of the High School, \$850.

School Physician, \$600.

Truant Officer, \$1220.

JANITORS OF SCHOOLHOUSES—Phillips, Grammar, Edward F. Colbert.

John S. Griffen, Lynde.

Francis A. Lee, Pickering.

Walter S. Griffen, Carlton and Prescott.

William F. Buckley, Bentley.

Philip J. Hennessey, Bowditch.

Charles H. Merrill, Pickman, Uppham and Cogswell.

John H. Tufts, Oliver and Beckford St. Kindergarten.

Thomas F. Slattery, High.

Frank A. Crowell, Endicott and A. A. Low.

George Pepin, Saltonstall.

Edward C. Mack, Saltonstall.

Patrick T. Hussey, Derby and Bertram.

Charles R. Malcolm, Engineer; Austin P. Conway, Patrick J. Coyne, Firemen; Edward J. Lundergan, Asst. Janitor; John H. McKenna Gardner, Annie E. Kimball, Matron, High.

John F. Reynolds, School Administration Building.

#### POOR DEPARTMENT.

Overseers of Poor—William O. Safford, Chairman; Michael J. Doyle, Clerk, Edith N. Stoddard. Salary, \$1,100. Office hours, 8.30 a. m. to 4 p. m. Assistants Clerks, Mary A. Collins. Salary, \$701. Julia M. McDonald. Salary, \$624.



The Almshouse is in charge of the Overseers of Poor. Superintendent, William T. Jeffrey. Salary, \$900. William Bagley, Fireman. Salary, \$480. Watchman, John Broderick. Salary, \$480.

#### WATER DEPARTMENT.

Clerk, Henry E. Reynolds. Salary, \$1,500. Assistant Clerk, Mary A. Hyde. Office, 34 Church street. Engineer at Pumping Station, Ralph E. Dutton. Salary, \$1,500.

The waterworks were begun in 1866 and finished in November, 1868. Water first let on December 1, 1868. Source of supply in Wenham Lake and Longham Brook. Area of lake, 251 acres. Watershed of Longham Brook, 1,716 acres.

Longham water connected with Lake, January 19, 1895. The reservoir is situated in North Beverly, three miles from City Hall. Capacity 20,000,000 gallons, also reservoir at Folly Hill, Danvers. Capacity 10,000,000 gallons. Ipswich River water introduced into Wenham Lake, Jan. 1917.

#### PARK COMMISSIONERS.

Appointed by the City Council.

Joseph F. Appleton, J. Frank Dalton, Chairman; Christian Lantz, Willard B. Porter, John J. Connolly. Regular meetings first Monday of each month at 7.30 p. m. Warren F. Hale, Superintendent of Parks; Charles A. Arrington, Clerk.

#### BOARD OF HEALTH.

Appointed by the Mayor.

Dr. William V. McDermott, Chairman; Francis Brown, Napoleon Levesque. Salary, \$150. Chairman (extra \$50).

Inspector of Provisions, Milk, Butter, Cheese and Vinegar—John J. McGrath. Salary, \$2,000. Elected by Board of Health. Office hours 8.30 a. m. to 4 p. m.; Saturdays, 8.30 a. m. to 1 p. m.; Clerk, Emma F. Hood. Agent to issue burial permits, any member of Board.

#### LICENSE COMMISSIONERS.

Thomas T. Hurley, Chairman and Secretary; term expires 1920; Charles A. Murphy, term expires, 1922; Paul N. Chaput, term expires 1918. Salary, \$200. Secretary, \$100 additional. Appointed by the Mayor.

#### TRUSTEES OF PLUMMER FARM SCHOOL.

See Plummer Farm School, Miscellaneous Department.

#### TRUSTEES OF PUBLIC LIBRARY.

See Public Library, Miscellaneous Department.

#### BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS OF TRUST FUNDS.

Mayor H. P. Benson, Chairman, ex-officio; George R. Jewett, term expires, 1927; J. Frank Dalton, term expires, 1918; William J. Sullivan, term expires April 1, 1921; Josiah H. Gifford, term expires, 1924. One member appointed by the Mayor (in 1912 and every three years thereafter) for twelve years.

#### REGISTRARS OF VOTERS.

Appointed by Mayor.

Elmer A. Dresser, William A. Carson, Chairman; Arsene Dube, terms indefinite. J. Clifford Entwistle, Clerk and member, ex-officio.

Salary, \$100. Clerk, \$50 additional.

Ward 1, Precinct 1. C. H. Vincent, Warden; William W. Hoar, Clk.; Clarence J. Richardson, Stephen L. Doret, John Benerowski, John C. Remon, Insps.

Ward 1, Precinct 2. John D. H. Gauss, Warden; John T. Sullivan, Clk.; J. B. Harding, jr., William H. Quinn, Alton W. Crowell, Insps.

Ward 2, Precinct 3. M. J. Curtin, Warden; Charles C. Briggs, Clk.; Frank T. Goodell, John Danforth, J. E. McCormick, George W. Shay, Insps.

Ward 2, Precinct 4. William J. O'Brien, Warden; W. A. Batchelder, Clk.; Peter J. Kiernan, G. W. H. Dwinell, John L. Hayes, Thomas A. Carr, Insps.

Ward 3, Precinct 5. John H. Sibley, Warden; John J. Whelton, Clk.; Robert C. Cassell, M. J. McNiff, Mark F. Kirrane, Insps.

Ward 3, Precinct 6. John Wilson, Warden; Edward F. Fox, Clk.; Harry L. Buxton, John T. Nolan, Cornelius F. McGee, Thomas F. Sullivan, Insps.

Ward 4, Precinct 7. Herbert L.

Strickland, Warden; John W. Rafter, Clk.; John J. Butler, William F. Waters, William H. Higgins, James H. Hennessey, Insps.

Ward 4, Precinct 8. Thomas F. Maguire, Warden; Thomas F. Crowley, Clk.; John J. Toomey, William E. Cummings, Dennis J. Clifford, Thomas A. Fitzmaurice, Insps.

Ward 5, Precinct 9. Frederick J. Gifford, Warden; Thomas J. Linehan, Clk.; Arthur S. Ford, Leslie E. Dockham, Martin J. Woods, Daniel A. Ward, Insps.

Ward 5, Precinct 10. William H. Skerry, Warden; George W. Mudgett, Clk.; James F. Burns, Thomas W. Linskey, Harold M. Perkins, Robert J. McCartney, Insps.

Ward 6, Precinct 11. Henry Taggell, Warden; William H. Bayne, Clk.; George S. Willis, George L. Goss, Charles F. Ropes, Thomas H. Gallagher, Insps.

Ward 6, Precinct 12. James Ropes, Warden; Edward W. Kelleher, Clk.; Albert C. MacIntire, W. S. Matthews, Charles J. Reynolds, Everett Whipple, Insps.

## CHURCHES AND RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES.

Arranged Chronologically by Date of Organization.

**FIRST CHURCH** (Unitarian), Essex c. Wash. Org. 1629. Rev. Edward D. Johnson, Minister; Charles R. Ropes, Clk.; Stephen L. Whipple, Treas.; Everett Whipple, Fin. Sec.; Charles A. Whipple, Pres.; Sumner W. Cushing, William F. Strangman, David B. Newcomb, Nathaniel P. Symonds, Stephen L. Whipple, Charles F. Ropes, Everett Whipple, Dr. J. Frank Donaldson, Trustees; Philip P. Arrington, Irving M. Day, Deacons; William R. Kenney, Sexton.

**FRIENDS** (Society of Friends), c. Warren and So. Pine. Org. in 1658. Vocal service open to all as they feel called to it by the Spirit under Divine guidance. Worship, Sundays at 10.30 a. m. Bible school at 11.45. Bible Study Class, C. E. at 7 p. m. Sunday. Prayer Meeting Wednesdays at 7.45 p. m. Monthly business meeting second Thursday in each month. Josephine H. Carr, Minister, 49 Summer; Elders, Mrs. Ellen C. Jones, George H. Jones, Mrs. Sylvina Manning, W. Carlton Jones. Trustees, Moses B. Paige (Pea), Charles W. Buxton (Pea), W. Carlton Jones, Clk., W. Carlton Jones; Treas., Sally K. Temple.

**SECOND CHURCH** (Unitarian), Wash. sq. Formed by union of East Church Society, Org. in 1717, and the Independent Congregational church in Barton sq., org. 1824; newly org. 1897. Rev. Alfred Manchester, Pastor; residence, 15 Forrester; settled Oct. 1, 1897. Herbert C. Farwell, Supt. of S. S.; Frank S. Perkins, Clk.; William O. Chapman, Treas.; Charles H. Coffee, Sexton.

**ST. PETER'S** (Episcopal), St. Peter c. Brown. Org. 1727; first church erected 1733; present church erected in 1833. Charles W. G. Lyon, Rector; Wardens, Launcot Gibson, George Taylor; Treas. and Clk., Francis N. Chapman.

**TABERNACLE** (Congregational), Wash. c. Federal. Org. 1735. Settled Jan. 15, 1879. Pastor, Oliver H. Bronson; Supt of S. S., Ernest A. Comer; Treas. of Church, James P. Hale; Clk. of Church, Ezra L. Woodbury; Treas. of Society, J. A. Pitman; Sexton, John A. Sylvester.

**SOUTH** (Congregational Trinitarian), Chestnut c. Cambridge. Formed 1775. Pastor, Rev. Hollis M. Bartlett, residence 20 Dearborn. Supt. of S. S. Maude W. Nelson; Clk., George W. Todd; Treas., Arthur W. Dorman; Clk. of Proprietors, Arthur W. Dorman; Treas. of Proprietors, Frank W. Reynolds.

**NORTH CHURCH** (Congregational Unitarian), 314 Essex. Org. 1772. Minister, Theodore D. Bacon, residence, 128 Federal. Frank P. Fabens, Clk.; Stephen W. Phillips, Treas.; Supt of S. S., the Pastor.

**CHURCH OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION** (Roman Catholic), Walnut. Org., 1796. Pastor, John P. Sullivan, residence, 30 Union. Assistants, John J. Cronin, Jeremiah J. Herlihy, Frederick M. Muldoon. Sexton, Henry O'Donnell. The clergy of this church conducts religious services at stated times at the county jail and city almshouse.

**FIRST BAPTIST**, 56 Federal. Reorg. 1909 by union of First Baptist Church, former 1804, and Central Baptist Church, formed 1826. Inc. March 5, 1909. Pastor, Ralph A. Sherwood; Charles G. F. Coker, Moderator; Treas., Warren R. Symonds; William M. P. Sanborn, Roll Clk.; Clk., Ralph B. Harris; Supt of S. S., J. B. F. Seeley; Sexton, H. S. Porter.

**FIRST UNIVERSALIST**, Rust. Org. 1805. Church built 1808. Pastor, Rev. Ulysses S. Milburn; Chair. Parish Committee, Reuben W. Ropes; Treas. and Clk., Henry W. Edwards; Standing Committee, Reuben W. Ropes, Mary F. Robinson, Frederick E. Warner, George F. Newcomb, Robert E. Hill, Anton Ebsen, S. Herbert Wilkins; Supt. of S. S., Roscius L. S. Marsh; Sexton, Ittai P. Hanscom.

**CROMBIE STREET** (Congregational), Crombie. Org. May 3, 1832. Pastor, Harry J. Newton, residence, 32 Summit ave.; Clk., Irving K. Annable; Supt of S. S., F. C. Hood; Moderator, Ernest N. Hood; Treas., Arthur F. Smith; Collector, Donald M. Wilkinson. In 1832 the society purchased the brick edifice known as the Salem Theatre and remodelled it into the present house of worship, which was dedicated in Nov. of the same year. Pastors, Rev. William Williams, Rev. Alexander J. Sessions, Rev. James M. Hoppin, D. D., Rev. J. Henry Thayer, D. D., Clarendon Waite, Rev. Hugh Elder, Rev. Louis B. Voorhees, Rev. John W. Buckham, D. D., Rev. A. A. Berle, D. D., Rev. George L. Parker.

**LAFAYETTE ST. METHODIST EPISCOPAL**, Laf. Org. 1840. Pastor, John L. Ivey, residence, 296 Laf. Supt. of S. S., F. B. Barstow; Trustees, George W. Lane, Pres.; G. E. Lane, Sec.; Wilbur B. Bigelow, Treas.; George A. Vickery, George W. Pitman, D. W. Hamilton, Frederick J. Gifford, J. A. Hurd, L. D. Hamlin.

**ST. JAMES CHURCH** (Roman Catholic), 150 and 152 Federal. Org. 1849. Pastor, Michael J. McCail, settled Jan. 1, 1894; residence, 161 Federal. Assistant Pastors, Matthew J. Gleason, Thomas Dixon, Joseph M. Fitzgibbons. Sexton, James Clark. Cornerstone of new church laid 1891.

**GRACE** (Episcopal), 381 Essex. Org. 1858. Rector, Howard R. Weir. Wardens, Charles Lawson, Francis A. Seamans; Treas., Charles Lawson; Organist, Raymond Holsworth; Sexton, Walter B. Kezar.

**CALVARY BAPTIST**, Bridge c. Lemon. Org. 1870. Pastor, Rev. R. J. Davis; Clk., Warren A. Batchelder; Treas., Frank E. Smith; Supt. of S. S., J. Frank Rolfe. The distinguishing feature of the church is that of its free seats, no pews being rented, and every seat open and free to all.

**WESLEY METHODIST EPISCOPAL**, 10 North. Org. June 26, 1872. Pastor, William W. Bowers, 106 Federal. Supt. of S. S., Guy N. Folkins. Trustees, Matthew Robson, Pres.; William N. Patten, Sec.; Fred A. Norton, Treas.; John T. Mooney, Alonzo F. Titus, Guy N. Folkins, James L. Roope, A. Alfred Hughes, Silas Boyes.

**ST. JOSEPH'S CHURCH** (Roman Catholic) (French), 143 Laf. Org. 1873. Pastor, G. Alphonse Rainville, settled May 15, 1904; residence 135 Laf. Assistants, J. D. Binnette, H. O. Pare and H. Desmerest. Sexton, Aurele Belanger.

**ADVENT CHRISTIAN**, 127½ North. Org. Jan., 1875. Pastor, Rev. William G. Knowlton. Supt. of S. S., Eugene Paine; Elders, Charles Mooney, N. H. Sederquist; Deacons, Amherst F. Durkee, Charles Trow; Church Committee, Pastor, Elders and Deacons; Clk. and Treas., Mrs. Emma L. Hall; Coll., Mrs. Belle Del Vecho.

**SALEM SOCIETY OF DEAF MUTES** (Evangelical), First Baptist Church. Org. 1876. Officers elected first Monday in Apr. Services held second Sunday except July and August, at 2.15 p. m. H. P. Chapman, Pres.; Samuel S. Cross, Treas.; Mrs. Sarah E. Chapman, Sec.

**JEWISH SYNAGOGUE**, Essex c. Herbert. Org. 1894. Meetings held first Sunday in month and services every Saturday. Officers elected in Jan. Joseph M. Jacobson, Rabbi; Albert H. Dolgoff, Cantour; Joseph L. Simon, Pres.; Myer Miller, Treas.; Samuel Alpert, Sec.

**NORTH END BAPTIST CHAPEL**, 21 Balcomb. Org. Dec. 12, 1894. L. B. Philbrick, Elbert J. Hatch, Trustees.

**FIRST CHURCH OF CHRIST SCIENTIST**, meets at First Church, Lynde. Org. June 1, 1896. Inc. Nov., 1898. Meetings held Sunday forenoons at 10.45 o'clock and Wednesdays at 7.45 p. m. also 7.45 p. m. first Sunday of

each month. Leon G. Miles and Mrs. Abbie W. Tay, Readers; William C. Keith, Clk.; Jacob Marston of Danvers, Treas.

ST. ANNE CHURCH (Roman Catholic), Jefferson ave. c. Story. Org. Jan. 29, 1902. Joseph A. Peltier, Pastor; residence, 290 Jefferson ave. J. Emile Dupont, Assistant.

ST. NICHOLAS RUSSIAN ORTHODOX CATHOLIC, Forrester n. Webb. Org. 1903. Rev. Arcady Petrowsky, 64 Forrester, Rector and President of Church Society.

ST. JOHN DE BAPTIST (Polish Catholic), St. Peter. Org. 1903. Joseph Czubeck, 39 St. Peter, Pastor; Organist, Thomas Grabowski.

FIRST PENTECOSTAL CHURCH OF THE NAZARENE, 10 Church. Org. Apr. 8, 1904. Robert J. Dixon, Pastor. Mrs. Annie Ferguson, Clk.; Asaph H. Higgins, Treas.; Mrs. Mary Tucker, Coll.

THE FIRST SPIRITUALISTS' SOCIETY OF SALEM, Odd Fellows' Hall. Meetings Sunday afternoons and evenings. Mrs. Mabel Page (Swampscott), Pres.; H. E. Caswell (Lynn), Treas.; Mrs. Dora D. Webster (Lynn), Sec.

ST. MARY'S (Roman Catholic) (Italian), 27 Front. Peter Piemente, Pastor.

SPIRITUAL RESEARCH SOCIETY. Org. 1900. Officers elected first Thursday in June. Meetings held Sundays at 2.30 and 7.00 p. m., except June, July, August and Sept. at 53 Wash. George W. Dykeman, Pres.; Arthur W. Millett, 12 Broad, Sec.; C. K. Rogers, Treas.

FRENCH EVANGELICAL CHURCH (Eglise Evangelique Francaise), (Baptiste), c. Lyme and Canal. O Brouillette, Pastor; Mrs. Marie Dalbousiere, Clk.; Aime Juneau, Treas. and Deacon. Meetings held Sundays at 10.30 a. m.; Sunday School at 12 m. and Thursday at 7.30 p. m.

SALVATION AMY, 12 Front. Meetings every evening (except Tuesday) 8 o'clock; Sundays at 3 and 8 p. m. Sunday School at 1.30 p. m. Capt. Richard T. Dixon, Officer in Charge.

#### INSTITUTIONS. LIBRARIES. ETC.

1. Association for the Relief of Aged and Destitute Women of Salem
  2. Bertram Home for Aged Men.
  3. Essex Institute.
  4. Salem Association for Prevention of Tuberculosis.
  5. House of Seven Gables Settlement Association.
  6. Esther C. Mack Industrial School
  - 7-8. Educational Institutes.
  9. Peabody Academy of Science.
  10. Plummer Farm School of Reform for Boys.
  11. Ropes Memorial.
  12. Salem Athenaeum.
  13. Salem Marine Society.
  14. Salem East India Marine Society.
  15. Salem Fraternity.
  16. Salem Hospital.
  17. Salem Public Library.
  18. Salem Seamen's Orphan and Children's Friend Society.
  19. Salem Young Men's Christian Association.
  20. Woman's Friend Society.
  21. Salem Young Women's Assn.
1. ASSOCIATION FOR THE RELIEF OF AGED AND DESTITUTE WOMEN IN SALEM. Org. Apr. 4, 1860. Annual meeting and election of officers third Tues. in Nov. Pres., George M. Harris; Vice Pres., John Pickering, Henry M. Batchelder, J. Frank Dalton; Treas., William O. Chapman; Sec., Mrs. Josiah Gifford; Managers, F. P. Fabens, Mrs. Daniel A. Varney, Miss Ellen Parker, Miss Elizabeth W. Silsbee, Mrs. Richard Wheatland, Mrs. F. H. Lee, Mrs. McDonald E. White, Mrs. A. B. Ferguson, Miss Edith Rantoul, Mrs. S. Emmerton, Miss Grace G. Dalton, Dr. Frank S. Atwood, Richard Wheatland, Frank A. Brooks, Dr. Hardy Phippen, George A. Vickery, J. Asbury Pitman, Edwin N. Peabody, Henry A. Hale, Arthur H. Phippen, Josiah H. Gifford, Miss Alice B. Willson, Mrs. George H. Shattuck, DeWitt S. Clark.
2. BERTRAM HOME FOR AGED MEN, 114 Derby. Inc. Apr. 11, 1877. Trustees, J. Frank Dalton, Pres.; Henry A. Hale, Vice Pres.; Edward B. Trumbull, James E. Simpson, Walter H. Trumbull, Wallace A. Chisholm, Walter C. Harris, Robert Osgood, Nathaniel G. Simonds, George R. Lord, Eugene J. Fabens, William M. Jelly; William O. Chapman, Clk and Treas.; Mrs. Mary E. Bassett, Matron. Persons are admitted who are of good moral character and habits, who have resided in Salem not less than ten years immediately preceeding their application and are not less than sixty years old. Applications to be addressed to the Trustees.
3. ESSEX INSTITUTE, 132 and 134 Essex. Open from 9 a. m. to 5 p. m. every day but Sunday. Open Sundays, 2 to 5 p. m. Holidays, 9 a. m. to 5 p. m. This institution was formed by the union of the Essex

Historical and Essex County Natural History Societies, in February 1848. The former society was incorporated in 1821, the latter in 1836. In February, 1870, an act was passed enlarging the powers of the Institute so as to include in its objects the promotion of the arts, science and literature, in addition to those of the original societies. Its library contains 500,000 volumes, exclusive of duplicates, and embracing all departments of literature. Its museum contains a large collection of antiquarian and historical relics, paintings, engraving, medals, coins, paper currency, etc. In the garden in the rear is preserved a dwelling house built in 1684 an old time shoemaker's shop and other antiquarian objects. The scientific portion is deposited in the museum of the Peabody Academy of Science. At the time of its removal, the collection contained over 125,000 specimens in the departments of Ethnology, Zoology, Botany, Mineralogy, and Geology, scientifically arranged, and in good part labelled and catalogued. Its publications are the "Proceedings of the Essex Institute," 6 vols.; "The Naturalist," vol. 1 (afterward transferred to the Peabody Academy of Science); "Bulletin of the Essex Institute," 30 volumes, 8 vol.; "Historical Collections of the Essex Institute," 53 vols., 8 vol. Field meetings are held in different parts of the country for scientific and historical investigation and discussions. Evening meetings for the same purpose are regularly held during the winter at the rooms of the Institute. The Institute also gives courses of scientific and other lectures, and series of concerts during the winter months, and horticultural, and art exhibitions during the spring, summer and autumn months. William C. Endicott, Pres.; Edward S. Morse, Alden P. White, Henry M. Batchelder, Stephen H. Phillips, Vice Pres.; George Francis Dow, Sec.; William O. Chapman, Treas.; Alice G. Waters, Librarian.

4. SALEM ASSOCIATION FOR THE PREVENTION OF TUBERCULOSIS. Inc. Feb., 1914. 176 Essex, rm. 18. Officers: Josiah H. Gifford, Pres.; Dr. William McDermott, Sec.; Harry P. Gifford, Treas.; Dr. Walter G. Phippen, Medical Director; Josiah H. Gifford, Dr. George E. Tucker, Dr. William V. McDermott, Harry P. Gifford, Dr. Walter G. Phippen, Mrs. Philip Little, Mrs. William G. Rantoul, Mrs. James E. Simpson, Mrs. George Wheatland, jr, Board of Directors.

5. THE HOUSE OF THE SEVEN GABLES SETTLEMENT ASSOCIA-

TION, 54 Turner. Org. Mar., 1910. Pres., Rufus D. Adams; 1st Vice Pres., Miss C. O. Emmerton; 2nd Vice Pres., Mrs. A. P. White; Sec., Francis S. Benjamin; Treas., Frank A. Brooks; with a board of fifteen Directors. "The object of the settlement is to establish and maintain a residence for social workers and center for educational and social activities in the neighborhood."

The settlement is maintained by invested funds, membership fees, gifts and admission fees to the house. The house which dates from 1669, draws crowds of visitors every year, both on account of its antiquity and quaintness and from its association with Hawthorne and his romance of which it is the scene. The Hathaway house in the grounds dates from 1683. It is used in winter for the Settlement Clubs and classes and in the summer is shown to visitors. It is considered by antiquarians in a class by itself for architectural interest.

6. MACK INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, 17 Pickman. Est. in 1897. Inc. Nov. 19, 1908, and supported by a fund left by Miss Esther C. Mack to establish and carry on an industrial school for women. Miss Edith Rantoul, Pres.; William Agge, Treas.; Miss Ellen Parker, Fin. Sec.; Miss Sarah S. Kimball, Rec. Sec.; Mrs. Anna P. Phillips, Mrs. Rebecca M. Munroe, Mrs. Margaret M. Hitchcock, Mrs. Lucretia S. Little, Mrs. Bessie G. Robbins, Miss Harriet C. Rantoul, Mrs. Greeley S. Curtis, Miss Madeline Abbot, Directors; Gertrude B. Fisher, Supt.

7. ST. JAMES EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTE, 162 Federal. Lady Superior, Sister Augusta; Teachers, sixteen Sisters of Notre Dame and Xavierian Brother.

8. ST. MARY'S EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTE, 13 Walnut, Superior, Sister Marie Eugenia. Teachers, twenty Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, whose motherhouse is at Convent Station, N. J.

9. PEABODY MUSEUM, 161 Essex. Museum open from 9 a. m. to 5 p. m. Sundays, 2 to 5 p. m. The "Trustees of the Peabody Museum" organized in 1868, having received funds by gift in 1867 from George Peabody, born in S. Danvers, Essex Co., 1795, died London, 1869, for the promotion of Science and Useful Knowledge in the County of Essex.

Under the instrument of trust East India Marine Hall (erected in 1824) was purchased and refitted, and the Museum of the East India Marine Society (begun in 1799) and the

Natural History Collections of the Essex Institute (begun in 1834), received by the trustees as permanent deposits, were placed therein. To these have been added many valuable collections especially in the Marine and Oriental department.

The museum is arranged for the rational amusement of the public and the education of the student. It is especially designed to aid the teachers of the country in connection with school work.

The collection in the public exhibition halls may be summarized as follows:

#### ENTRANCE CORRIDOR

Collection illustrating the whaling industry and the natural history of whales; also special temporary exhibits of objects, photographs, etc.

#### MARINE ROOM

Collection of portraits of prominent Salem merchants, members and officers of the East India Marine Society, together with many interesting relics connected with the early social character of that institution, nautical instruments and objects associated with a sailor's life, models illustrating marine architecture and pictures and rigged models of Salem merchant vessels. These are preserved as a special collection in a hall on the first floor and form an interesting memorial of the commercial history of Salem.

#### HALL OF NATURAL HISTORY

(upstairs)

A nearly complete collection of the animals and minerals and rocks of Essex County; a collection of woods of the trees of Essex County and one of the prehistoric relics. A large collection of the dried plants of the county in cabinets in the lower rooms, which may be consulted by students upon application at the office.

A synoptical collection illustrating the animal kingdom from the lowest to the highest forms arranged and labelled according to the text books in common use in schools and colleges.

A type collection of minerals illustrating the edition of Dana's Mineralogy used in schools, and one of fossils illustrating the historical geology of the earth from the oldest to the most recent formations.

#### HALL OF ETHNOLOGY

A collection arranged by countries of objects illustrating the every-day life, dress and religious customs, the implements of war and of domestic use, and objects of art and the native races of Malay Archipelago, Africa, the Pacific Islands, and North and South America. This collection was begun in 1799 by the East India Marine Society, and has had an uninterrupted existence since that date.

#### THE WELD HALL

The most recent addition to the museum, the gift of the late Dr. Charles G. Weld, was opened June 28, 1907. This fire-proof building provides admirably arranged work-rooms and offices on the lower floor, and, above, a hall devoted to the collection of Oriental Ethnology; Japan, Yezo, Korea, China, Siam and India. Academy Hall in the addition, erected in 1885 with a seating capacity of 350 is used for lectures of the museum and is rented for concerts, lectures, and readings.

The institution has conducted classes in botany, mineralogy, and zoology, and has published memoirs and reports, a pocket guide to the birds, and mammals and special papers relating to the collections.

The average number of visitors to the Museum is about 70,000 annually.

The work of the institution is conducted and the museum maintained entirely from the income of the trust fund and the contributions of generous friends. The annual expenses have increased with the growth of the museum, and the work and usefulness of the institution could always be greatly advanced by additions to its fund and income.

Officers: George Augustus Peabody, Pres.; Elihu Thomson, Vice-Pres.; Richard Wheatland, Sec.; who, together with John Robinson, John C. Phillips, Francis H. Appleton, Dudley L. Pickman, William C. Endicott and Frank W. Benson, form the Board of Trustees; George A. Vickery, Treas.; Edward S. Morse, Director Emeritus; Lawrence W. Jenkins, Director in charge and Curator of Ethnology; John Robinson, in charge of Marine Room; Albert P. Morse, Curator of Natural History; J. Russell Treadwell, Supt. Buildings and Agt of Academy Hall.

10. PLUMMER FARM SCHOOL OF REFORM FOR BOYS. This school was founded by the bequest of Miss

Caroline Plummer. It is a school of reform for boys in the city of Salem. The amount of the bequest was \$20,000. Present fund, \$50,000. Inc. May 21, 1855. Building erected 1870. School was opened Sept. 23, 1855. Trustees: John B. Tivnan, Chair.; William S. Nichols, Sec.; George H. Allen, Treas.; Charles B. Fowler, term expires 1921; William M. Jelly, Robin Damon, terms expire 1917; Matthew Robson, Frank S. Atwood, terms expire 1919; William S. McIntire, William S. Nichols, terms expire 1918; Alvah P. Thompson, John J. Howe, terms expire 1920. Annual meeting in December. Supt., Frank U. Wetmore; Matron, Mrs. Frank U. \$35,000 was left to the school by the will of the late Captain John Bertram. Number of boys in school, 35.

11. THE ROPES MEMORIAL was established under the wills of Mary Pickman Ropes (1843-1903) and Eliza Orne Ropes (1837-1907) for the preservation of the homestead owned and occupied by Judge Nathaniel Ropes (1726-1774) and his descendants for four generations and for the maintenance of botanical lectures and a garden for flowers, with a desire to beautify the city and contribute to the pleasure and instruction of its citizens.

The Mansion House (318 Essex) was built about 1719 and was purchased by Judge Nathaniel Ropes in 1768. Judge Ropes was the son of a previous Nathaniel whose grandfather, George Ropes, the founder of the family in America, came from England about 1642. Judge Ropes' son, the third Nathaniel was the next owner and from him the house descended to the fourth Nathaniel and his sister, Sally Fiske (Ropes) Orne, who occupied the mansion until her death in 1876. Nathaniel Ropes (4th) lived in Cincinnati and was the father of Eliza and Mary Ropes, the founders of the memorial, who with their sister Sarah and brother, the fifth Nathaniel, owned and occupied the house after the death of Mrs. Orne, until their respective deaths. The house formerly stood directly upon the street but was moved back and remodelled by the Misses Ropes in 1894. The memorial is managed by a board of trustees appointed by the court and incorporated by a special act of the Massachusetts Legislature in February, 1912, as the "Trustees of the Ropes Memorial."

The mansion house contains much interesting old furniture of the period of 1750 to 1790 and furniture, portraits, etc. of 1815-1840, appro-

priately arranged in the parlor, dining room and four chambers. The entire contents of the house belonged to members of the Ropes family. In the china room, which was especially built for it, is a large set of Nanking table china imported about 1815, and also a fine set of Russian glass of the same period. One room is reserved as a relic room or museum where documents, silhouettes, wearing apparel, embroideries, etc., are gathered and marked with descriptive labels. Another room on the lower floor is used for the business meetings of the trustees and for the botanical lectures which are given annually under a special provision of the wills. The estate is surrounded by a high brick wall on three sides with an open fence on Essex st. A formal garden at the rear of the house is separated from the front lawns by a terrace and low wall and is planted with a large variety of shrubs and flowers.

The trustees are: William R. Colby, Pres.; John P. Felt, Vice Pres.; John F. Browning, Eugene J. Fabens, John P. Felt, William S. Felton, George W. Grant, William M. Jelly, Robert M. Mahoney, Edward S. Morse, John Robinson, Francis A. Seamans. The officers are: Charles F. Grush, Sec. and Treas. (Naumkeag Trust Co); Miss Nellie S. Messer, Curator (The Mansion, 318 Essex) Mayborn T. Woodworth, Head Gardener.

The Mansion House is open to visitors on Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday afternoons from 2 until 5 o'clock excepting on holidays. The garden is open every afternoon through the summer season from 2 until 5 o'clock.

12. SALEM ATHENAEUM was incorporated in Mar., 1810. Its conception was suggested by the Boston Athenaeum, organized some three years earlier. The characters of the two institutions are in many respects similar, the incorporated objects of both being the promotion of literature, the arts and sciences. The Salem Athenaeum purchased the social and philosophical libraries, the former organized in 1761, the latter in 1871. The Athenaeum rooms in Central Building, Market (now Central) street, were opened to the proprietors on Wednesday, July 11, 1810, with a good collection of books, properly arranged and classified. In Apr., 1915, the library was removed to rooms in Essex place; in 1825, to rooms over the Salem Bank; in 1841, to Lawrence place; in 1857, to Plummer Hall, the first building of the Athe-

naeum situated at 134 Essex street, and in 1907 to the new building situated at 339 Essex street, likewise named Plummer Hall. The present number of volumes is about 26,000. The sum of \$30,000 for the purchasing of land and the erecting thereon a building was bequeathed by Miss Caroline Plummer, daughter of Dr. Joshua and Olive (Lyman) Plummer, born Jan. 13, 1780, and died at Salem, May 15, 1854, to the proprietors of the Athenaeum. The Athenaeum is managed by trustees, annually chosen by the stockholders; each shareholder may take out books upon the payment of the annual assessment of five dollars. Trustees: Stephen W. Phillips, Joseph N. Ashton, John Robinson, George R. Lord, William C. Waters, Arthur W. West, George R. Jewett, Henry A. Hale, Pres.; Joseph N. Ashton, Clerk; Ralph B. Harris, Treas.; Mrs. Arthur R. Stone, Librarian; Miss Harriet M. Taggard, Assistant.

13. MARINE SOCIETY OF SALEM. Inst. Mar. 25, 1766. Inc. Apr. 1772. Meetings held last Thurs. evenings in Jan., Apr., July and Oct. at Franklin Bldg. Officers elected at annual meeting in Oct. Edward B. Trumbull, Master; David N. Pousland, Dep. Master; Edward B. Trumbull, Treas. and Agt.; J. C. Entwistle, Clk.

14. THE TRUSTEES OF THE SALEM EAST INDIA MARINE SOCIETY. Founded Oct., 1770. Inc. 1801. Membership restricted "to persons who have actually navigated the seas beyond the Cape of Good Hope or Cape Horn." Its chief objects: 1st, to assist the widows and children of deceased members who may need it, from the funds of the society; 2d, to collect such facts and observations as tend to the improvement and security of navigation; 3d, to form a museum of natural and artificial curiosities, particularly such as are to be found beyond the Cape of Good Hope and Cape Horn. The collections formed were first deposited in the building on the corner of Essex and Washington streets. In 1804 they were removed to the Salem Bank Building, on the site of Downing's Block, and in 1825 to the East India Marine Hall, erected for the accommodation of this valuable collection. In 1867 the building was sold to the Trustees of the Peabody Museum and the museum was placed in the hands of the Museum Trustees as a permanent deposit. Although no longer conducting the museum, or making nautical observations, charitable objects of the Society, are fully carried out through

the means of a fund of considerable amount in possession of the society. Meetings are held quarterly at E. I. Marine Hall. Officers elected second Wed. in Jan. Walter H. Trumbull, Pres.; J. Clifford Entwistle, Sec. and Treas.; Edward B. Trumbull, Walter H. Trumbull and John Robinson, Committee of Observations; J. Clifford Entwistle, Edward B. Trumbull, James F. Johnson, Distributing Committee.

15. THE SALEM FRATERNITY was organized in 1869 to provide evening instruction and amusement for those who "being confined to their work during the day need recreation at the close of their labors." 4,000 members.

A few years' experience showed that the greatest need was among the boys and young men. Thus began the work of the oldest "Boys' Club" in the country. After renting various rooms, a permanent and suitable "home" for the work was secured in 1899 in the "Old Bank Building," one of the two buildings in Salem designed by Bulfinch at 11 Central st. The attendance is about 70,000 by some 4,000 different boys every year. The entertainment and instruction is largely provided by volunteer helpers.

The Indoor Work. The gymnasium and free shower baths are open every day from 8 a. m. to 12 m. and 7 to 9 p. m., except holidays.

Hand Craft Classes are maintained. There is a chance for foreign boys to learn English. Several Debating and Study Clubs are maintained, also a Newsboys' Club. There is a special class for boys desiring to become citizens.

A Reading Room and Library of 1200 "Books for Boys" are maintained, also a penny savings bank and a free employment bureau.

The Game Room is perhaps the most important of any department; the attendance is about 33,000 per year.

The Outdoor Work has consisted of Holiday Excursions, Baseball and outdoor games, and ten weeks of "Camping Out," during the summer, when 200 boys are given "a week in the country" at the permanent camp at Sawyer's Island, Rowley, Mass.

The Officers are: Francis Brown, Pres.; Warren Bowen, Sec.; Stephen W. Phillips, Treas., 34 Chestnut; Herbert C. Farwell, Supt.; James E. Wendell, Janitor.

Rooms are open every day except holidays, 8 to 12 a. m. and 7 to 9 p. m.



TROOPS 2 and 3 BOY SCOUTS OF AMERICA. Meet here four evenings each week; Mon., Tues., Thurs. and Fri.

16. SALEM HOSPITAL. Org. Apr. 7, 1873, from a fund contributed by Capt. John Bertram and other citizens. Applications for admission to be made to the supt. at the Hospital, 31 Charter st. Visitors are welcomed at all times without invitation. Visitors to patients admitted every day from 2 to 3 p. m. Annual meeting last Thurs. of Jan. Trustees: Matthew Robson, Pres.; Walter H. Trumbull, John Robinson, Charles S. Rea, John Pickering, George A. Vickery, Robert Osgood, Richard Wheatland, Henry P. Benson, Eugene J. Fabens, Robert M. Mahoney, Walter K. Bigelow; Treas. and Clk., John Pickering; Medical and Surgical Staff Retired, Thomas Kittredge, M. D.; Attending phys., Frank S. Atwood, Ara N. Sargent, Benjamin F. Sturgis, Henry L. Elliott, George K. Blair and J. Frank Donaldson. Attending Surgeons, Edward L. Peirson, Hardy Phippen, James E. Simpson, Martin T. Field, Walter G. Phippen; Ophthalmic Surgeon, Henry G. Carroll; Orthopedic Surgeon, Harvey F. Newhall; Surgeon for diseases of ear, nose and throat, William W. Hennessey; Physicians and Surgeons to Out-patients, George E. Tucker, William V. McDermott, Charles L. Curtis, Charles M. Wilson; Supt, Wilbur B. Bigelow; Internes, Philip W. Rowley and Ralph W. Haywood, M. D.; Radiographer, Ralph C. Browne; Dietitian, Edith L. Hoadley; Dietitian's Assistant, Mrs. Katherine F. Newton. Training School for Nurses, Prin., Margaret R. Brown, R. N.; Sub-Prin., Lavinia E. Embleton, R. N.; Night Super, Ethel W. Creasey; Anesthetizer, Bessie G. Deering, R. N.

A training school for nurses is connected with the hospital, its object being to supply Salem and vicinity with educated nurses. The time required for the education of a nurse is three years, at the end of which diplomas are given to those pupils who have fulfilled all the requirements.

17. SALEM PUBLIC LIBRARY. On the first of Dec., 1887, the heirs of Capt. John Bertram offered to the city his late residence on Essex street to be used for the purpose of establishing a Public Library. On the twenty-seventh of Dec., 1887, the city accepted the gift, and instructed its committee to petition the Legis-

lature for authority to issue bonds to the amount of \$25,000 for the use of the library. The library was opened to the public for the delivery of books, July 8, 1889. There are now (1914) in the library 60,000 vols. By the provision of the deed of gift, the management of the library is vested in a board of seven trustees, six elected for life by the City Council, and the Mayor of the City for the time being, the remaining members ex-officio and the chairman of the Board. The City Council elected the following gentlemen as trustees for life: George R. Emmerton, James A. Emmerton, Nathaniel A. Horton, Thomas F. Hunt, Charles S. Osgood, George W. Williams, and these gentlemen with the mayor were the Trustees. The vacancies have been filled by election. The present trustees are: Henry P. Benson, Frank W. Benson, John J. Mack, Matthew Robson, William P. McMullan, John M. Raymond and Arthur H. Phippen. Regular meetings of the Trustees are held on the last Thursdays of each month at 5 o'clock p. m. Organization of the Board: Henry P. Benson, Chairman; Arthur H. Phippen, Sec. and Treas.; Gardner M. Jones, Librarian. The library is open week days from 9 a. m. to 9 p. m. The reading room is open on Sundays from 2 p. m. to 8 p. m. In the grounds of the library is the finest elm tree anywhere in the region, known as the Bertram elm.

East Branch: Phillips schoolhouse, Wash. Sq., open Mondays and Thursdays from 3 to 6 p. m. and 7 to 8 p. m.

North Branch: Cogswell schoolhouse, School, open Tuesdays and Fridays from 3 to 6 p. m. and 7 to 8 p. m.

South Branch: Laf. and Ocean ave., open week days from 2 to 6 and 7 to 9 p. m.

18. SALEM SEAMEN'S ORPHAN AND CHILDREN'S FRIEND SOCIETY, 7 Carpenter. Org. 1839. Inc. 1841, for the purpose of providing a home for orphan and needy children. Mrs. Matthew Robson, Pres.; Mrs. J. P. Felt, Mrs. Walter C. Harris, Vice Pres.; Orlando S. Leighton, Treas.; Miss Ellen A. Brown, Sec.; Mrs. Albert W. Hitchcock, Mrs. H. J. Pratt, Miss Alice B. Whipple, Mrs. Stephen H. Phillips, Mrs. Arthur W. West, Miss Annie B. Brown, Mrs. Henry R. Johnson, Mrs. Leland H. Cole, Mrs. George Upton, Miss Sarah S. Kimball, Mrs. H. R. Harper, Miss Emily W. Archer, Miss Alice Robson, Miss Mary S.

Hale, Mrs. George A. Furness, Mrs. John Daland, jr., Mrs. David M. Little, Miss E. Adelaide Towle, Miss Hillad G. Clark, Mrs. Wallace A. Chisholm, Mrs. John Pickering, Miss Harriet G. Rantoul, Mrs. Frances S. Benjamin, Mrs. Albert S. Brown, Managers; Messrs Alden P. White, Henry P. Benson, Arthur H. Phippen, Eben R. Symonds, James Young, jr., Board of Advisors; Dr. Ara N. Sargent, House Phys.; Miss Julia E. Pratt, Matron. Meetings of managers the last Wednesday of every month. Annual meeting in May. Visitors admitted on the second and last Wednesdays of the month. Present number of children, about forty-five, from two to eighteen years of age.

19. SALEM YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION. Org. 1858. Inc. 1884. Matthew Robson, Pres.; Samuel J. Foster, Treas.; C. Lantz, Gen. Sec.

The building at Essex and Sewall streets, contains class rooms, reading rooms, parlors, billiard rooms, auditorium, boy's rooms, dormitories, gymnasium, bowling alleys, swimming pool, baths, roof garden.

The object of the Association is to provide mental, physical, social and spiritual advantages to young men.

The methods employed are lectures, systematic instruction through organized classes and individual instruction. The courses are adapted to men engaged in the principal branches of commerce, manufacture and public service.

The departments are correlated to establish comprehensive ideals of health, education and character as essential to success and useful citizenship.

In addition to the regular curriculum, special departments are maintained for men of varied occupation and nationality.

Practical assistance is given upon application in connection with the problems of the life of any young man, stranger or resident.

The association is supported by fees, bequests and subscriptions.

20. WOMAN'S FRIEND SOCIETY. Home at 12 and 14 Elm Org. Mar. 31, 1876. Inc. 1884. Annual meeting last Tues. in Jan. The object of the Woman's Friend Society is to provide a home for self-supporting women. It also provides an employment bureau where girls out of work can find what they desire. There are also classes in cooking, dressmaking and millinery. A

district nurse is also to be found who answers calls from persons in need of her services. A dining room is also maintained where transients (ladies) can be accommodated with meals at reasonable prices. Mrs. Francis A. Seamans, Pres.; Mrs. A. H. Quincy, Mrs. N. P. Simonds, Vice Pres.; Mrs. F. G. Pousland, Sec.; Miss Sarah H. Brown, Treas.; Mrs. H. P. Benson, Mrs. F. A. Brooks, Mrs. W. A. Chisholm, Alice C. Clark, Mrs. D. P. Coffin, Mrs. J. M. Davis, Mrs. J. H. Gifford, Mrs. W. A. Merrill, Mrs. G. S. Parker, Mrs. R. W. Ropes, Directors for three years: Mrs. A. S. Brown, Mrs. C. A. Brown, Mrs. Frederic Cate, Mrs. E. P. Evans, Mrs. William M. Jelly, Mrs. Ellen B. Laight, Mrs. H. P. Pierson, Mrs. F. G. Robbins, Mrs. N. G. Symonds, Miss E. Adelaide Towle, Directors for two years; Mrs. C. F. Allen, Mrs. S. H. Batchelder, Mrs. F. S. Benjamin, Mrs. W. B. Cowen, Miss E. Coggin, Miss R. Kittredge, Mrs. D. M. Little, Mrs. E. S. Osgood, Mrs. W. G. Phippen, Miss C. Wardwell, Directors for one year; Mrs. Henry M. Batchelder, Mrs. Arthur R. Kemble, Mrs. D. A. Varney, Mrs. John Robinson, Directors for life; Miss M. Pauline Smith, Matron.

21. SALEM YOUNG WOMEN'S ASSOCIATION, 18 Brown. Org. Jan. 1, 1908. Pres. Mrs. Walter T. Berry; Vice Pres., Miss E. B. Osborne, Mrs. George R. Dean; Gen. Sec., Miss Martha P. McMaster; Sec., Mary T. Saunders; Treas., Miss Elizabeth Odell. Directors, Mrs. Minot Holbrooke, Mrs. T. Frederick Hussey, Mrs. Lewis F. Allen, Mrs. Samuel A. Johnson, Mrs. G. Walker Crowley, Mrs. Charles A. Ketchum, Mrs. Albert C. Mackintire, Mrs. L. W. Edwards, Mrs. Henry P. Benson, Mrs. Charles M. Duren, Mrs. J. M. Raymond, Mrs. F. L. Evans, Mrs. W. G. Rantoul, Mrs. John H. Seale, Mrs. Ethel Evans, Miss Helen McMullen.

Advisory Board, Mr. Henry M. Batchelder, Mr. J. Frank Dalton, Mr. George M. Harris, Hon. John M. Raymond, Mr. C. Howard Bates; Auditor, Orlando S. Leighton.

Membership is open to young women of Salem and vicinity.

Junior membership for girls under sixteen. It admits to the different clubs and to all classes on payment of class fee, entitles to the use of the Association House at all times for rest or recreation, to the use of the library and reading room, to the Noon Rest for business girls, etc.

## SOCIETIES, ETC.

1. Alumnae Association of the Salem Hospital Training School for Nurses.
- 2-5. Ancient Order of United Workmen.
- 6-7. Ancient Order of Hibernians.
8. Associated Charities.
9. Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks.
10. Independent Order Brith Abraham.
11. Bowditch Home and School Association.
12. Christopher Columbus Association.
- 13-33. Clubs.
34. Thorndike Association.
35. Companions of the Forest.
36. Daughters of the Revolution.
37. Democratic City Committee.
38. Essex Agricultural Society.
39. Essex Bar Association.
40. Essex Congregational Club.
41. Essex County Law Library Association.
42. Essex South District Medical Society.
43. Fraternal Order Eagles.
44. French-American Progressive Association.
45. Grand Army of the Republic.
46. G. A. R. Woman's Relief Corps.
47. Hacker School Association.
48. Hathorne Association.
49. Improved Order of Heptasophs.
- 50-51 Improved Order of Red Men.
52. Independent Order of Loyal Americans.
- 51-62. I. O. of Odd Fellows.
63. Jubilee Council of the Prince of Jerusalem.
64. Juniper Point Improvement Association.
65. Knights of Columbus.
- 66-69. Knights of Pythias.
70. Lafayette Band.
71. L'Assomption Succursale Abbe Deloutre..
72. Loyal Order of Moose.
73. North Shore Babies Hospital.
74. Pickering Neighborhood Association.
75. Pythian Sisters.
- 76-99. Labor Organizations.
100. Ladies of the G. A. R.
101. Ladies I. O. of Veteran Navy Association.
102. Lady Foresters.
- 103-110. Masons.
- 111-113. Mass. Catholic Order of Foresters.
- 114-118. Military.
119. N. A. Stationary Engineers.
120. New England Order of Protection.
121. National Association Post Office Clerks.
122. Now and Then Association.
123. Phillips-Bentley Association.
124. Order of the United American Mechanics.
125. Pilgrim Fathers.
126. Republican City Committee.
127. Royal Arcanum.
128. St Ann's Progressive Association.
129. Salem Animal Rescue League.
130. Salem Bar Association.
131. Salem Board of Underwriters.
132. Salem Branch S. P. C. C.
133. Salem Cadet Camp Assoc.
134. Salem Century Club.
135. Salem Chamber of Commerce.
136. Salem Chapter American Red Cross.
137. Salem Charitable Mechanics' Association.
138. Salem Female Charitable Society.
139. Salem Firemen's Relief Association.
140. Salem High School Assoc.
141. Salem Hughes Alliance.
142. Salem Letter Carriers' and Clerks' Association.
143. Salem Merchants' Assoc.
144. Salem Oratorio Society.
145. Salem Penny Relief Assoc.
146. Salem Police Relief Assoc.
147. Salem Relief Committee.
148. Salem Society for the Higher Education of Women.
149. Salem Veteran Fireman's Association.
150. Salem Woman's Club.
151. Salem Young Men's Hebrew Association.
152. Saltonstall School Association.
153. Samaritan Society.
154. Seamen's Widow and Orphan Association in Salem.
- 155-156. Societe des Artisans Canadiens Francais.
157. Societe de Bienfaisance.
158. Society of St. Vincent de Paul.
159. Society of the Sons of Poland.
160. Sons of the American Revolution.
161. Sons of Veterans.
162. Teachers' Annuity Guild.

- 163-164. United Spanish War Veterans.  
 165-168. Temperance Organizations.  
 169. Thought and Work Club.  
 170. Union St. Jean Baptiste of America.  
 171. United Order of the Golden Cross.  
 172. I. O. O. L. M. U. Alexandra Lodge.

1. ALUMNAE ASSOCIATION OF THE SALEM HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES, 31 Charter. Org. 1897. Officers elected at annual meeting second Tues in June.

**Ancient Order of United Workmen.**

2. ORIENTAL LODGE, NO. 4, A. O. U. W. Org. Dec. 11, 1878. Meetings held second and fourth Tues at A. O. U. W. hall. Officers elected in Dec. John M. Stewart, M. W.; F. W. Waite, Rec.; Elbert J. Hatch, Fin.; John H. Allis, Treas.

3. JOHN ENDICOTT LODGE, NO. 12, A. O. U. W. Org. July 17, 1879. Meetings held first and third Thurs. at A. O. U. W. hall. Officers elected at last meeting in Dec. James W. Nichols, P. M.; William G. Remon, M. W.; Benjamin C. Nichols, Rec.; Simeon H. Foss, Fin.; William Pawley, Treas.

4. PURITAN LODGE, NO. 62, A. O. U. W. Org. June 15, 1886. Meetings held first and third Mon. at 43 Church. Officers elected at last meeting in Dec. Charles I. Stone, M. W.; Charles H. Goss, Rec.; Dr. A. T. Newhall, Fin. Sec.; Stephen L. Doret, Treas.

5. JOHN BERTRAM LODGE, A. O. U. W. NO. 154. Org. Apr. 10, 1893. Meetings held first and third Wed. at A. O. U. W. hall. Officers elected at last meeting in Dec. Elsworth Melanson, M. W.; J. Joseph Mahoney, Rec.; Charles J. Houghton, Fin.; J. P. Shortell, Treas.

6. A. O. H. Div. NO. 18, Org. Jan. 27, 1901. Meetings held Tues. at 104a Boston. Officers elected in Dec.

7. A. O. H. SALEM DIV NO. 5. Org. Sept. 8, 1871. Meetings held Fri. at 60 Wash.

8. ASSOCIATED CHARITIES OF SALEM. Org. 1891. Inc. 1901. Rooms 252 Essex. Telephone 1076. Open 9 a. m. to 5 p. m. Closed Saturdays at 1 p. m.

Visits at once any person in distress, whose name and address are sent to the office. The objects of the society: To combine and develop all the charitable resources of the community for the relief of poverty, the prevention of pauperism and crime, and to encourage thrift, self-dependence, and industry through friendly intercourse, advice and sympathy and thus aid the poor to help themselves. Officers elected in November. Walter K. Bigelow, Pres.; Frank P. Fabens, Clk.; Leland H. Cole, Treas.; Henry A. Hale, Auditor; Ethel B. Osborne, Gen. Sec. Hours 11 a. m. to 12.30 p. m. The following are chairman of committees: Miss C. O. Emmerton, Executive; Ralph B. Harris, Finance; Alfred W. Putnam, Social Conditions and Co-operation; William S. Felton, Publicity; Rev. Edward Johnson, Conferences.

9. BENEVOLENT AND PROTECTIVE ORDER OF ELKS SALEM LODGE, NO. 799. Inst. July 31, 1902. Meetings held first and third Wed., June, July, Aug. and Sept. excepted, at 219 Essex. Officers elected in Apr. Ernest H. Horstmann, E. R.; E. W. Kelleher, Treas.; P. A. McSweeney, Sec.; 17 North.

10. INDEPENDENT ORDER BIRTH ABRAHAM, SALEM LODGE, NO. 270. Org. Mar. 10, 1901. Meetings held second and fourth Sundays at O. U. A. M. hall. Officers elected in June and Dec. Abraham J. Rosenthal, Pres.; Samuel Alpert, Sec.

11. BOWDITCH HOME AND SCHOOL ASSOCIATION. Org. June, 1915. Meetings held in Nov., Jan., Mar. and May. Officers elected at the May meeting.

12. CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS ASSOCIATION. Meetings held first Sunday of each month at 71 Wash. Antonio Casale, Pres.; Frank Salvo, Sec.

**CLUBS.**

13. CANADIAN SOCIAL CLUB. Org. Nov. 26, 1888. Inc. Mar. 27, 1907. Meetings held Mondays at 41 Laf. Officers elected first Monday in May. Louis Dollaire, Pres.; Narcisse J. Gagnon, Sec.; Arsene Dube, Treas.

14. COLONIAL CLUB, 118 Wash. Org. Dec. 14, 1882. Annual meeting second Wed. in Oct., when officers are elected. George W. Pick-

ering, Pres.; Adelbert Dennett, Sec. and Treas.; F. H. Sareger, Jesse Wooley, George F. Rouse, Directors.

15. CROMBIE CHURCH MEN'S CLUB (Thayer Club). No regular time of meeting. Reuben Tomlinson, Pres.; Ernest N. Hood, Sec.

16. CROW CLUB. Org. Dec. 1, 1886. Meetings held Sundays at

21 Derby. Charles J. Collins, Pres.; Nicholas J. Fay, Sec.; John J. Jenks, Treas.

17. ENTERPRISE SOCIAL CLUB. Org. Nov. 7, 1887. Inc. Mar. 9, 1897. Meetings held first and third Tues at 1 Derby. Officers elected first Tues. of Feb. Robert Manning, Pres.; George S. Rehal, Clk.; William H. Colbert, Treas.

18. HAWTHORNE CLUB. 46 Laf. William Heeney, Pres.; Frederick Lesser, Sec.; Daniel Dooley, Treas.

19. KERNWOOD COUNTRY CLUB. Louis E. Kirstein (Boston), Pres.; Adolph Ehrlich (Boston), Treas.; Edward S. Goulston (Boston), Sec.

20. KLONDIKE CLUB (formerly Workmen's Club). Org. Jan. 16, 1899. Meetings held second and fourth Mon. at 4½ Ward. Officers elected in June and Dec. Nazaire Chouinard, Pres.; Napoleon Cassavant, Treas.; Nicolas P. Bouley, sec.

21. LAFAYETTE ST. M. E. CHURCH MEN'S CLUB. Org. 1916. Officers elected in Oct. Fred B. Barstow, Pres.; Fred R. Harper, Sec.

22. LAFAYETTE SOCIAL CLUB, 58 Laf. Org. Dec. 4, 1892. Meetings held Mondays. Officers elected in Jan. and July.

22½. NAUMKEAG SOCIAL CLUB. Org. 1895. Meetings held first Tues. at N. S. C. hall, 7½ Derby sq.

23. PINAFORE CLUB. Org. 1879. Meetings held first Mon. at 59 Turner. Officers elected first Mon. in Jan. Francis T. Berry, Pres.; Charles H. Estes, Sec. and Treas.

24. ST. PETER'S CHURCH MEN'S CLUB. Meetings held second and fourth Fridays. Officers elected second Friday in Jan. William Pawley, Pres.; James MacQuinn, Sec.

25. SALEM BILLIARD CLUB. Meetings held in Jan. when officers Holyoke bldg., 114 Wash. Org. 1839. are elected. Benjamin F. Nason, Sec. and Treas.

26. SALEM CLUB, 29 Wash sq (north). Org. Nov. 1, 1893. Annual meeting second Tues. in May when officers are elected. Alden P. White, Pres.; J. Foster Smith, Sec.; Josiah H. Gifford, Treas.

27. SALEM FEDERATION OF MEN'S CHURCH CLUBS, Org. 1915. Annual meeting in May. Francis S. Benjamin, Pres.; E. W. Hay, Sec.

28. SALEM MASONIC CLUB, Inc. Org. Jan. 12, 1917. Meetings held first Fridays at Masonic Temple. Annual meeting second Fri. of Jan. Wil-

liam A. Peterson, Pres.; Harry A. Whitehead, Sec.; Ernest M. Carpenter Treas.

29. SALEM UNITARIAN MEN'S CLUB, Org. May, 1908. Annual meeting in May. Meetings held monthly. Wm. S. Felton, Pres.; Wm. M. Jelly, Vice Pres. and Treas; E. W. Hay, Sec. Executive Committee, 1st Church, Stephen C. Whipple; 2d Church, Arthur P. Pousland; North Church, Horace S. Perkins.

30. SOUTH CHURCH CLUB (Men's). Officers elected at annual meeting the second Tues. in Oct. Chas. T. Tibbetts, Pres.; E. Lucas Duclow, Sec.

31. TABERNACLE CHURCH CLUB (Men's), Org. Mar. 7, 1898. Officers elected in Dec. Arthur W. Taylor, Pres.; G. Layton Stearns, Sec.; Chas. O. Bennett, Treas.

32. UNIVERSALIST CHURCH MEN'S CLUB, Org. Jan., 1915. Meetings held fourth Mondays. — Pres.; Leonard H. Hamel, Vice Pres.; Henry P. Nourse, Sec.; Walter P. Pratt, Treas.

33. WESLEY M. E. CHURCH MEN'S CLUB. Officers elected at the annual meeting in Sept. Edward S. Van Dyke, Pres.; Harry R. Tyler, Sec.; Miner A. S. Foote, Treas.

34. THORNDIKE ASSOCIATION. Meetings held first Wed. at 228 Essex. Officers elected in Nov. Gustavus A. Hamlin, Pres. and Treas., John West, Treas.

35. COMPANIONS OF THE FOREST, City of Salem Circle, 842. Meetings held second and fourth Mon. at Workman's Hall, Manning Block. Chief Companion, Mrs. A. T. Brickley; Rec. Sec., Mrs. A. Hammond; Treas., Mrs. Nellie O'Brien; Fin. Sec., Elizabeth Nugent.

36. DAUGHTERS OF THE REVOLUTION, NORTH BRIDGE CHAPTER. Org. July 2, 1895. Meetings held first Thurs at homes of members. Officers elected first Thurs. in Mar. Anna G. Hubon, Regent; Mrs. Emily F. Hill, Sec.; Mrs. May P. Gross, Treas.; Carrie P. G. Nelson, Hist.

37. DEMOCRATIC CITY COMMITTEE. Officers elected in Jan. Cornelius F. McGee, Chair; James D. Burns, Sec.

38. ESSEX AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY. Several gentlemen met at Topsfield, Feb. 16, 1818, and organized the Essex Agricultural Society. Colonel Timothy Pickering was chosen first president, and continued in office for ten successive years. Inc. June 12, 1818. Its first exhibition was held at Topsfield Oct. 5, 1820. These have been continued annually, either

in the month of Sept. or Oct., in several towns or cities in the County, never usually twice successively in the same place. The society was the first in the state to publish an annual report of its doings, which has been continued about seventy years. A library was commenced in the autumn of 1840 by the purchase of the library of the late lamented Rev. Henry Coleman, numbering 518 volumes, first deposited in the City Hall, Salem, the City Clerk, Jos. Cloutman, acting as librarian. In 1853 it was removed to the Court House and in December, 1862, to Plummer Hall. It has since been turned over to the Essex Institute (S). Herbert W. Mason (Ips.), Pres.; Walter H. Brown (Pea), Sec.; William S. Nichols, Treas.

39. **ESSEX BAR ASSOCIATION.** Org. Dec. 2, 1856. Annual meeting held at Court House, Salem, in Dec., when officers are elected. Starr Parsons (Lynn), Pres.; Guy C. Richards (Salem), Treas.; Sumner Y. Wheeler (Salem), Sec.

40. **ESSEX CONGREGATIONAL CLUB.** Org. Nov. 12, 1872. Officers elected second Mon. in Jan. Clinton A. Ferguson (Marblehead), Pres.; Daniel O. Marshall (Gloucester), Sec. Minot O. Holbrook, Treas.

41. **ESSEX COUNTY LAW LIBRARY ASSOCIATION,** Court House, Salem. Org. Oct. 20, 1856. Meetings held at the law library annually in Jan., when officers are elected. A. Myron Tarr, Clk.; Prudential Committee, Henry R. Mayo, Sumner D. York, John M. Raymond, Treas. and Sumner Y. Wheeler, Librarian.

42. **ESSEX SOUTH DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY.** This is one of the oldest of the District Societies that form the Massachusetts Medical Society. It was organized Nov. 4, 1805. Dr. E. A. Holyoke, Pres., and Dr. John Dexter Treadwell, Sec. It consists of those members of the Massachusetts Medical Society who reside in Lynn, Swampscott, Saugus, Lynnfield, Marblehead, Salem, Peabody, Danvers, Middleton, Beverly, Wenham, Topsfield, Ipswich, Hamilton, Essex, Manchester, Rockport and Gloucester. The library which was established by a vote of the society at its first meeting contains about twenty-seven hundred volumes, and is deposited in Essex Institute and combined with their medical books and is open to all physicians. Officers are elected at annual meetings in May. Peer P. Johnson (Bev.), Pres.; Dr. J. T. Jordan (Pea), Vice Pres.; Dr. H. P. Bennett (Lynn), Sec.; Dr. G. Z. Goodell (Salem), Treas.

43. **FRATERNAL ORDER OF**

**EAGLES WITCH CITY AERIE, NO. 481.** Org. 1902. Meetings held first and third Thurs. at 175 Essex. Officers elected in Dec.

44. **FRENCH AMERICAN PROGRESSIVE ASSOCIATION.** Joseph Raymond, Pres.; Ernest A. Gagnon, Sec.; M. Auguste Michaud, Treas.

45. **GRAND ARMY OF THE REPUBLIC, PHIL H. SHERIDAN POST 34.** Org. Dec. 10, 1867. Meetings held Tues. in G. A. R. Hall. Officers elected first Tues. in Dec. John C. Grover, Com.; John Purbeck, S. V. C.; Isaac D. Baker, J. V. C.; Everett E. Austin, Adj.; William T. Lander, Q. M.

46. **WOMAN'S RELIEF CORPS, NO. 34,** auxiliary to Post 34, G. A. R. Org. Sept. 7, 1883. Meetings held first and third Wed. at G. A. R. Hall. Officers elected first Wed. in Dec. Mrs. Miriam Call, Pres.; Mrs. Annie A. Brown, Sec.

47. **HACKER SCHOOL ASSOCIATION.** Org. Dec., 1889. Hugh F. E. Farrell, Pres.; George Arvedson, Permanent Sec.

48. **HAWTHORNE ASSOCIATION.** Org. 1894. Officers elected in Jan. Geo. F. Cooke, Pres.; Herbert Osborn, Sec.; Albert W. Towne, Treas.

49. **IMPROVED ORDER OF HEP-TASOPHS.** Org. Feb. 17, 1899. Meetings held first and third Fri. at 243½ Essex. Officers elected last meeting in Dec. J. T. Cameron, Archon; William Pawly, Sec. and Treas.

50. **IMPROVED ORDER OF RED MEN, NAUMKEAG TRIBE, NO. 3.** Org. Jan. 1, 1886. Meetings held second and fourth Tues. at Odd Fellows' Hall, 125 Wash. Officers elected last meeting in June and Dec. Sachem, William H. Annable; C. of R. Fred L. Pratt; C. of W., Fred J. Gifford; K. of W., Fred J. Wenz.

51. **I. O. R. M. DEGREE OF POCAHONTAS, KENOZA COUNCIL, NO. 9.** Org. Feb. 21, 1888. Meetings held first and third Thurs. at 16 Crombie. Officers elected in Dec. Mrs. Cora Shapley, Pocahontas; Mrs. Etta S. Gannon, K. of R.; Mrs. Georgia B. Trask, K. of W.

52. **INDEPENDENT ORDER OF LOYAL AMERICANS, ABRAHAM LINCOLN CAMP, NO 1.** Org. Apr. 3, 1890. Meetings held first and third Wed. 175 Essex. Officers elected in Jan. Clyde L. Oliver, Pres.; William Kennedy, Sec.; George L. Goss, Fin. Sec.; Harry A. Whitehead, Treas.

53. **NAUMKEAG ENCAMPMENT, NO. 13, I. O. O. F.** Org. June 26, 1845. Meetings held second and fourth Thurs. at Odd Fellows' Hall, 125 Wash. Officers elected in Dec.

A. Alfred Hughes, C. P.; Fred J. Gifford, Scribe; Gardner M. Pearson, Treas.

54. SALEM ENCAMPMENT, NO. 11, I. O. O. F. Org. Jan. 1, 1884. Meetings held first and third Thurs. at Kinsman Blk. Officers elected last meeting in Dec. Albert N. Locke, C. P.; C. B. Fowler, R. S.; Charles H. Harwood, Treas.

55. ESSEX LODGE, NO. 26, I. O. O. F. Org. Nov. 6, 1843. Meetings held Mon. at 125 Wash. Officers elected at last meeting in Dec. William G. Remon, N. G.; John Wilson, Rec. Sec.; George H. Hutchinson, Fin. Sec.; John H. Allis, Treas.

56. FRATERNITY LODGE, NO. 118, I. O. O. F. Org. Nov. 18, 1846. Meetings held Wed. in Kinsman Blk. Officers elected in Dec. Walter H. Hamond, N. G.; Lewis W. Marden, Rec. Sec.; Geo. Arvedson, Fin. Sec.; Elbert J. Hatch, Treas.

57. LOYAL WITCH CITY, I. O. O. F. Manchester Unity, No. 77,740. Org. May 24, 1902. Meetings held second and fourth Tues. at 243½ Essex. Officers elected first meeting in Jan. and July. Horace C. Winchester, N. G.; Harry L. Munsey, Per. Sec.

58. ODD FELLOWS' RELIEF COMMITTEE. Org. Feb. 20, 1877. Meetings held in Feb., when officers are elected. Joseph W. Hazelton, Pres.; Fred J. Gifford, Treas.; George Arvedson, Sec.

59. ODD FELLOWS' HELPING HAND ASSOCIATION. Org. Nov. 30, 1888. Inc. Sept. 26, 1895. Meetings held monthly at Odd Fellows' Hall. Officers elected in Jan. Fred J. Wenz, Pres.; John Wilson, Sec.

60. UNION REBEKAH LODGE, NO. 11. Inst. Apr. 12, 1870. Meetings held first and third Thurs. at Asiatic Bldg. Officers elected third Thurs in Dec. Grace M. Chapman, N. G.; Lillian L. Krogh, Sec.; Mrs. Susie L. Sawyer, Treas.

61. ARBELLA REBEKAH LODGE, NO. 83, I. O. O. F. Org. Oct. 10, 1889. Meetings held second and fourth Thurs. at Kinsman Blk. Officers elected last meeting in Dec. Mrs. Helen Jeffrey, N. G.; Mrs. Edwina Davis, Treas.; Mattie Peterson, Fin. Sec.; Mrs. Emma J. Frisbee, Cor. Sec.

62. UNITED ORDER OF INDEPENDENT ODD LADIES, WISTERIA LODGE, NO. 57. Org. Sept. 1907. Meetings held first and third Tues. at 175 Essex. Officers elected first meeting in Oct. Lillian Yates, Sec.

63. JUBILEE COUNCIL OF THE PRINCE OF JERUSALEM. Org. Oct.

4, 1917. Meetings held at Masonic Temple. Sov. Prince, Robert E. Almy; Ernest P. Lane, Treas.; J. Clifford Entwistle, Sec.

64. JUNIPER JOINT IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Annual meeting in Aug. Harry E. Rice, Pres.; Charles T. W. Tigh, Sec.; Joseph H. Arey, Treas.

65. KNIGHTS OF COLUMBUS, VERAGUA COUNCIL, NO. 76. Org. May 20, 1893. Meetings held first and third Tues. at 94 Wash sq. (east). Officers elected first Tuesday in Dec. Austin Conway, G. K.; John J. McGrath, Rec. Sec.; Daniel J. Joyce, Treas.

66. KNIGHTS OF PYTHIAS, NORTH STAR LODGE, NO. 38. Org. Apr. 15, 1870. Meetings held second and fourth Mon. at Fraternity Hall, 81 Wash. Officers elected last meeting in Dec. John B. Hebert, C. C.; Minot P. Robblee, K. R. & S.; Ernest Rice, M. of E.; John J. McCleave, M. of E.

67. KNIGHTS OF PYTHIAS, GEN. COGSWELL LODGE, NO. 122. Org. Sept. 6, 1895. Meetings held Fri. at Fraternity Hall, 81 Wash. Officers elected last Monday in June and Dec. Arthur W. Dowst, C. C.; Freeman H. Flint, K. R. & S.; William T. Richard, M. of E.; T. A. Corson, M. of F.

68. KNIGHTS OF PYTHIAS, MUTUAL BENEFIT ASSOCIATION, NORTH STAR LODGE, NO. 38. Org. Jan. 1887. Meetings held first Wed. at Pythian Hall. Officers elected in Dec. David T. Rogers, Pres.; J. J. McCleave, Sec.; Ernest Rice, Treas.

69. KNIGHTS OF PYTHIAS, UNIFORM RANK, NO. 39. Org. May 22, 1902. Meetings held second Tues. at 176½ Essex. Officers elected in Jan. Daniel L. Veasey, Capt.; Alonzo W. Leman, Rec.

70. LAFAYETTE BAND, 46 Laf. J. W. Theriault, Pres.; Robert Dowdith, Sec.; Joseph Fraser, Treas.

71. L'ASSOMPTION SUCCURSALE ABBE DELOUTRE. Albert Goguen, Pres.; M. Firmin Maillet, Sec.; M. Felix Bourque, Treas. Meetings held first and third Sundays at Phoenix Hall.

72. LOYAL ORDER OF MOOSE Salem Lodge No. 218. Org. Feb. 27, 1910. Meetings held Fri at 219 Essex. Officers elected in Jan. George J. Bates, Dic.; J. Ray Soper, Sec.; Charles McManus, Treas.

73. NORTH SHORE BABIES HOSPITAL, ft. Dearborn. Annual meeting in Mar. David M. Little, Pres.; Leland R. Page (Pea), Sec. and Treas.

74. PICKERING NEIGHBORHOOD ASSOCIATION. Org. Oct. 11, 1911. Officers elected third Wed in May. Meetings held in the Hall of the Pickering Sch. George F. Cooke, Pres.; Beatrice H. Cooke, Treas.; Arthur C. Harrigan, Sec.

75. PYTHIAN SISTERS, HAWTHORNE TEMPLE, NO. 57. Org. Dec. 2, 1895. Meetings held first and third Thurs. at 243½ Esse. Officers elected third Thurs. in Dec. Susan Rogers, M. E. C.; Mrs. Hattie A. MacDonald (375 Cabot st., Bev.), M. of R. & C.; Mrs. Anna Shaw, M. of F.

#### Labor Organizations.

76. AMALGAMATED ASSOCIATION OF STREET AND ELECTRIC RAILWAY EMPLOYEES OF AMERICA, LOCAL 246. Org. 1903. Meetings held first and third Thurs. at 71 Wash. Officers elected in June and Dec. James J. Duggan, Pres.; Marcus Shea, Rec. Sec.; Stewart A. Morgan, Fin. Sec.; John Goss (Mhd), Treas.

77. AMERICAN FEDERATION OF RAILROAD WORKERS. John P. Ray, Pres.; Thomas Condon, Sec.

78. BRICKLAYERS' AND PLASTERERS' UNION, LOCAL 25. Org. Sept. 1, 1887. Meetings held Tues. at 175 Essex. Officers elected fourth Tues. in Dec. Michael J. Mellan, Pres.; William Pawley, Sec. and Treas.; George Daniels, Deputy.

79. BROTHERHOOD OF RAILROAD TRAINMEN, NORTH SHORE LODGE, NO. 749. Org. May 26, 1906. Meetings held first Fri. and third Sun. at Odell Hall, 60 Wash. Officers elected in Nov.

80. BUILDING LABORERS' UNION, LOCAL NO. 14. Org. Feb. 4, 1909. Meetings held Mon. at Laf. and Front. Officers elected in Jan. and July.

81. BUILDING TRADES ALLIANCE. Meetings held at 71 Wash.

82. CARPENTERS' AND JOINERS' UNION NORTH SHORE DISTRICT COUNCIL. Org. Jan. 1, 1902. Meetings held first Tues. at 71 Wash. Elmer G. Walker, Pres.; Rufus P. Harlow, Sec.

83. CARPENTERS' AND JOINERS' UNION, LOCAL NO. 888. Meetings held Thurs. at 71 Wash. Officers elected in June. William O. Rundett, Pres.; M. J. McCarthy, Fin. Sec.; Clarence H. Moore, Rec. Sec.

84. CARPENTERS' NO. 1516. Meetings held second and fourth Thurs. at 71 Wash. Rufus P. Harlow, Pres.; Elmer G. Walker, Sec.

85. CENTRAL LABOR UNION OF SALEM. Meetings held first and third Sun. at 71 Wash. Officers elected first Sun. in Jan. and July. Edward M. Cooks, Pres.; A. J. Grenier, Sec. and Treas.; J. C. Whiting, Rec. Sec.

86. INDEPENDENT WORKMEN'S CIRCLE, Branch 9 of Salem. Org. Mar. 14, 1906. Meetings held second and fourth Sun. Officers elected first meeting in Jan. and July.

87. JOURNEYMEN BAKERS' UNION, LOCAL NO. 277. Meetings held first and third Sat. at 71 Wash. Officers elected in June and Dec. Rudolph M. Scheonheider, Pres.; John D. Hart, Sec.; Roscoe Collins, Fin. Sec.

88. JOURNEYMEN BARBERS' UNION, LOCAL 385. Meetings held first Thurs. at 71 Wash. Officers elected in Dec. Albert Phelps, Pres.; Silas N. Lapham, Cor. Sec.; J. J. A. Pare, Rec. Sec.

89. SALEM LOOM FIXERS' UNION. Org. Nov. 13, 1901. Meetings held Thurs. at 50 Laf. Officers elected in July.

90. FRENCH CARPENTERS' LOCAL, 1210. Org. 1900. Meetings held Wed. at 71 Wash. Officers elected in July. Pres., Louis E. Dumas; Sec., Ulric N. Michaud; Treas., Ernest Belval; Fin. Sec., Joseph A. Pelletier.

91. NORTH SHORE MASTER-BUILDERS' ASSOCIATION. Meetings held annually at Salem Chamber of Commerce. Robert Robertson (Bev), Pres.; J. R. Pope, Treas.; R. E. Hodgkins (Bev) Sec.

92. NORTH SHORE MASTER PAINTERS. Meetings held at Salem Chamber of Commerce rooms. Frank Vincent (Mhd), Pres.; Joseph B. Fuller, Sec. and Treas.

93. BROTHERHOOD OF PAINTERS, DECORATORS AND PAPER-HANGERS, LOCAL 247. Meetings held Wed. at 71 Wash. Michael Bushman, Pres.; Carl Brown, Rec. Sec.; Daniel Taylor, Treas. and Fin. Sec.

94. SHOE CUTTERS' UNION, Meetings held Fri. at 24 Federal. Joseph I. Meade, Pres.; Ernest Marsh, Agent; John J. Connors, Sec.; Ernest R. Bullock, Treas.

95. SHOE STITCHERS' UNION, LOCAL NO. 85. Meetings held Mon. at Federal Bldg. John J. Butler, Bus. Agt.

96. STAGE AND THEATRICAL EMPLOYEES. Meetings held third Sun. at 176 Essex. Max Wood-



bury, Pres.; I. W. Martin, Treas.; B. H. Chatel, Sec.

97. TEAM DRIVERS' INTERNATIONAL UNION, LOCAL 301. Meetings held first and third Tues. at 71 Wash. Hugh Cameron, Pres.; Michael J. Barry, Fin. Sec.; James J. Jenkins, Rec. Sec.

98. UNITED ASSOCIATION OF PLUMBERS AND STEAM FITTERS OF UNITED STATES AND CANADA, LOCAL UNION NO 138. Meetings held Mon. at 176 Essex. John J. O'Connell, Bus. Agt.

99. UNITED SHOE WORKERS OF AMERICA. Meetings held Fri. at 176 Essex rm. 16. Patrick J. Buckley, Agt.

100. LADIES OF THE G. A. R., GEN. GEO. PIERSON CIRCLE, NO. 7. Org. Mar. 25, 1893. Meetings held second Mon. at G. A. R. Hall. Officers elected in Dec. Mrs. Margaretta H. Stevens, Pres.; Mrs. Georgia B. Trask, Sec.; Mrs. Mary M. Dodge, Treas.

101. INDEPENDENT ORDER OF LADIES OF THE VETERAN NAVY ASSOCIATION. Org. Jan. 2, 1900. Meetings held fourth Tues. at O. U. A. M. Hall. Officers elected fourth Tues. in Dec. Mrs. Josephine Grimes, Com.; Mrs. Clara Buxton, Sec.; Mrs. Mary Bates, Paymaster.

102. LADY FORESTERS, FATHER CONWAY COURT, NO. 136. Org. Nov. 12, 1896. Meetings held first and third Tues. at 60 Wash. Officers elected in Dec. Mrs. Katie Patrick, C. R.; Mrs. Mary Carney, Rec. Sec.; Mrs. Mary Carey, Fin. Sec.; Mrs. Annie F. Daley, Treas.

#### Masonic.

Meetings held at Masonic Hall, 81 Wash.

103. WINSLOW LEWIS COMMANDERY, NO. 18, KNIGHTS TEMPLAR. Org. Mar. 1865. Meetings held third Thurs. Officers elected in Oct. Adelbert Dennett, Rec. Sec.; Walter T. Creese, E. C.; George W. Blinn, Treas.

104. SALEM COUNCIL ROYAL AND SELECT MASTERS. Inst. 1818; Reorg. 1867. Meetings held fourth Wed. at Masonic Hall. Officers elected in Oct. Howard A. Streeter, T. I. M.; A. A. Stimpson, D. M.; George F. Cooke, Rec.; Fred A. Norton, Treas.

105. WASHINGTON ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER. Inst. Jan. 8, 1811; Reorg. Sept. 7, 1852. Meetings held second Thurs. Officers

elected in Oct. Charles M. Duren, M. E. H. P.; Ernest P. Lane, Ex-K.; George F. Cooke, Sec.

106. SUTTON LODGE OF PERFECTION, A. A. S. R. Org. Apr. 8, 1864. Meetings held fourth Fri. in Jan., Mar., Sept. and Nov. Officers elected in Mar. Charles Goodwin, T. P. M.; Herbert S. Gilman, Treas.; J. Clifford Entwistle, Sec.

107. ESSEX LODGE FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS. Org. 1779. Chartered June 6, 1791; Reorg. June 11, 1845. Meetings held first Tues. Officers elected in Oct. Adelbert Dennett, W. M.; Charles H. Danforth, Sec.; George F. Cooke, Treas.

108. STARR KING LODGE FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS. Chartered Apr. 13, 1864. Meetings held second Mon. Officers elected in Oct. Harry W. Kimball, W. M.; Lewis F. Allen, Sec.; George B. Farrington, Treas.

109. SALEM MASONIC TEMPLE ASSOCIATION. Org. May 1, 1906. Annual meeting second Fri. of Feb., when officers are elected. William H. Gove, Pres.; Harry Kingsley, Clk.; George B. Farrington, Treas.

110. SALEM CHAPTER ORDER OF THE EASTERN STAR, NO. 98. Inst. Apr. 24, 1905. Meetings held first Wed. at Masonic Temple, 10 Wash. Mrs. Ada M. Rice, W. M.; Frederick P. Willard, W. P.; Mrs. Annie W. Gilbert, Sec.; Mrs. Una M. Willey, Treas.

11. MASS. CATHOLIC ORDER OF FORESTERS, ESSEX COURT, NO. 16. Org. June 23, 1880. Meetings held first and third Wed. at 60 Wash. Officers elected third Wed. in Dec. John J. Murphy, C. R.; William L. Tivnan, R. S.; Patrick F. Collins, F. S.; Daniel J. McAllister, V. C. R.; Michael A. Dodd, Treas.

112. MASS. CATHOLIC ORDER OF FORESTERS, J. O. GADOURY COURT (French). Meetings held first and third Thurs. at Phoenix Hall. Eugene Fournier, C. R.; J. M. Gagnon, Sec.; M. J. O. Raymond, 138 Salem, Treas.

113. CATHOLIC ORDER OF FORESTERS, ST. OCTAVE COURT NO. 666 (French). Founded in 1883. Meetings held second and fourth Tues. at St. Joseph's hall. Officers elected first meeting in Sept. Joseph Ouellette, C. R.; Lorenzo Berube, Sec.; Thomas Tremblay, Sec.

## Military.

114. MASS. STATE GUARD 129 Co., Co. E, 15TH REGT. INFANTRY. Meetings held at State Armory. Mustered in, Aug. 2, 1917. Harry S. Perkins, Capt.; \_\_\_\_\_, 1st Lieut.; Harlam S. Cummings, 2nd Lieut.

115. MASS. STATE GUARD CO. 138, CO. N. 15TH REGT. INFANTRY. Meet at State Armory. Mustered in Sept. 10, 1917. Charles A. Dawson, Capt.; William W. Craig, 1st Lieut.; William O. Brooking, 2nd Lieut.

116. SECOND CORPS CADETS, 101st Regt., Field Artillery, N. G. Org. 1785. Armory, Essex. Frank S. Perkins, Major; John A. O'Keefe jr., Adj-Capt., D. Battery. Harry E. Mitton, Capt.; Thomas Sanders, Nath'l S. Simpkins, jr., 1st Lieuts.; Lawrence K. Mansfield, Carroll M. Wheeler, 2nd Lieuts.; E. Battery, Ernest R. Redmond, Capt.; George E. Burke, Willard B. Luther, 1st Lieuts.; Harry E. Cahoon, Henry A. Harding, 2nd Lieuts.; F. Battery, W. B. Morgan, Capt.; Frank L. Smith, 1st Lieut.; Herman A. MacDonald and Charles B. Giles, 2nd Lieuts.

117. SALEM LIGHT INFANTRY VETERAN ASSOCIATION. Org. Oct. 4, 1862. Meetings held at such time and place as the commander elects. Officers are elected at annual meeting, first Tues. in May. William F. Hart, Major Commanding; Edward E. Lee, Benj. S. Grush, Capt.; Sidney M. Eastman, John R. Beals, Lieuts.; Capt. Herbert F. Staples, Chief of Staff; Lieut. Everett E. Austin, Adj.; Major Frank A. Gardner, Surgeon; Lieut. Edwin Balcomb, Paymaster; Lieut. Peter P. Griffin, Q. M.; Hon. Alden P. White, Judge Advocate; Rev. Alfred Manchester, Chaplain; Non-commissioned Staff, William W. Aldrich, Sergt. Major; Thomas F. Hurley, Q. M. S.; Edward A. Bassett, Color Bearer; Thomas B. Broughton, 1st Sergt.; William J. McDonnell, 2nd Sergt.; George A. Nichols, 3rd Sergt.; Samuel Arrington, 4th Sergt.; Geo. H. Arrington, 5th Sergt.; Joseph Clothey, 6th Sergt.; W. W. Doughty, 7th Sergt.

118. VETERAN CADETS. Org. Oct. 11, 1866. Meetings held at State Armory. John E. Spencer, Lieut. Col.; William Stopford, Major; William R. Colby, Charles F. Ropes and George E. Symonds, Captains; Robert Robertson, Edward T. Graham and L. W. Jenkins, 1st Lieuts.; Harry S. Perkins, William P. Hubon and Samuel G. Aull, 2nd Lieuts.; George W. Pickering, J. Frank Dalton, J. Clarke Brown, Ex-Com.

119. N. A. S. E. LOYAL ASSOCIATION, NO. 5. Reorg. Jan. 17,

1896. Meetings held first Fri. at 175 Essex. Officers elected last meeting in June.

120. NEW ENGLAND ORDER OF PROTECTION, ASIATIC LODGE, NO. 82. Org. Mar. 22, 1889. Meetings held second and fourth Wed. in A. O. U. W. Hall. Officers elected fourth Wed. in Dec. Mrs. Annie L. Needham, Warden; Edith W. Holmes, Treas.; Howard N. Briggs, Sec.

121. NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF POST OFFICE CLERKS, BRANCH 113. Reorg. 1911. Meetings held at President's call. John M. Gorman, Pres.; John J. Cashman, Treas.; Howard N. Briggs, Sec.

122. NOW AND THEN ASSOCIATION. Org. Oct. 1886. Inc. 1894. Meetings held second Wed. at 36 Wash sq. (south). Officers elected in Jan. Everett A. Sumner, Pres.; Harry E. Webber, Rec. Sec.; G. Lincoln Allen, Fin. Sec.; Edwin F. Woodman, Treas.

123. PHILLIPS-BENTLEY ASSOCIATION. Org. Jan. 1907. Officers elected every five years. Oswald L. Eviatts, Pres.; Joseph M. Coffey, Sec.; Henry Barnes, Treas.

## Order United American Mechanics.

124. NIAGARA COUNCIL NO. 11, O. U. A. M. Org. May 7, 1872. Meetings held first and third Mon. at O. U. A. M. Hall. Officers elected in June and Dec. Chester L. Whittemore, Councillor; W. E. Larrabee, Sec.; James W. Brient, Treas.

125. PILGRAM FATHERS, FRANCIS HIGGINSON COLONY, NO. 100. Org. Nov. 30, 1887. Meetings held second and fourth Wed. at O. U. A. M. Hall. Officers elected in Oct. William J. Lee, Governor; L. A. Eviatts, Sec.

126. REPUBLICAN CITY COMMITTEE. Officers elected in Jan. John M. Wilson, Chair; Henry Tadgell, Sec.; Harry P. Gifford, Treas.

127. ROYAL ARCANUM, SALEM COUNCIL, NO. 14. Org. Oct. 5, 1877. Meetings held second and fourth Thurs. at A. O. U. W. Hall. Officers elected in Dec.

128. ST. ANN'S PROGRESSIVE ASSOCIATION. Meetings held first and third Mon. at St. Ann's School. Eustache Morin, Pres.; Louis Tetreault, Sec.; Joseph Sirois, Treas.

129. SALEM ANIMAL RESCUE LEAGUE, 55 Broad. Org. May 24, 1899. Annual meeting second Wed. in June when officers are elected. Mrs. Frances H. Lee, Pres.; Miss Anna Fessenden, Sec. and Treas.

130. SALEM BAR ASSOCIATION. Org. Nov. 6, 1909. Annual meetings

held in Nov. at Court House, Salem when officers are elected. Harry E. Jackson (Dan), Pres.; Daniel C. Manning (Pea), Sec.; Edward H. Shea, Treas.

131. SALEM BOARD OF UNDER-WRITERS. Org. Apr. 25, 1883. Meetings held first and third Mon. at 118 Wash. Officers elected third Mon. in May. Charles H. Slee, Pres.; George A. Blaney, Vice-Pres.; James F. Brennan, Treas.; William T. Trudell, Sec. and Stamp Clk.

132. SALEM BRANCH S. P. C. C. First annual meeting Oct. 16, 1916 held at 252 Essex. Ernest B. Luce, Pres.; Mrs. Alice Robson, Sec.; Josiah H. Gifford, Treas.

133. SALEM CADET CAMP ASSOCIATION. Org. 1896. S. A. Johnson, Pres.; Harry S. Perkins, Sec. and Treas.

134. SALEM CENTURY CLUB. Org. Oct. 22, 1900.

135. SALEM CHAMBER OF COMMERCE. Org. May 11, 1914, by consolidation of Salem Board of Trade and Civic League. Leland H. Cole, Pres.; Josiah H. Gifford, Treas.; Edmund G. Sullivan, Sec.

136. SALEM CHAPTER, AMERICAN RED CROSS. Meetings held at Masonic Building 70 Wash every Tues. Officers elected first Tues. in Oct. Rev. Edward D. Johnson, Chair.; James Young, jr., Treas.; Anna E. Warner, Sec.

137. SALEM CHARITABLE MECHANICS ASSOCIATION. Org. Oct. 18, 1817; Inc. June 4, 1822; Reorg. in May, 1884. Composed of mechanics and manufacturers, citizens of Salem and vicinity. Annual meeting for the choice of officers, first Wed. in Jan. The library contains 6,000 volumes for the use of its members and their families and is open on Saturday evenings of each week for the delivery of books at 246½ Essex. Zina Goodell, Pres.; Henry Conant, Treas.; G. Arthur Bodwell, Sec.

138. SALEM FEMALE CHARITABLE SOCIETY. Org. July, 1801. Incorp. June, 1804. Meetings held first Thurs. of each month from Oct. to May, at residence of one of the managers. Officers elected at annual meeting first Wed. in May. Mrs. John Robinson, First Directress; Miss Mary W. Nichols, Treas.; Miss Elizabeth Coggin, Sec.

139. SALEM FIREMEN'S RELIEF ASSOCIATION. Org. Oct. 25, 1878. Incorp. Apr. 11, 1884. Annual meeting second Thurs. in Jan. Officers elected in Jan. meeting. William H. Annable, Pres.; Edward W.

Beckford, Vice Pres.; John Wilson, Sec.; Edward W. Hay, Treas. Each member of the fire department is entitled to membership upon the payment of two dollars and an annual assessment of a like sum. Members receiving injuries in the performance of fire duty or sickness resulting from same are entitled to a weekly benefit of ten dollars, and upon the death of a member one hundred dollars is paid to the family of the deceased as a funeral benefit.

140. SALEM HIGH SCHOOL ALUMNI ASSOCIATION. Org. June 27, 1867. Meetings held annually when officers are elected. Most of the work done through its advisory board of ten members. Henry A. Sullivan, Pres.; Arthur J. Sullivan, Treas.; Edward R. Byrne, Sec.

141. SALEM HUGHES ALLIANCE. Org. Sept. 27, 1916. Meetings held at 126 Wash.

142. SALEM LETTER CARRIERS' BRANCH, 152, N. A. L. C. ASSOCIATION. Org. in 1888. Meetings held second Mon. at Post Office. Officers elected in Jan. James L. Barry, Pres.; James P. Sullivan, Rec. Sec.; Patrick F. Collins, Fin. Sec. and Treas.

143. SALEM MERCHANTS ASSOCIATION. Org. June 15, 1901. Inc. Oct. 11, 1906. Meetings held every month. Officers elected second Thurs. in Jan.; Arthur H. Palmer, Pres.; William E. Lavendar, Sec. and Treas.

144. SALEM ORATORIO SOCIETY. Org. Nov. 17, 1868. Rehearsals Thurs evenings from Nov. to May, at Essex Institute. Officers elected first Thurs. in June. George F. Dow, Pres. and Treas.; Miss Katherine Gray, Sec.

145. SALEM PENNY RELIEF ASSOCIATION. Org. May, 1905. Meetings held quarterly second Mon. in Feb., May, Aug. and Nov. Officers elected in May.

146. SALEM POLICE RELIEF ASSOCIATION. Org. Dec. 3, 1877. Incorp. Sept. 28, 1895. Every member of the Salem Police Force, except substitutes and constables, after serving one year are eligible to membership, and all money received is placed in the fund for the benefit of sick members, and is used for no other purpose. The regulations provide that when a member of the association is sick or disabled, there shall, after seven days, be paid him the sum of \$1 per day for twenty-six weeks. Upon the death of a member of this association \$250 is paid from the funds for a funeral benefit. Meetings held on the first Mon. of Jan., Apr., July and Oct. Annual meeting on

the first Mon. of Jan. Dennis J. Cronin, Pres.; Chas. H. Miller, Vice Pres.; Francis J. Arnold, Sec.; Dennis J. Barry, Treas.; Thomas F. Hyde, Charles E. Childs, Trustees; Walter Huntress, Peter J. Hagan, Jeremiah J. Day, Finance Committee.

147. SALEM RELIEF COMMITTEE. Org. in 1873. Meetings held fourth Tues. except June, July, Aug. and Sept. at 3 Central. Object of the committee is temporary aid for the needy, aged and sick. Officers elected in Oct. Rev. Edward Johnson, Pres.; William S. Nichols, Treas.; Abbie P. Sinclair, Agt.; Mrs. Annie Wheeler, Sec.

148. SALEM SOCIETY FOR THE HIGHER EDUCATION OF WOMEN. Org. and Inc. in Dec. 1897. Meetings held at call of Executive Committee. Miss Lily J. Eckford, Pres.; Mrs. S. Herbert Wilkins, Treas.; Mrs. Jean M. Missud, Sec.

149. SALEM VETERAN FIREMEN'S ASSOCIATION. Org. Oct. 13, 1891. Meetings held first and third Mon. at 175 Essex. Officers elected in Oct. Charles W. Getchell, Pres.; Charles T. Tobin, Sec.; Albert H. Kelley, Treas.; William L. Wells, Foreman.

150. SALEM WOMAN'S CLUB. Org. July 6, 1894. Meetings held every alternate Wed. from Oct. to May, at Academy Hall. Officers elected at last regular meeting in Apr. Mrs. Lucy B. Hill, Pres.; Gertrude B. Goldsmith, Rec. Sec.; Mrs. Grace E. Hill, Treas.

151. SALEM Y. M. H. A. Org. in 1910. Meetings held first and third Tues. at 209 Essex. Officers elected in Jan. Charles Aronson, Pres.; Kevie Carmen, Treas.; Simon Collier, Sec.

152. SALTONSTALL SCHOOL ASSOCIATION. Org. 1913. Meetings held at Saltonstall School Hall. Officers elected third Tues. in Sept. H. Ray Horton, Pres.; Wm. P. Very, Treas.; Mrs. Osgood S. Rogers, Sec.

153. SAMARITAN SOCIETY. Org. 1832. Inc. in 1881. Meetings held first Tues. from Nov. to Apr. at Universalist Chapel. Officers elected first Tues. in Dec. Mrs. Robert E. Hill, Pres.; Martha P. Ober, Sec.; Mrs. Albert Jenks, Treas.

154. SEAMEN'S WIDOW AND ORPHAN'S ASSOCIATION OF SALEM. Org. by several ladies of Salem on the first day of May, 1833. Inc. Mar. 13, 1844, for the purpose of affording relief to the widows and orphans of seamen. Meetings held at the home of the managers on first Thurs. of each month. Officers are

chosen at the Jan. meeting. Mrs. Walter C. Harris, Pres.; Mrs. H. M. Batchelder, Vice Pres.; Miss Abbie K. Woodbury, Sec. and Treas.

155. SOCIETE DES ARTISANS CANADIENS FRANCAIS NO. 17. Org. in 1890. Meetings held first and third Tues. at St. Joseph's Hall, Phoenix Bldg. Joseph Blanchette, Pres.; Joseph Raymond, Sec.; Amedee Cote, Treas.

156. SOCIETE DES ARTISANS CANADIENS FRANCAIS OF CASTLE HILL. Meetings held first and third Wed. Joseph N. Gagne, Pres.; J. E. Gagnon, Sec.; Joseph Marchand, Fin. Sec. and Treas.

157. SOCIETE DE BIENFAISANCE ST. JEAN BAPTISTE. Org. Sept. 27, 1882; Inc. Jan. 1, 1897. Meetings held Fri. at 41 Laf. Officers elected first. Fri. in Dec. Eugene Normand, Pres.; Gideon Pelletier, Rec. Sec.; Joseph Hudon, Coll. and Treas.

158. SOCIETY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL. Org. Feb. 1894. Meetings held Mon. in St. James' Sacristy, Federal. John Donovan, Pres.; John J. Tierney, Vice Pres.; Joseph F. Howley, Sec.; Patrick J. Smith, Treas.

159. SOCIETY OF THE SONS OF POLAND. Org. Dec. 1902. Meetings held second Thurs. at 106 Derby. Officers elected first Sun. in Dec. L. Buba, Pres.; Frank Steinbrowski, Sec.

160. SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION, OLD SALEM CHAPTER. Org. Oct. 31, 1895. Annual meeting Feb. 26. Stephen W. Phillips, Pres.; Osborne Leach (Dan.), Sec.

161. SONS OF VETERANS, GENERAL LANDER CAMP NO. 72. Inc. Jan. 1910. Meetings held second and fourth Fri. at G. A. R. Hall. John P. Ray, Com.; Erving M. Coffin, S. V. Com.; Frank S. Dalton, Sec.

162. TEACHERS ANNUITY GUILD. Inc. Apr., 1893. Meeting of local district held annually in Feb. at High Sch. Bldg., when officers are elected. Chas. C. Dodge, Chair; George W. Towne, Fin. Col.; Miss Alice M. Jenks, Sec.

163. UNITED SPANISH WAR VETERANS, CAPT. JACOB C. R. PEABODY CAMP, NO. 22. Org. May 4, 1901. Meetings held second and fourth Thurs. at G. A. R. Hall. Officers elected in Dec. George O. Walker (Bev.), Com.; Charles F. Floyd (Mid.), Adj.; Henry P. Copeland, Q. M.

164. HARRIET M. MAXWELL AUXILIARY, NO. 27, U. S. W. V. Meetings held first and third Thurs.

at G. A. R. Hall. Mary Jackson, Pres.; Mary E. Copeland, Sec.; Lucy Brown, Treas.; Lina Payne, Hist.

#### Temperance Organizations.

165. FATHER MATTHEW TOTAL ABSTINENCE SOCIETY. Org. Nov. 14, 1875. Meetings held Sundays bi-monthly at 129 Essex. Officers elected in July and Jan. M. J. O'Malley, Pres.; P. A. McSweeney, Treas.; Herbert B. Fanning, Sec.; Rev. Fr. John P. Sullivan, Spiritual Dir.

166. LACODAIRE CIRCLE TOTAL ABSTINENCE SOCIETY. Meetings held second and fourth Mon. at c. Salem and Dow. M. Amedee Cote, Pres.; Henry J. Gagnon, Sec.; Joseph M. Gagnon, Treas.

167. WOMAN'S CHRISTIAN TEMPERANCE UNION. Org. Mar. 15, 1875. Meetings held first and third Mon. at homes of members. Officers elected third Mon. in Sept. Mrs. Horace E. Coffin, Pres.; Harriet Locke, Treas.; Margaret C. Francis, Sec.

168. YOUNG MEN'S CATHOLIC TEMPERANCE SOCIETY. Org. Oct. 19, 1857. Inc. Mar. 31, 1870. Meetings held Mon. at 10 Boston. Officers elected on second Mon. of Apr. and Oct. J. H. Colligan, Pres.; Daniel J. Mullane, Treas.

169. THOUGHT AND WORK CLUB. Org. July 2, 1891. Meetings held second and fourth Sat. from Oct. to Apr. at the Ames Memorial Hall, Y. M. C. A. Bldg. Officers elected in Apr. Mrs. Anna G. Homan (Mhd.), Pres.; Sally W. Reynolds, Cor. Sec.; Mrs. Lillian H. Mowil, Rec. Sec.; Mrs. Mary E. Pearson, Treas.

170. UNION ST. JEAN BAPTISTE OF AMERICAN CONSEIL LAURIER, NO. 72. Founded Oct. 31, 1900. Meetings held first and third Wed. at St. Joseph's Hall, Phoenix Bldg., c. Laf and Front. J. Honore Chouinard, Pres.; Sylvio J. Gagnon, Sec.; Ernest A. Gagnon, Treas.

171. UNITED ORDER OF THE GOLDEN CROSS, SALEM COMMANDERY, NO. 61. Org. Aug. 21, 1879. Meetings held second and fourth Mon. at 243½ Essex. Officers elected last meeting in Dec. Mrs. Lydia M. Smith, N. C.; Miss Janet H. Wilson, F. K. of R.; Mrs. Addie F. Bean, K. of R.; Mrs. Mary E. Jowers, W. T.

172. I. O. O. L. M. U. ALEXANDRIA LODGE. Org. Feb. 20, 1904. Meetings held first and third Tues. at O. U. A. M. Hall, 175 Essex. Officers elected first Tues. of June and Dec. Mrs. Rodena Lamont, N. G.; Mrs. Belle Giles, Sec.; Mrs. Jennie Hughes, Treas.

#### CUSTOM HOUSE.

Custom House. For the district of Mass. Ports of Salem, Beverly, Marblehead and Lynn, 178 Derby, c. Orange. Deputy Collector, William J. Sullivan; Insp., Daniel F. Connolly, Charles P. Luscomb; Janitor, I. P. Hanscomb, Salem.

#### POST OFFICE.

POST OFFICE, John H. Sheedy, Postmaster; Harry E. Webber, Asst. Postmaster; T. Frank Campbell, Supt. of Mails and Thomas F. Sheehan, Asst. Supt. of Mail. Patrick F. Cummings and James Byrne, jr., Money Order Clks; Henry P. Copeland and Jennie E. Ashby, Registry Clks. Forrest L. Prescott and Jacob F. Mulski, Stamp Clks.; Howard N. Briggs and Joseph D. Callahan, General Delivery Clks.; William J. Doyle, John M. Gorman, Frank E. Carlin, John J. Cashman, John J. Donovan, Benjamin A. Mansfield, Frederick P. Willard, William E. French, David W. Hamilton, John F. Connors, Ralph E. A. Foye and John H. J. Trainor, Mailing Clks.; Joseph J. Sonigan, jr., John H. J. Trainor, Frederick J. Needham, John J. O'Brien and Harry D. Clifford, Sub. Clks.

Minot P. Robblee, Winfred C. Sanborn, Frederick W. McCue, George W. H. Brown, James P. Sullivan, Arthur I. Pepper, Alfred P. Jaques, Charles W. Getchell, Charles E. Wilkinson, Caleb E. Kingsley, Henry P. Nourse, John T. Cuffe, Pierre A. Pelletier, James J. Carlin, George F. Moreland, Frank S. Dalton, George T. Tanch, Robert T. Johnson, Anton Ebsen, Frederick B. Osborn, Patrick F. Collins, James L. Barry, Daniel E. James, John F. Wentzell, Dennis A. Curtis, Edward W. Ryan, Charles J. Heffernan and Richard Cusack, Regular Carriers; Thomas L. Brawders, Camden J. Swann, John A. Griffin, John T. Doherty, Edward M. Armstrong, Sub. Carriers.

Sylvester Heffernan, Special Delivery Messenger; Jeremiah A. Tivnan, Janitor.

Office hours, from 6.45 a. m. until 8 p. m., except Sundays. Money Order Department open 8 a. m. to 6 p. m. Postal savings depository from 8 a. m. to 6 p. m. Night window service for stamps, money orders and registered mail 8 to 10 p. m. Entire city delivery trips 7.30 a. m., 1.15 and 3.30 p. m. First morning collection from street letter boxes at 8 a. m. latest collection at midnight. Sundays and holiday collection 3 and 10.00 p. m.

## Postal Stations.

- No. 1. 122½ Boston. Mrs. E. Heffernan, Clk. in Charge.  
 No. 2. 145 North. W. P. Upton, Clk. in Charge.  
 No. 3. Salem Willows (summer). Mrs. Margaret C. Carr, Clk. in Charge  
 No. 4. 239 Laf. Harry Boyd, Clk. in Charge.  
 No. 5. 107½ Bridge. A. H. Sinclair, Clk. in Charge.  
 No. 7. 105 Essex. Kevie Carmen, Clk. in Charge.  
 No. 9. 272 Jefferson ave. Clerinda Ayotte, Clk. in Charge.  
 No. 10. Baker's Island (summer). Sherman C. Burnham, Clk. in Charge.

## MAILS ARRIVE AT SALEM, MASS., FROM

Baker's Island—11.15 a. m., 6.15 p. m.  
 Beverly—6.45, 8.15, 11.15 a. m., 2.15, 5.50 p. m.  
 Beverly Farms—6.45, 8.15, 11.15 a. m., 2.15, 5.50 p. m.  
 Boston—6.45, 8.15, 9.45, 11.25 a. m., 1.35, 3, 4.10, 5.15, 5.40, 6.25, 7.25 and 11.55 p. m.  
 Boxford—6.45, 10 a. m., 3, 7.25 p. m.  
 Danvers—6.45, 7.35, 9.15 a. m., 1.40, 5.15 p. m.  
 East Boxford—6.45, 10 a. m., 3 and 7.25 p. m.  
 Essex—6.45, 10 a. m., 12.20, 5.30 p. m.  
 Georgetown—6.45, 10 a. m., 3 and 7.25 p. m.  
 Gloucester—6.45, 8.15, 11.15 a. m., 2.15 and 5.50 p. m.  
 Hamilton—6.45, 10 a. m., 12.20 and 7.25 p. m.  
 Hathorne—9.15 a. m., 2.45 p. m.  
 Haverhill—6.45, 8.15, 10, 11.30 a. m., 1.40, 3, 4.10, 5.30 and 7.25 p. m.  
 Ipswich—6.45, 10 a. m., 12.20, 3 and 8.45 p. m.  
 Lawrence—6.45, 8.15, 10, 11.30 a. m., 1.40, 3, 4.10, 5.30, 7.30 p. m.  
 Lynn—6.45, 8.15, 9.45, 11.25 a. m., 1.40, 3, 4.10, 5.40 p. m.  
 Magnolia—8.15, 11.15 a. m., 2.15 and 5.50 p. m.  
 Manchester—6.45, 8.15, 11.15 a. m., 2.15 and 5.50 p. m.  
 Marblehead—6.45, 10.45 a. m., 2.10 and 6.25 p. m.  
 Middleton—9.15 a. m., 2.45 and 7.15 p. m.  
 Newburyport—6.45, 10 a. m., 12.20, 3 and 8.45 p. m.  
 New York—6.45, 9.20 a. m., 1.40, 5.15 and 11.55 p. m.  
 North Reading—9.15 a. m. and 6.45 p. m.  
 Peabody—6.45, 7.35 a. m., 12.05, 2.45, 3.45 and 5.15 p. m.  
 Prides Crossing—6.45, 8.15, 11.15 a. m., 2.15 and 5.50 p. m.  
 South Hamilton—6.45, 10 a. m., 12.20 and 7.25 p. m.  
 South Middleton—9.15 a. m., 6.45 p. m.  
 Topsfield—6.45, 10 a. m., 3 and 7.15 p. m.  
 Wenham—6.45, 10 a. m., 12.20 and 3 p. m.  
 Southern Points—6.45, 9.20 a. m., 3, 5.15 and 10.15 p. m.  
 Western Points—6.45, 9.45 a. m., 1.40, 3 and 10.15 p. m.  
 Maine—4.15, 9.45 a. m., 12.20, 3 and 9 p. m.  
 White Mountains—4.15, 10 a. m., 12.20, 3 and 9 p. m.  
 Nova Scotia and New Brunswick—9.45 a. m., 9 p. m.  
 Quebec—9.45 a. m., 10.15 p. m.

## MAILS CLOSE AT SALEM, MASS., FOR

Baker's Island—8.30 a. m., 2.15 p. m. (summer only).  
 Beverly—6.15, 7.30, 10.45 a. m., 12.45, 2.15, 3.25, 5 and 8 p. m.  
 Beverly Farms—6.15, 10.45 a. m., 2.15, 5 p. m.  
 Boston—3.30, 7.30, 9, 10.15, 11.30 a. m., 1.30, 2.15, 3.45, 5, 8, 9 p. m.  
 Boxford—3.30, 11.30, a. m., and 8 p. m.  
 Danvers—6.15, 9 a. m., 12.15 and 5 p. m.  
 East Boxford—3.30, 11.30 a. m. and 8 p. m.  
 Essex—7.30 a. m., 3.25 p. m.  
 Georgetown—3.30, 9, 11.30 a. m., 3.25 and 8 p. m.  
 Gloucester—6.15, 10.45 a. m., 2.45 and 5 p. m.  
 Hamilton—7.30 a. m., and 3.25 p. m.  
 Hathorne—6.15 a. m., 2.45 and 5 p. m.  
 Haverhill—3.30, 7.30, 9, 11.30 a. m., 12.45, 2.15, 3.25 and 8 p. m.  
 Ipswich—6.15, 7.30, 9 a. m., 12.45, 3.25 and 8 p. m.  
 Lawrence—3.30, 7.30, 9, 11.30 a. m., 1.30, 2.15, 5 and 8 p. m.  
 Lynn—3.30, 7.30, 9, 10.15, 11.30 a. m., 1.30, 2.15, 5 and 8 p. m.  
 Magnolia—6.15 a. m., 2.15 and 5 p. m.  
 Manchester—6.15, 10.45 a. m., 2.15 and 5 p. m.  
 Marblehead—6.15 a. m., 12.30 and 4.45 p. m.  
 Middleton—6.15 a. m., 2.45 and 5 p. m.

New York—3.30, 7.30, 9, 10.15, 11.30 a. m., 1.30, 2.15 and 9 p. m.  
 North Reading—6.30 a. m., 3.25 p. m.  
 Peabody—6.15 a. m., 2.45 and 5 p. m.  
 Prides Crossing—6.15, 10.45 a. m., 2.15 and 5 p. m.  
 South Hamilton—6.15, 7.30 a. m., 12.45 and 3.25 p. m.  
 South Middleton—6.30 a. m., 3.25 p. m.  
 Topsfield—3.30, 9, 11.30 a. m., and 3.25 p. m.  
 Wenham—6.15 a. m., and 3.25 p. m.  
 Western Points—3.30, 7.30, 10.15, 11.30 a. m., 5.30 and 9 p. m.  
 Southern Points—3.30, 7.30, 10.15, 11.30 a. m., 2.15 and 9 p. m.  
 Maine—3.30, 7.30, 9, 11.30 a. m., 12.45, 3.25, 6.30 and 8 p. m.  
 White Mountains—7.30 a. m., 12.45, 3.25 and 8 p. m.  
 Nova Scotia and New Brunswick—3.30 a. m., 6.30 p. m.  
 Quebec—7.30 a. m., 6.30 p. m.  
 Newburyport—6.15, 7.30, 9 a. m., 12.45, 3.25 and 8 p. m.

### COURTS.

#### Supreme Judicial Court.

Chief Justice—Arthur P. Rugg of Worcester.  
 Justices—William C. Loring, of Boston; Henry K. Braley, of Boston; Chas. A. DeCourcy, of Lawrence; John C. Crosby, of Pittsfield; Edward P. Pierce, of Brookline; James B. Carroll, of Springfield.  
 Sittings of the Court for Essex County—At Salem on the third Tues. of Apr. and the third Tues. of Dec. Return day the first Mon. of every month.

#### Superior Court.

Chief Justice—John Adams Aiken of Greenfield.  
 Associate Justices—Franklin G. Fessenden, of Greenfield; John H. Hardy, of Arlington; William B. Stevens, of Stoneham; Charles U. Bell, of Andover; Frederick Lawton, of Lowell; Jabez Fox, of Cambridge; William Cushing Wait, of Medford; Lloyd E. White, of Taunton; Loranus E. Hitchcock, of Cambridge; William F. Dana, of Newton; John F. Brown, of Milton; Henry A. King, of Springfield; George A. Sanderson, of Ayer; Robert F. Raymond, of Newton; Marcus Morton, of Newton; Charles F. Jenney, of Boston; Joseph F. Quinn, of Salem; John D. McLaughlin, of Boston; Walter Perley Hall, of Fitchburg; Hugo A. Dubuque, of Fall River; Patrick M. Keating, of Boston; Frederic H. Chase, of Boston; Richard W. Irwin, of Northampton; William Hamilton, of Springfield; Christopher T. Callahan, of Holyoke; James H. Sisk, of Lynn; Philip J. O'Connell, of Worcester.

District Attorney—Louis S. Cox, of Lawrence; Asst., Daniel C. Manning, of Salem.

Clerk of Courts—Archie N. Frost, of Lawrence; Asst. Clk. of Courts—Ezra L. Woodbury, of Salem; Second Asst. of the Courts—James P. Hale, of Salem; Third Asst. of the Courts—George R. Lord, of Salem; Fourth Asst. of the Courts, Hollis L. Cameron, of Beverly.

Sittings of the Court for Essex County, Civil; At Salem, first Mon. of Jan. (jury); second Mon. of Mar. (court); first and second Mon. of Apr. (jury); first Mon. of June (court); third Mon. of Sept. (court); first Mon. of Oct. (jury); first Mon. of Nov. (jury); and first Mon. of Dec. (court and jury). At Lawrence, first Mon. of Jan. (court); first Mon. of Mar. (jury); second Mon. of Sept. (court); third Mon. of Oct. (jury). At Newburyport, second Mon. of Apr. (court); first Mon. of Oct. (jury). Criminal, at Salem, second Mon. of Jan. and July; at Newburyport, second Mon. of Apr; at Lawrence, second Mon. of Sept.

#### First District Court of Essex.

Court is held at Salem, 31 Central. For criminal business, daily, at 9 o'clock a. m.; for civil business, every Wed. at 10 o'clock. Writs returnable every Sat.

District includes Beverly, Danvers, Hamilton, Manchester, Middleton, Salem, Topsfield and Wenham. Justice, George B. Sears, of Danvers; Associate Justices, Edward C. Battis, of Salem and Dennis W. Quill, of Beverly. Clerk of Court, Morgan J. McSweeney, of Salem; Asst. Clk., Blanche O. Safford. Probation Officer of the Court, William H. Hart of Salem. Janitor, George B. Moreland.

#### Court of Probate and Insolvency.

Probate Office at Court House, Salem.  
 Judge, Harry R. Dow, of No. Andover.

Register, Horace H. Atherton, jr., of Saugus.

Assistant Register, Clarence W. Brown, of Danvers.

Terms: At Salem on the first Mon. of every month, third and fifth Mon. of every month except third and fifth Mon. of Aug.; at Newburyport, on the fourth Mon. of every month except Apr., Aug. and Oct.; at Haverhill, fourth Mon. of Apr and Oct.; at Lawrence, on the second Mon. of every month except second Mon. in Aug.

### Essex County.

County Commissioners. Moody Kimball, Chairman; term expires first Wed. in Jan., 1921; James C. Poor, of North Andover, term expires first Wed. in Jan., 1919; John M. Grosvenor, jr., of Swampscott, term expires first Wed. in Jan., 1920; Associate Commissioners, Charles Leighton of Lynn; Horace M. Sargent, of Haverhill; terms expire first Wed. in Jan., 1920. County Engineer, Robert R. Evans.

Courts held at Ipswich on the second Tues. in Apr.; at Salem on the second Tues. in July; at Lawrence on the last Tues. in Aug.; at Newburyport on the second Tues. in Oct.; on the fourth Tues. in Dec. at Salem, Ipswich or Newburyport, as the commissioners may determine. Clerk of County Commissioners, A. N. Frost, of Lawrence.

Sheriff—Samuel A. Johnson, of Salem.

Deputy Sheriffs—Alfred W. Bacon, Danvers; John Karcher, Gloucester; John Q. Bennett, Salem; John W. Tilton, Fred O. Raymond, Porter C. Croy, Haverhill; Charles E. Goodhue, Ipswich; Charles A. Salisubury, Fred N. Abbott, Jesse F. Brown, John F. Knapp, Lawrence; Henry K. Palmer, of Georgetown; Edward R. Ayres, jr., Henry M. Briggs, Newburyport; William A. Proctor, Amesbury; Arthur Bishop, Rowley; Patrick F. Tierney, Harry D. Wheeler, Francis T. Berry, Salem; Samuel Cole, of Beverly; Earl E. Wells, Eben T. Brackett, of Lynn, Frank E. Wells, Special Sheriff.

Jailers and Keepers of the House of Correction—Samuel A. Johnson at Salem; Jesse F. Brown at Lawrence; Charles E. Goodhue at Ipswich; Edward R. Ayres, jr., at Newburyport.

Probation Officers—William T. Kimball and Charles A. Salisbury, of Lawrence.

Commissioners to Qualify Civil Officers—At Salem, Ezra L. Woodbury, John M. Raymond, James P. Hale, George R. Lord, Hollis L. Cameron.

County Treasurer—David I. Robinson, of Gloucester. Office at Court House, Salem.

Register of Deeds—Southern District, Willard J. Hale, of Newburyport. Asst. Register—Robert W. Osgood, of Salem. Office at Court House, Salem. Northern District, Moses Marshall, of Lawrence. Office at Court House, Lawrence.

Commissioners of Deeds—(See Business Directory).

Justices of the Peace and Notaries Public—(See Business Directory).

United States Board of Examining Surgeons for Pension Claimants—Dr. George A. Stickney, of Beverly, Pres.; Dr. George K. Blair, Treas.; Dr. Frank S. Atwood, Sec.

### VOTE OF SALEM FOR MAYOR

City Charter enacted March 22, 1836. Accepted April 4, 1836

New City Charter in Effect November 5, 1912.

New City Charter in Effect January 3, 1916.

April 25, 1836.		Stephen C. Phillips, 496;	
Leverett Saltonstall, 752; Per-		Benj. Merrill, 94; Scatter-	
ley Putnam, 260; George		ing, 7. Total, - - - - -	597
Peabody, 56; David Putnam		March 3, 1840.	
36. Total, - - - - -	1104	Stephen C. Phillips, 760; Jos-	
March 7, 1837.		eph Beadle, 150; Scattering	
Leverett Saltonstall, 654;		10. Total, - - - - -	920
Scattering, 8. Total - - - -	662	March 2, 1841.	
March 6, 1838.		Stephen C. Phillips, 848; John	
Leverett Saltonstall, 571;		S. Williams, 362; Robert	
Scattering, 5. Total - - - -	576	Upton, 99; Samuel R.	
December 5, 1838.*		Hodges, 46; Richard S. Ro-	
Stephen C. Phillips, 687; John		gers, 29; John G. King, 20;	
G. King, 174; Benjamin F.		Scattering, 15. Total, - - -	1419
Browne, 149; Richard S.		March 8, 1842.	
Rogers, 17; Scattering, 22.		Stephen P. Webb, 681; David	
Total, - - - - -	1049	Pingree, 552; Scattering,	
March 5, 1839.			



37. Total, - - - - -	1240	January 5, 1857.	
March 7, 1843.		William S. Messervy, 883.	
Stephen P. Webb, 774; Benjamin F. Browne, 287; Scattering, 11. Total, - - -	1072	Jos. B. F. Osgood, 495; Scattering, 4. Total, - - -	1382
March 5, 1844.		January 4, 1858.	
Stephen P. Webb, 575; David Pingree, 434; Benjamin F. Browne, 114; Scattering, 3. Total, - - - - -	1126	Nathaniel Silsbee, 1072; J. B. F. Osgood, 1010; Scattering 9. Total, - - - - -	2091
March 4, 1845.		January 3, 1859.	
Joseph S. Cabot, 922; John A. Innis, 520; Jonathan C. Perkins, 26; John S. Williams, 31; Scattering, 23. Total, - - - - -	1522	Nathaniel Silsbee, 663; J. Vincent Browne, 576; Scattering, 11, Total - - - - -	1250
March 3, 1846.		January 3, 1860.	
Joseph S. Cabot, 1062; Scattering, 6. Total, - - - - -	1068	Stephen P. Webb, 720; William McMullan, 255; John A. Innis, 670; Scattering, 19. Total, - - - - -	1664
March 2, 1847.		January 7, 1861.	
Joseph S. Cabot, 675; Scattering, 3. Total, - - - - -	678	Stephen P. Webb, 709; Henry L. Williams, 762; James H. Battis, 308; Scattering, 9. Total, - - - - -	1878
March 9, 1848.		January 6, 1862.	
Joseph S. Cabot, 1200; David Pingree, 28; Scattering, 13. Total, - - - - -	1241	Stephen P. Webb, 679; Henry L. Williams, 640; Scattering, 7. Total, - - - - -	1326
March 6, 1849.		January 5, 1863.	
Nathaniel Silsbee, jr., 761; William Sutton, 68; John Russell, 24; George Peabody, 26; Eben Putnam, 23; Asahel Huntington, 60; John A. Innis, 60; Scattering, 9. Total, - - - - -	1031	Stephen G. Wheatland, 844; Jos. B. F. Osgood, 835; Scattering, 5. Total, - - -	1684
March 5, 1850.		January 4, 1864.	
Nathaniel Silsbee, jr., 471; Scattering, 7. Total, - - -	478	Stephen G. Wheatland, 882; James A. Gillis, 837; Scattering, 4. Total, - - - - -	1723
March 4, 1851.		January 2, 1865.	
David Pingree, 702; John Russell, 112; Wm. Sutton, 171; Eben Putnam, 92; John A. Innis, 104; Benj. F. Browne, 22; John G. King, 19; Scattering, 26. Total, - - - - -	1258	Joseph B. F. Osgood, 950; William Chase, 747; Scattering, 3. Total, - - - - -	1700
March 2, 1852.		January 1, 1866.	
Charles W. Upham, 955; Geo. H. Devereaux, 348; Stephen B. Ives, 63; Scattering, 15. Total, - - - - -	1381	David Roberts, 1115; Joseph B. F. Osgood, 530; William Chase, 175; Scattering, 4; Total, - - - - -	1824
March 8, 1853.		January 7, 1867.	
Asahel Huntington, 746; Thomas Trask, 136; Scattering, 32. Total, - - - - -	914	David Roberts, 603; Scattering, 25. Total, - - - - -	628
*Special caused by resignation of Leverett Saltonstall.		September 26, 1867—Special	
March 7, 1854.		William Cogswell, 482; Scattering, 23. Total, - - - - -	505
Asahel Huntington, 481; Geo. L. Newcomb,** 1346; Scattering, 6. Total, - - - - -	1833	January 6, 1868.	
March 16, 1854—Special.		William Cogswell, 1405; Geo. Wheatland, 470; Scattering, 2. Total, - - - - -	1877
Joseph Williams, 1251; William Sutton, 511; Scattering, 16. Total, - - - - -	1775	January 4, 1869.	
March 6, 1855.		William Cogswell, 965; Scattering, 18. Total, - - - - -	983
Joseph Andrew, 1040; Nath'l Silsbee, 836; Scattering, 11. Total, - - - - -	1886	January 3, 1870.	
March 4, 1856.		Nathaniel Brown, 1525; Scattering, 15. Total, - - - - -	1540
William S. Messervy, 678; William Sutton, 623; Scattering, 6. Total, - - - - -	1307	January 2, 1871.	
		Nathaniel Brown, 1163; Samuel Calley, 107; Scattering, 3. Total, - - - - -	1273
		Samuel Calley, 1177; George F. Choate, 1129; J. W. Perry, 36; Scattering, 21. Total, - - - - -	2363
		January 6, 1873.	
		William Cogswell, 1504; Samuel Calley, 1489; Scattering, 7. Total, - - - - -	3000

January 5, 1874.		John M. Raymond, 1489;	
William Cogswell, 1723; Samuel Calley, 1233. Scattering, 4. Total, - - - - -	2900	Geo. A. A. Collins, 639; James W. Averill, 97; Scattering, 2. Total, - - - - -	3848
December 8, 1874.		December 9, 1890.	
Henry L. Williams, 1741; William Cogswell, 1173; Scattering, 5. Total, - - - - -	2919	Robert S. Rantoul, 1935; Cyrus A. Jordan, 1700; Scattering, 4. Total, - - - - -	3639
December 14, 1875.		December 8, 1891.	
Henry L. Williams, 2040; Samuel Calley, 1012; Scattering, 3. Total, - - - - -	3055	Robert S. Rantoul, 2064; Cyrus A. Jordan, 1216; William M. Hill, 819; David D. Kimball, 75; Scattering, 2. Total, - - - - -	1892
December 11, 1877.		December 13, 1892.	
Henry K. Oliver, 1525; Henry L. Williams, 1322; Scattering, 3. Total, - - - - -	2860	Robert S. Rantoul, 2691; Cyrus A. Jordan, 2220; Scattering, 5. Total, - - - - -	4916
December 11, 1877.		December 12, 1893.	
Henry K. Oliver, 1710; William D. Northend, 1222. Scattering, 21. Total, - - - - -	2953	James H. Turner, 2069; Robert S. Rantoul, 1553; Wm. Leonard, 1545; Blanks, 130. Total, - - - - -	5297
December 10, 1878.		December 11, 1894.	
Henry K. Oliver, 1208; Samuel Calley, 916; Francis Chase, 663; Henry L. Williams, 432. Scattering, 1. Total, - - - - -	3225	James H. Turner, 2975; William Leonard, 1378; Arthur S. Palfray, 628; Patrick F. Tierney, 442; Scattering, 1. Blanks, 69. Total, - - - - -	5493
December 9, 1879.		December 10, 1895.	
Henry K. Oliver, 1600; Samuel Calley, 1404; Scattering, 9. Total, - - - - -	2013	James H. Turner, 3094; Henry M. Meek, 2586; Scattering, 2; Blanks, 179. Total, - - - - -	5861
December 14, 1880.		December 8, 1896.	
Samuel Calley, 1609; Robert S. Rantoul, 1375; Scattering, 8. Total, - - - - -	2992	James H. Turner, 3274; Cyrus A. Jordan, 2419; Scattering, 9; Blanks, 206. Total, - - - - -	5908
December 13, 1881.		December 14, 1897.	
Samuel Calley, 1738; Charles A. Benjamin, 1184; Scattering, 15. Total, - - - - -	2937	James H. Turner, 2705; David P. Waters, 2892; Scattering, 3; Blanks, 217. Total, - - - - -	5817
**Declined.		December 13, 1898.	
December 12, 1882.		James H. Turner, 2959; David P. Waters, 2422; Scattering, 6; Blanks, 180. Total, - - - - -	5558
William M. Hill, 1402; L. S. Tuckerman, 1297; J. F. Almy, 643; Scattering, 5. Total, - - - - -	3347	December 12, 1899.	
December 11, 1883.		David M. Little, 2900; John F. Hurley, 1632; Sidney Perley, 205; James H. Turner, 1236. Total, - - - - -	5973
William M. Hill, 2310; John Eaton, 1260; Scattering, 19. Total, - - - - -	3589	December 11, 1900.	
December 9, 1884.		John F. Hurley, 3206; David M. Little, 2850; James H. Turner, 296; Thomas F. Brennan, 111. Total, - - - - -	6463
William M. Hill, 1444; Arthur L. Huntington, 2238; Scattering 5. Total, - - - - -	2687	December 10, 1901.	
December 8, 1885.		John F. Hurley, 3700; Robert S. Rantoul, 2911; Thomas F. Brennan, 47; Daniel T. Haggerty, 17; Blanks, 179; Scattering, 2. Total, - - - - -	6856
John M. Raymond, 1511 John P. Peabody, 720; W. S. Lord, 461; William Leonard 258; Scattering, 2. Total, - - - - -	2952	December 11, 1902.	
December 14, 1886.		Joseph N. Peterson, 4037; John F. Hurley, 2353; H. G. Wright, 183; Thos. H. Condon, 77; Blanks, 105. Total, - - - - -	6755
John M. Raymond, 2429; Benjamin Barstow, 1392; Total, - - - - -	3821	December 8, 1903.	
December 13, 1887.		Joseph N. Peterson, 4679; H. G. Wright, 1113; James J. Kenny, 285; Scattering, 414. Total, - - - - -	6491
John M. Raymond, 2883; Geo. A. Collins, 1624; Scattering 9. Total, - - - - -	4026		
December 11, 1888.			
John M. Raymond, 1903; John H. Batchelder, 1834; O. W. H. Upham, 302; Scattering, 1. Total, - - - - -	4040		
December 10, 1889.			
Robert S. Rantoul, 1621;			

December 13, 1904. Joseph N. Peterson, 3350; John F. Hurley, 2197; Joseph B. Saunders, 1282; George A. Sanborn, 142; Scattering, 6; Blanks, 111. Total, - - - - -	6888	Goodhue, 1482; Robert E. Pollock, 822; Blanks, 62. Total, - - - - -	7279
December 12, 1905. Thos. G. Pinnock, 3749; John F. Hurley, 3255; Scattering, 5; Blanks, 111. Total,	7160	December 12, 1910. Rufus D. Adams, 3090; Wil- liam H. McSweeney, 2209; John F. Hurley, 1890; He- man F. Curtis, 98; John J. Cahill, 51; William J. Bar- ry, 1; Blanks, 62. Total, -	7226
December 11, 1906. Thos. G. Pinnock, 3595; John F. Hurley, 2485; John H. Sheedy, 818; Blanks, 162. Total, - - - - -	7058	December 12, 1911. Rufus D. Adams, 3000; Wil- liam H. McSweeney, 2782; Arthur Howard, 1498; Blanks, 50. Total, - - - -	7420
December 10, 1907. John F. Hurley, 3788; Wil- liam S. Felton, 3105; Blanks, 232. Total, - - - -	7125	December 17, 1912. John F. Hurley, 3696; Wil- liam S. Felton, 3476; Blanks, 109. Total, - - - -	7281
December 8, 1908. John F. Hurley, 3750; Char- les A. Archer, 2912; Blanks and Scattering, 487. Total, -	7149	December 29, 1914. Matthias J. O'Keeffe, 3465; John F. Hurley, 2629; Blanks, 39. Total, - - - -	6133
December 14, 1909. Arthur Howard, 1841; Wm. H. McSweeney, 1561; John F. Hurley, 1511; Samuel A.		December 21, 1915. Henry P. Benson, 3607; John D. Burns, 540; Joseph B. Saunders, 2463; Blanks, 183. Total, - - - - -	6793

VOTE OF SALEM FOR GOVERNOR.

November 8, 1870. William Claflin, 1122; J. Q. Adams, 654; Wendell Phil- lips, 274; Scattering, 2. Total, - - - - -	2052	min F. Butler, 1510; Josiah G. Abbott, 122; A. L. Min- er, 14; Scattering, 3. Total,	3833
November 7, 1871. William B. Washburn, 1073; J. Q. Adams, 668; E. M. Chamberlain, 54; Robert C. Pitman, 72; Scattering, 11. Total, - - - - -	1878	November 4, 1879. John D. Long, 1784; B. F. Butler, 1670; J. Q. Adams, 182; Scattering, 12. Total,	3643
November 5, 1872. William B. Washburn, 2200; F. W. Bird, 825; Scattering, 3. Total, - - - - -	3028	November 2, 1880. John D. Long, 2409; Charles P. Thompson, 1622; Horace B. Sargent, 62; Scattering, 6. Total, - - - - -	4099
November 4, 1873. William B. Washburn, 1022; W. Gaston, 833; Henry K. Oliver, 78; Scattering, 7. Total, - - - - -	1940	November 8, 1881. John D. Long, 1422; Chas. P. Thompson, 655; Israel W. Andrews, 41; Scattering, 5. Total, - - - - -	2123
November 3, 1874. Thomas Talbot, 1653; Wil- liam Gaston, 1539; Scattering, 2. Total, - - - - -	3194	November 7, 1882. Robert R. Bishop, 1594; Ben- jamin F. Butler, 1986; Scattering, 13. Total, - -	3593
November 2, 1875. Alexander H. Rice, 1358; Wil- liam Gaston, 1508; John I. Baker, 75; Scattering, 42. Total, - - - - -	2983	November 6, 1883. George D. Robinson, 2228; Benjamin F. Butler, 2203; Charles Almy, 28; Scattering, 5. Total, - - - - -	4464
November 7, 1876. Alexander H. Rice, 2288; Chas. F. Adams, 1486; John I. Baker, 232; Scattering, 13. Total, - - - - -	4019	November 4, 1884. George D. Robinson, 2147; William C. Endicott, 1626; Matthew J. McCafferty, 371; Julius H. Seeley, 104; Scattering, 2. Total, - - -	4250
November 6, 1877. Alexander H. Rice, 1524; Wil- liam Gaston, 1269; Robert C. Pitman, 177; Scattering, 10. Total, - - - - -	2980	November 3, 1885. George D. Robinson, 1782; Frederick O. Prince, 1245; Thomas J. Lathrop, 44; Scattering, 5. Total, - - -	3076
November 5, 1878. Thomas Talbot, 2244; Benja-		November 2, 1886. Oliver Ames, 2024; John F. Andrew, 1484; Thomas J. Lathrop, 62. Total, - - -	3570

November 8, 1887.		ray Crane, 2077; Robert	
Oliver Ames, 2215; Henry B.		T. Paine, jr.; 1347; George	
Lovering, 1589; William H.		R. Peare, 270; Winfield P.	
Earle, 61. Total, - - - - -	3865	Porter, 46. Total - - - - -	3842
November 6, 1888.		November 6, 1900.	
Oliver Ames, 2738; Wm. E.		Michael T. Berry, 230; Charles	
Russell, 2007; William H.		H. Bradley, 115; W. Mur-	
Earle, 68. Total, - - - - -	4813	rray Crane, 2934; John M.	
November 5, 1889.		Fisher, 47; Robert T.	
John Q. A. Brackett, 1953,		Paine, jr., 1902. Total, - -	5228
William E. Russell, 1609;		November 3, 1901.	
John Blackmer, 125; Total,	3687	Michael T. Berry, 245; W.	
November 4, 1890.		Murray Crane, 2708; John	
John Q. A. Brackett, 2021;		b Lewis, jr., 45; Josiah	
William E. Russell, 1805;		Quincy, 1765; George H.	
John Blackmer, 106; Total,	3838	Wrenn, 114; Blanks, 304;	
November 3, 1891.		Scattering, 1. Total, - - -	5182
Charles H. Allen, 2089; Wm.		November 4, 1902.	
E. Russell, 2978; Charles E.		John L. Bates, 2959; Michael	
Kimball, 55; Henry Winn,		T. Berry, 160; John C.	
20; Harry W. Robinson,		Chase, 318; William A.	
12. Total, - - - - -	4254	Gaston, 2355; William H.	
November 8, 1892.		Partridge, 28; Blanks, 287.	
William H. Haile, 2498; Wm.		Total, - - - - -	6107
E. Russell, 2382; Wolcott		November 3, 1903.	
Hamlin, 39; Henry Winn,		John L. Bates, 2924; Thomas	
18; Squire E. Putney, 7;		F. Brennan, 107; John C.	
Scattering, 1. Total, - - -	4995	Chase, 228; Oliver W.	
November 7, 1893.		Cobb, 28; William A. Gas-	
Frederic T. Greenhalge, 2695;		ton, 2425; Blanks, 189.	
John E. Russell, 2146; Geo.		Total, - - - - -	5901
H. Cary, 89; Louis A.		November 8, 1904.	
Banks, 51; Patrick F.		William L. Douglass, 3381;	
O'Neil, 13; Blanks, 131. To-		John L. Bates, 2821; John	
tal, - - - - -	5125	Q. Adams, 80; Michael T.	
November 6, 1894.		Berry, 51; Oliver W. Cobb,	
Frederick T. Greenhalge,		22; Blanks, 394. Total - -	6749
2671; John E. Russell,		November 7, 1905.	
1709; Geo. H. Cary, 156;		Curtis Guild, jr., 2996;	
Alfred W. Richardson, 110;		Charles W. Bartlett, 2550;	
David Taylor, 14; Blanks,		James F. Carey, 98; Wil-	
119. Total, - - - - -	4779	liam H. Carroll, 51; Wil-	
November 5, 1895.		lard O. Wylie, 42; Blanks,	
Elbridge G. Brown, 140;		188. Total, - - - - -	5925
Frederic T. Greenhalge,		November 6, 1906.	
2750; Edward Kendall, 91;		Curtis Guild, jr., 3320; John	
Moritz E. Ruther, 40;		B. Moran, 2000; James F.	
George Fred Williams,		Carey, 63; William H. Car-	
1614; Blanks, 159. Total,	4794	roll, 47; Gamaliel Bradford,	
November 3, 1896.		46; Blanks, 185. Total, .	6598
Thomas C. Brophy, 48; Allen		November 5, 1907.	
Coffin, 36; Fred'k O. Prince,		Curtis Guild, jr., 2776; Thom-	
144; George Fred Williams,		as L. Hisgen, 991; Henry	
1422; Roger Wolcott, 3415;		M. Whitney, 820; Charles	
Scattering, 1. Blanks, 677.		W. Bartlett, 177; Thomas	
Total, - - - - -	5743	F. Brennan, 144; John W.	
November 2, 1897.		Brown, 104; Hervey S. Co-	
John Bascom, 36; Thomas C.		well, 28; Blanks, 242.	
Brophy, 48; William Ever-		Total, . . . . .	5282
ett, 119; George Fred Wil-		November 3, 1908	
liams, 1034; Roger Wol-		Eben S. Draper, 3137; James	
cott, 2169; Scattering, 1;		H. Vahey, 2007; William A.	
Blanks, 109. Total, - - - -	3516	Osgood, 348; James F. Car-	
November 8, 1898.		ey, 204; Willard O. Wylie,	
Alexander B. Bruce, 1381;		65; Walter J. Hoar, 47;	
Geo. R. Peare, 185; Win-		Blanks, 676. Total, - - - -	6484
field P. Porter, 32; Samuel		November 2, 1909	
B. Shapleigh, 49; Roger		Eben S. Draper, 2323; John	
Wolcott, 2361; Scattering,		A. Nichols, 51; Moritz E.	
1; Blanks, 219. Total, - -	4228	Ruther, 45; James H.	
November 7, 1899.		Vahey, 2450; Daniel A.	
Albert B. Coats, 102; W. Mur-		White, 156; Blanks, 141.	

Total, - - - - -	5166	George H. Wren, 97; Eugene N. Foss, 74; Arthur E. Remer, 34; Alfred H. Evans, 12; Blanks, 49.	
November 8, 1910.		Total, - - - - -	6766
Eugene N. Foss, 3482; Eben S. Draper, 2446; Daniel A. White, 195; Moritz E. Ruther, 90; John A. Nichols, 34; A. P. Howard, 1; Blanks, 38. Total, - - - -	6386	November 3, 1914.	
November 7, 1911.		David I. Walsh, 2937; Samuel W. McCall, 2370; Jos. Walker, 198; Alfred H. Evans, 76; Samuel S. Roberts, 68; Arthur E. Remer, 31; Blanks, 101. Total, -	5781
Eugene N. Foss, 3387; Louis A. Frothingham, 2,69; James F. Carey, 148; Dennis McGoff, 33; Frank N. Rand, 19; Arthur Howard, 1; Blanks, 111. Total, - -	6468	November 2, 1915.	
November 5, 1912.		Nelson B. Clark, 59; Walter S. Hutchins, 62; Samuel W. McCall, 2693; Peter O'Rourke, 21; William Shaw, 157; David L. Walsh, 3102; Blanks, 93. Total, -	6187
Eugene N. Foss, 2725; Joseph Walker, 2125; Charles S. Bird, 1378; Roland D. Sawyer, 162; Patrick Mulligan, 60; Frank N. Rand, 23; Blanks, 494. Total, - - - -	6966	November 7, 1916.	
November 9, 1913.		James Hayes, 45; Chester R. Lawrence, 50; Samuel M. McCall, 2880;; Frederick W. Mansfield, 2101; Dan A. White, 73; Blanks, 324.	6743
Augustus P. Gardner, 3238; David I. Walsh, 2501; Charles S. Bird, 711;		Total, - - - - -	

VOTE OF SALEM ON LICENSE QUESTION.

May 7, 1872.		Dec. 13, 1898.	
Yes, 1,063.	No, 1,221.	Yes, 2,351	No, 3,011.
Dec. 13, 1881.		Dec. 12, 1899.	
Yes, 1,716.	No, 1,002.	Yes, 2,989.	No, 2,829.
Dec. 12, 1882.		Dec. 11, 1900.	
Yes, 1,879.	No, 870.	Yes, 2,774.	No, 3,332.
Dec. 11, 1883.		Dec. 19, 1901.	
Yes, 1,653.	No, 1,804.	Yes, 2,102.	No, 3,082.
Dec. 9, 1884.		Dec. 9, 1902.	
Yes, 2,628.	No, 510.	Yes, 3,367.	No, 2,788.
Dec. 8, 1885.		Dec. 8, 1903.	
Yes, 1,748.	No, 793.	Yes, 3,109.	No, 3,120.
Dec. 14, 1886.		Dec. 13, 1904.	
Yes, 2,104.	No, 1,567.	Yes, 3,059.	No, 3,513.
Dec. 13, 1887.		Dec. 12, 1905.	
Yes, 2,204.	No, 1,601.	Yes, 3,433.	No, 3,397.
Dec. 11, 1888.		Dec. 11, 1906.	
Yes, 2,437.	No, 1,209.	Yes, 3,026.	No, 3,760.
Dec. 19, 1889.		Dec. 10, 1907.	
Yes, 2,237.	No, 1,293.	Yes, 3,197.	No, 3,662.
Dec. 9, 1890.		Dec. 8, 1908.	
Yes, 2,160.	No, 1,353.	Yes, 3,521.	No, 3,350.
Dec. 8, 1891.		Dec. 14, 1909.	
Yes, 2,262.	No, 1,630.	Yes, 3,215.	No, 3,733.
Dec. 13, 1892.		Dec. 13, 1910.	
Yes, 2,282.	No, 2,584.	Yes, 3,180.	No, 3,717.
Dec. 12, 1893.		Dec. 12, 1911.	
Yes, 2,469.	No, 2,644.	Yes, 3,474.	No, 3,698.
Dec. 11, 1894.		Dec. 17, 1912.	
Yes, 2,728.	No, 2,603.	Yes, 3,024.	No, 4,067.
Dec. 10, 1895.		Dec. 9, 1913.	
Yes, 2,390.	No, 3,318.	Yes, 2,999.	No, 3,621.
Dec. 8, 1896.		Dec. 8, 1914.	
Yes, 2,540.	No, 3,080.	Yes, 2,830.	No, 3,101.
Dec. 14, 1897.		Dec. 21, -1915.	
Yes, 2,396.	No, 3,223.	Yes, 2,972.	No, 3,612.

SALEM FIRE ALARM—LOCATION OF BOXES.

12 Pennsylvania Pier.	18 Wash and Front.
13 Essex n. English.	19 Charter and Elm.
14 Phillips Wharf.	112 Derby and Central.
15 Derby and Hardy.	113 Salem Hospital, Charter.
16 Allen and Webb.	114 Derby and Union.
17 Derby and Becket.	121 Plummer Farm School.

- 121 Fort and Columbus aves.  
 123 Columbus and Beach aves.  
 124 Fort and Harbor View aves.  
 125 Central ave. n. Cross ave.  
 126 Salem Almshouse.  
 21 Essex and Central.  
 23 Essex & Washington sq., West.  
 24 Essex & Washington sq., East  
 25 Spring and Webb.  
 26 Wash sq. and Briggs.  
 27 Bridge and March.  
 28 Bridge and Conant.  
 29 Salem Jail.  
 212 Gas Works, Pierce ave.  
 213 Bridge st. and Pierce ave.  
 214 B. & M. Car Shop, Northey st.  
 215 Cross and Saunders.  
 217 Boardman and Emerton.  
 218 Bridge and Northey.  
 219 St. Peter and Brown.  
 221 Bridge near Ash.  
 223 West Yard r. A. B. & W.  
 242 Beverly Call.  
 32 Mill and High.  
 34 Essex and North.  
 35 Jefferson ave opp Hathorne.  
 36 Jefferson ave. n. Wheatland.  
 37 Jefferson ave. and Lawrence.  
 39 Flint and Broad.  
 312 Norman and Crombie.  
 313 Summer and Broad.  
 314 Summer and Endicott.  
 315 Chestnut and Hamilton.  
 316 Essex and Munroe.  
 317 Highland ave. n. High sch.  
 318 Highland ave. n. Proctor.  
 319 Salem Hospital Highland ave.  
 321 Highland ave. at Thomas Farm.  
 41 Wash and Federal.  
 43 Town House Sq.  
 45 Essex and Boston.  
 46 Federal and Beckford.  
 47 Bridge and Lynn.  
 48 Boston and Proctor.  
 49 Federal and Flint.  
 412 Proctor and Pope.  
 413 Peter Sim & Sons, 40 Beaver.  
 414 Beaver n. Silver.  
 415 Summit and South.  
 416 Ord and Maple.  
 417 Bow and Logan.  
 418 Boston n. Safford.  
 419 Boston opp. Prospect ave.  
 421 Rawlins and Prospect.  
 422 Nichols and Prospect.  
 442 Peabody Call.  
 51 Wash and Dodge.  
 52 Laf and Dodge.  
 53 Laf and Gardner.  
 54 Laf and Laurel.  
 56 Laf. and Ocean Ave.  
 57 Saltonstall sch.  
 512 Laf. and Porter.  
 513 Cabot and Cypress.  
 514 Cabot and Roslyn.  
 515 Leach opp. Summit ave.  
 516 Shore and Clifton ave.  
 517 Laf. opp. 385  
 518 Laf. opp. 437.  
 521 Chadwick Lead Works.  
 522 Lafayette and Loring ave.  
 523 Forest and Park aves.  
 525 Ocean ave. and Canal.  
 526 Loring ave. and Broadway.  
 527 Loring and Jefferson aves.  
 528 Loring ave. and Grant rd.  
 532 Naumkeag Mills, E. Gardner.  
 534 Palmer and Pingree.  
 535 Harbor and Congress.  
 536 Laf. and Harbor.  
 537 Salem n. Everett.  
 541 Loring ave. and Lincoln rd.  
 542 Marblehead & Swampscott Call.  
 543 Vinin sq., Swampscott Line.  
 61 North and Bridge.  
 62 North and Franklin.  
 63 Barr and Harmony.  
 64 Mason and Tremont.  
 65 Mason and Oak.  
 67 Mason and Grove.  
 68 Flint and Oak.  
 612 Dearborn and Felt.  
 613 Mason and Buffum.  
 614 Dearborn and Walter.  
 615 North and Dearborn.  
 616 Dunlap and Devereux.  
 617 Tremont and School.  
 621 Irving and Harrod.  
 622 Balcomb and Oakland.  
 623 Liberty Hill ave. and Fairmount.  
 624 North and Granite.  
 625 North opp. Nursery.  
 626 Chandler and Symonds.  
 631 Cabot Farm.  
 632 Kernwood.  
 642 Danvers Call.  
 2 blows—All Out.  
 2 blows—Repeated 3 times: Water Dept.  
 3 blows—following alarm: Second Ladder Truck.  
 4 blows—Second Alarm.  
 4 blows—Repeated 3 times: Military Call.  
 5 blows—Repeated 3 times: Out of City Call.  
 10 blows—Repeated 3 times; Police Call.  
 General Alarm—One Round of Same Box.  
 1 blow—6.15 a. m., 12.45 p. m. Curfew, 8.45 p. m.  
 No School Signals—3 blasts—7.10 a. m. High School; 7.30 a. m. Grammar; 7.55 a. m. Primary and Kindergarten. 12.30 p. m. No afternoon session.

#### LEGAL HOLIDAYS.

Washington's Birthday, February 22d; Patriot's Day, April 19; Memorial Day, May 30th; Independence Day, July 4th; Labor Day, first Monday in September; Columbus Day, October 12th; Thanksgiving Day; Christmas Day. When the 22d of February, the 19th of April, the 30th of May, the 4th of July, or Christmas Day falls upon Sunday, the following Monday is a legal holiday.

**WARD BOUNDARIES.**

WARD 1. All that portion of the city lying east of Washington street, and between Essex street and South river; also Salem Neck and the Islands.

WARD 2. All that portion of the city lying east of Washington street, and between Essex street and North river.

WARD 2. All that portion of the city lying west of Washington street, south and east of Essex street and Highland avenue, and west of the B. & M. Railroad, main line.

WARD 4. All that portion of the city lying west of Washington street, north and west of Essex street and Highland avenue, and south and west of North river and the new canal.

WARD 5. All that portion of the city lying south of South river, and east of the B. & M. Railroad, main line, including South Salem.

WARD 6. All that portion of the city lying north of North river, and the new canal, including North Salem.

**SALEM FIRE LIMITS.**

Beginning at corner of Summer and Essex streets, then running southerly through the middle of Summer street to Endicott, thence easterly through the middle of Endicott street to Mill street, thence southerly through the middle of Mill street to Canal street, then southerly through the middle of Canal street to Pond street, then easterly through the middle of Pond street to Washington street, then diagonally across Washington street to Harbor street, then easterly through middle of Harbor street to Lafayette street, then northerly through middle of Lafayette street to Ward street, then easterly through middle of Ward street to Union street, then easterly and northerly through middle of Union street to Derby street, then easterly through middle of Derby street to Elm street, then northerly through middle of Elm street and Washington square (west) to Brown street, then westerly through middle of Brown street to Howard street, then northerly through the middle of Howard street to Boston & Maine Railroad tracks, then westerly along said tracks to Bridge street, then westerly through middle of Bridge street to North street, then southerly through middle of North street to Essex street.

**STATE NORMAL SCHOOL.**

This school was opened Sept. 12, 1854. It was the fourth normal school established by the State of Massachusetts, and is one of the oldest in the country. Richard Edwards, L. L. D., was principal three years; Prof. Alpheus Crosby, eight years; Daniel B. Hagar, Ph. D., thirty-one years; Walter P. Beckwith, Ph. D., ten years. The present principal began service January 30, 1906. The regular course of study occupies two years for those preparing to teach in the primary grades and three years for those preparing to teach in the grammar grades. A diploma is given when any course is satisfactorily completed. Course for commercial teachers, four years. Advanced courses of one and two years are offered for graduates of colleges and normal schools, and teachers of experience. Tuition and text books are free to residents of Massachusetts. Pecuniary aid is given to needy pupils. The Normal School building, cor. Broad and Summer streets, was dedicated Sept. 14, 1854, and was remodeled in 1871. The fine school building at the corner of Lafayette streets and Loring avenue was dedicated Jan. 26, 1897, and a second building, for the training school was first occupied Dec. 1, 1913.

Principal—P. Asbury Pitman. Assistants—Harriet L. Martin, Verna B. Flanders, Jessie P. Learoyd, Charles F. Whitney, M. Alice Warren, Gertrude B. Goldsmith, Harriet E. Peet, Louise C. Wellman, Ethel A. Rollinson, Genorie P. Solomon, B. Holmes Wallace, H. Sumner Stockwell, George R. Tilford, Gertrude Breitzke, Frances M. Brooke, Lena G. FitzHugh, Marion Howland, Flora Moore, Fanny L. Morrison, Lawrence V. Roth, Bertha M. Sperry, Lyman R. Allen, Helen H. Rogers, Fred W. Archibald, Sumner W. Cushing, Charles E. Doner, Walter G. Whitman, May L. Perham, M. Elizabeth James, Ethel V. Knight.

Janitors, Engineers and Firemen—Dennis W. Colbert, William P. Walden, William T. Webb, Adelard St. Pierre, Nazaire Boulanger, John S. MacCurrach, Hattie J. Beasley.

**PRECINCT BOUNDARIES.**

PRECINCT ONE shall consist of all that portion of Ward One lying and being within the following described lines, viz:—

Commencing at the northeast corner of Essex and Hardy streets, then running northerly through the centre of Essex street to Collins' Cove, then along the shore of Collins' Cove and Salem Harbor to the foot of Hardy

street, then through the centre of Hardy street to Essex street and the point begun at.

PRECINCT TWO shall consist of all that portion of Ward One lying and being within the following described lines, viz:—

Commencing at the southeast corner of Essex and Hardy streets, then running westerly through the centre of Essex street to Washington street, then southerly through the centre of Washington street to New Derby street, then through the centre of New Derby street to the South river, then along the centre of South river to Salem Harbor and continuing along the shore of Salem Harbor to Hardy street, then through the centre of Hardy street to Essex street and the point begun at.

PRECINCT THREE shall consist of all that portion of Ward Two lying and being within the following described lines, viz:—

Commencing at the northeast corner of Essex and Washington streets and running easterly and northerly through the centre of Essex street to Collins' Cove, then by the line of Collins' Cove to Pickman street, then through the centre of Pickman street to the centre of Winter street, then northerly to the northwest corner of Northey and Bridge streets, then westerly to North River at a point near the culvert under the tracks of the Boston & Maine Railroad, then along North river to a point opposite the centre of Washington street, then southerly through the centre of Washington street to the corner of Essex street, the point begun at.

PRECINCT FOUR shall consist of all that portion lying and being within the following described lines, viz:—

Commencing at a point on the North river near the culvert under the tracks of the Boston & Maine Railroad, then running easterly to the northwest corner of Bridge and Northey streets, then across Bridge street and continuing southeasterly through the centre of Winter street to Pickman street, thence easterly through the centre of Pickman street to Collins' Cove, then by the westerly line of Collins' Cove to Essex Bridge, then by the line of North river to the point begun at.

PRECINCT FIVE shall consist of all that portion of Ward Three lying and being within the following described lines, viz:—

Commencing at the southwest corner of Essex and Washington streets and running through the centre of Essex street to Hamilton street, then through the centre of Hamilton street to and across Chestnut street to Pickering street, then through the centre of Pickering street to Broad street, then through the centre of Broad street to Hathorne street, then through the centre of Hathorne street and continuing on the same line to the tracks of the Boston & Maine Railroad, then northerly along the tracks of the Boston & Maine Railroad through the centre of Washington street to Essex street and the point begun at.

PRECINCT SIX shall consist of all that portion of Ward Three lying and being within the following described lines, viz:—

Commencing at the corner of Essex and Hamilton streets, then westerly through the centre of Essex street to its junction with Highland avenue, then through the centre of Highland avenue to the Lynn boundary line, then along the boundary line between Lynn and Swampscott to the tracks of the Boston & Maine Railroad, northerly then along the said railroad track to a point opposite the centre of Hathorne street, then following a line to and through the centre of Hathorne street to Broad street, then through the centre of Broad street to Pickering street, then through the centre of Pickering street to and across Chestnut street to Hamilton street, then through the centre of Hamilton street to Essex street, the point begun at.

PRECINCT SEVEN shall consist of all that portion of Ward Four lying and being within the following described lines, viz:—

Commencing at the northwest corner of Essex and Washington streets, then running northerly through the centre of Washington street to the North river, then westerly along North river and the canal to Goodhue street, then along the centre of Goodhue street to and across Boston street to Proctor street, then through the centre of Proctor street to Highland avenue, then northerly through the centre of Highland avenue into and through the centre of Essex street to Washington street, the point begun at.

PRECINCT EIGHT shall consist of all that portion of Ward Four lying and being within the following described lines, viz:—

Commencing at the corner of Proctor street and Highland avenue, then northerly through the centre of Proctor street to and across Boston street, through the centre of Goodhue street to the North river canal, then following the canal westerly to the Peabody boundary line, then continuing along the Peabody boundary line southerly to the Lynn boundary line, then continuing easterly along the Lynn boundary line to Highland avenue, then northerly through the centre of Highland avenue to Proctor street, the point begun at.



PRECINCT NINE shall consist of all that portion of Ward Five lying and being within the following described lines, viz:—

Commencing on Lafayette street opposite New Derby street, then running southerly through the centre of Lafayette street to Willow avenue, then easterly through the centre of Willow avenue to Salem Harbor, then by the line of Salem Harbor to and through the centre of South river and the point begun at.

PRECINCT TEN shall consist of all that portion of Ward Five lying and being within the following described lines, viz:—

Commencing on Lafayette street opposite New Derby street, then running southerly through the centre of Lafayette street to Willow avenue, then through the centre of Willow avenue to Salem Harbor, then southerly by the line of Salem Harbor to Forest river, then by the Marblehead and Swampscott boundary lines to the track of the Boston & Maine Railroad, then along said railroad track to the station on Washington street opposite New Derby street, then through the centre of New Derby street to Lafayette streets and the point begun at.

PRECINCT ELEVEN shall consist of all that part of Ward Six lying and being within the following described lines, viz:—

Commencing at the bridge over the North river, then running northwesterly through the centre of North street to Symonds street, then westerly through the centre of Symonds street to Balcomb street, then southerly through the centre of Balcomb street to School street, then westerly through the centre of School street to Tremont street, then northwesterly through the centre of Tremont street to the Peabody boundary line on Highland street, then continuing along the Peabody boundary line to Bass River, then along the shore of Bass river to North river, then along the shores of the said canal to North Bridge and the point begun at.

PRECINCT TWELVE shall consist of all that part of Ward Six lying and being within the following described lines, viz:—

Commencing at the bridge over the North river, then running northwesterly through the centre of North street to Symonds street, then westerly, through the centre of Symonds street to Balcomb street, then southerly through the centre of Symonds street to Balcomb street, then southerly through the centre of Balcomb street to School street, then westerly, through the centre of School street to Tremont street, then through the centre of Tremont street to the Peabody boundary line at Mt. Vernon street, then continuing along the Peabody boundary line to the North river canal, then along said canal to North Bridge and the point begun at.

#### REGULATIONS FOR HACKNEY CARRIAGES IN THE CITY OF SALEM

Adopted Jan. 4, and May 4, 1909, by Board of Aldermen

ORDERED, That until otherwise ordered, the price of rates of fare to be taken by, or paid to, the owner, driver, or other person having charge of any licensed hackney carriage, except omnibusses and barges, shall be as follows:

SECTION 1. For the conveyance from one place to another within the limits of that part of the city lying and being within the following described boundaries, viz: Commencing at the junction of Essex and Webb streets, thence running southerly through Webb street to Salem Harbor, thence westerly by said harbor to Union street bridge, thence easterly and southerly by said harbor to Ocean avenue, thence by Ocean avenue to the track of the Boston and Main Railroad Co. thence northerly by said track to Margin street, thence southerly and westerly by Margin street and the Mill Pond to the southern end of Hathorne street, thence westerly by the eastern line of the Great Pastures to Highland avenue, thence by Essex, Boston, Grove, Mason, Barr, School and Orne streets to Walter street, thence through Walter street

to the eastern end thereof, and continuing on the same course to the North river, thence westerly by said river to the bridge on North street; thence easterly by the southern line of North river to the northern end of March street; thence by March, Bridge, and Osgood streets to Collins' Cove; thence westerly by Collins' Cove to Webb street; thence southerly through Webb street to the point begun at; of one or more adult passengers, twenty-five cents each.

SECT. 2. For one or more adult passengers from any place in the city within said limits to any place in the city beyond said limits, but within Block House square, the junction of Lafayette street and Lynn road, the Glue Works on Highland ave., Prospect, Varney, Rawlins, Watson, Grove, Mason, Myrtle, School and Northend streets, Liberty Hill road, Appleton and Orne streets, and Beverly Bridge, or vice versa; thirty-five cents each.

SECT. 3. For one or more adult passengers from one extreme to another extreme of the limits described in the second section, fifty cents each.